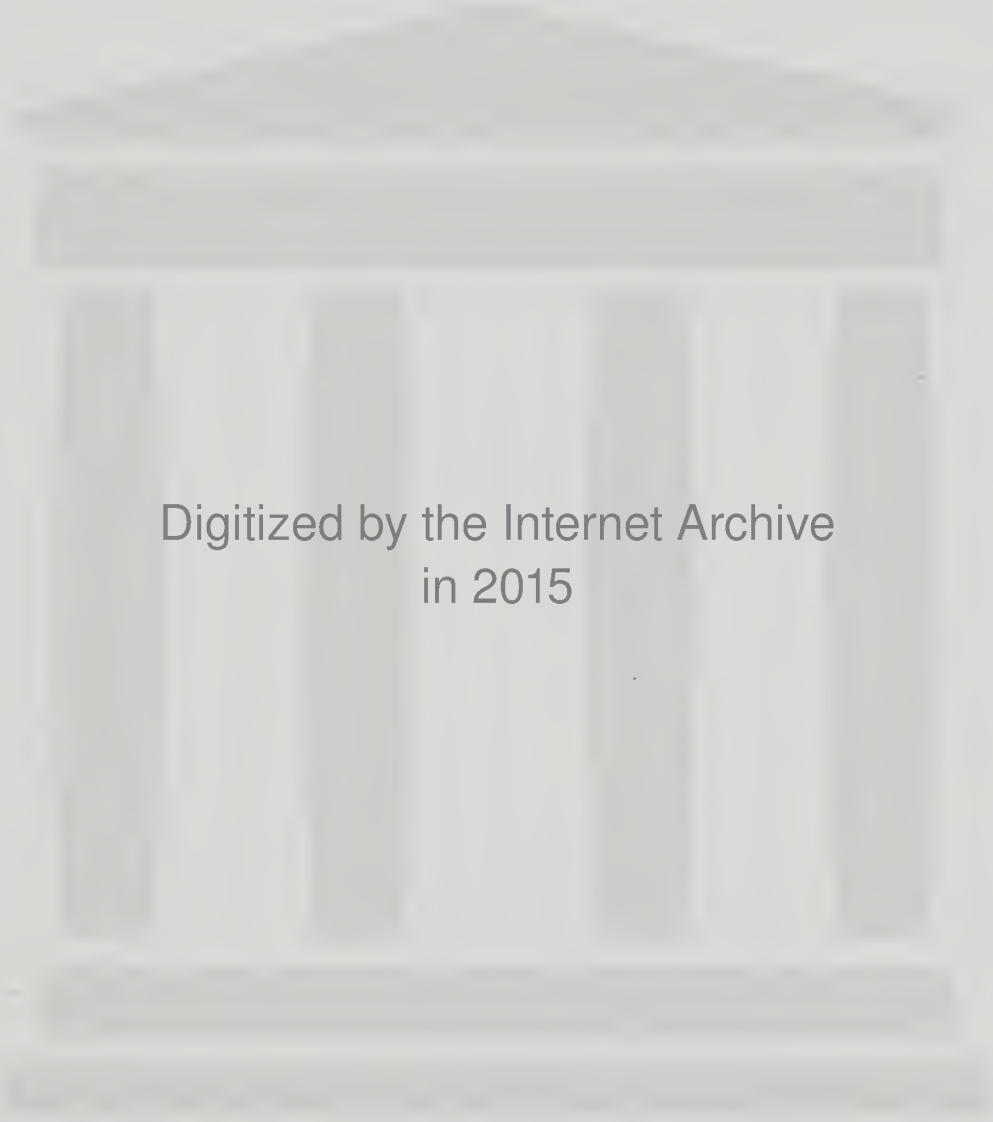


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/townofeasthamann1962east

EASTHAM

Cover picture, Eastham Windmill built in 1797 and still in working condition.

Cover photo by the courtesy of
Quinn Studio, Orleans

REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN of EASTHAM

FOR THE YEAR

1962

Annual Town Meeting in the Town Hall February 18, 1963

Election of Officers - - - - - - February 19, 1963

NOTICE OF TOWN OFFICE HOURS

The Town Clerk, Treasurer and Tax Collector's office hours are 9 to 12 A.M. and 1 to 5 P.M. daily, Saturdays excepted.

The Selectmen, Assessors and Boards of Welfare and Health are in the office at the Town Hall on Mondays and Saturdays from 9 to 12 A.M. and on the second and fourth Wednesday evenings from 7 to 9 P.M.

The Welfare Worker is in her office at the Town Hall on Mondays, Tuesdays and Fridays from 9 to 12 A.M. and from 1 to 5 P.M.

The School Committee meets on the first or second Tuesday of each month, as posted, at 7:30 P.M. at the Eastham Elementary School, on Schoolhouse Road.

The Building Inspector is in his office at the Town Hall on Saturdays from 9 to 12 A.M.

The Planning Board meets at the Town Hall the first and third Tuesday of each month, at 8 P.M.

The Town Nurse may be reached at the Elementary School, phone Orleans 808-R, Monday through Friday mornings. At other times call Orleans 390-J.

The Annual Town Meetings are held on the third Monday in February at the Town Hall, at 7:00 P.M.

The Annual Town Elections are held on the third Tuesday in February, at the Town Hall, unless that day is a holiday, in which event the election will be held on the third Wednesday in February.

REF
974.4
EAS
1991 8
Locked
Cabinet

Printed on Cape Cod
At
THE PATRIOT PRESS
Hyannis, Mass.

TOWN OF EASTHAM

Incorporated in 1651
Population 1960 Census—1189
Acreage—14.60 square miles

SENATORS IN CONGRESS

Edward M. Kennedy, Boston
Leverett J. Saltonstall, Dover

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS

Nineth Congressional District
Hastings Keith, Bridgewater

STATE SENATOR

Allan F. Jones, Barnstable

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

Second Barnstable District
Stephen Weekes, Harwich

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

Oscar Cahoon, Harwich
H. Heyworth Backus, Barnstable
Nathan Ellis, Jr., Falmouth

ELECTED OFFICIALS OF THE TOWN OF EASTHAM

Moderator	Fred G. LaPiana, Jr.—1963
Selectmen, Assessors and Boards of Health and Public Welfare	Maurice W. Wiley—1964 Luther P. Smith—1963 Maurice A. Moore—1965
Treasurer, Tax Collector and Town Clerk	L. Isabelle Brackett—1963
Library Trustees	Frederick H. Jewell—1963 Dorrice M. Mayo—1965 John B. Curtiss—1964 (Resigned) Otto E. Nickerson, appointed to 1963
Planning Board	Clarence E. Doughty—1966 Maurice A. Moore—1965 Prescott B. Cummings—1964 Charles N. Deane—1963 Harry Taylor—1967
School Committee	Howard E. Brewer—1964 Theodore L. Hicks—1963 Marcia E. Nickerson—1965
Regional School District Committee	Richard J. VanderMay—1963 (Resigned) Robert M. Burrill, appointed to 1963
Highway Surveyor	Nathan A. Nickerson—1963
Tree Warden	Charles P. Escobar—1965
Constable	Harvey T. Moore—1965
Recreation Commission	Richard J. Mulholland—1966 M. Louise Campbell—1965 Velma D. MacPherson—1964 Edward J. Brown—1963 Fred G. Carey, Jr.—1967

APPOINTED OFFICIALS OF THE TOWN OF EASTHAM

Town Accountant	Genevieve C. Schroeder—1964
Board of Registrars	Eleanor P. Daley Mills—1964 Aurore V. King—1963 Constance L. Cunningham—1965
General Office Clerk	Genevieve C. Schroeder
Welfare Worker	Dorrice M. Mayo
Veterans' Agent	Lawrence A. Baker
Building Inspector	Ralph L. Rogers
Fire Chief and Forest Fire Warden	John H. Hilferty
Civilian Defense Director	Clarence E. Doughty
Shellfish Constable	Lloyd A. Mayo
Inspector of Wires	Gilbert E. Newton
Custodian of Town Dump	Earle K. Horton
Moth Superintendent	Charles P. Escobar
Special Agent Board of Health	Dr. Fred L. Moore
Dog Officer	Dr. James H. Leach
Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering	Dr. James H. Leach
Town and School Nurse	A. May Dunphy
Burial Agent	Lawrence A. Baker
Chief of Police	Winfield J. Knowles
Police Officers	Robert L. Deschamps George R. Bridgwood Jerry Emond Kenneth R. Higgins John F. O'Hara
Special Police Officers	John A. Alexander Earle K. Horton Stillman D. Covell Edward E. Bolton
Sanitary Inspectors	Edward H. Tateosian Leo H. Decoteau Richard Sturtevant

Fence Viewer	Winfield J. Knowles
Town Hall Custodian	Louis Amoroso
Finance Committee	Dr. James H. Leach—1964 Edward Benz—1964 Leslie L. Videon—1964 Harry Taylor—1963 Wallace S. Woodworth—1963 James T. Clancy—1963 Clayton O. Horton—1965 Otto E. Nickerson—1965 William J. Hoffman—1965
Board of Appeals	Harold Jennings—1965 Edwin A. Johnson—1964 Philip Horton, Jr.—1964 David L. Mead—1963 Stillman D. Covell—1966 George D. Dickie—1967
Board of Appeals, Associate Members	Catherine De Ville—1964 Edward L. Philbrick, Jr.—1964
Conservation Commission	Freeman C. Hatch, II—1964 Louie A. Benner—1963 Robert J. Erickson—1964 Alfred L. Mills—1963 George E. Schreck—1965 A. Henry Nickerson—1965 Joseph L. Putnam—1965
Election Officers	Alfred R. Mills, Warden James T. Clancy, Deputy Warden Walter E. Gavin, Deputy Warden Eleanor G. Ullman, Inspector Maurice Turano, Inspector Esther F. Turner, Deputy Inspector Lorna B. Horton, Clerk Helen Sarah Carron, Deputy Clerk
County Health Officer	Dr. Fred L. Moore
Sealer of Weights and Measures	Frank A. Fuller
Weigher	John Pate

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

To the Residents and Taxpayers of Eastham:

Again the Town Report is before you and we believe you will agree that it shows the Town in a growing and prosperous condition. However, with an ever increasing budget, you will see a rise in the tax rate in the next year or two as the building program cannot keep pace with it.

As usual, our greatest problem is keeping the beaches clean. It is most discouraging as a large percentage of the people using them do not cooperate. There were many complaints on the Bay shore beaches because of the seaweed and red ooze that remained on the beach after each high tide. If there was a way of straining the water as it comes in on the tide, the problem would be solved. So far we have not found a solution.

The Conservation Commission has been reorganized and they are asking for a sum of money to begin the program of preserving the Great Salt Marshes for future generations.

As there are no new projects in view this year the articles in the Warrant do not require discussion here. The reports of the other Town Officers and Committees give a picture of the activity in the Town.

Eastham has been invited to participate in the celebration of Wellfleet's two hundredth Birthday, and we wish Wellfleet many more happy and prosperous birthdays.

Respectfully submitted,

MAURICE W. WILEY, Chairman
LUTHER P. SMITH
MAURICE A. MOORE
Board of Selectmen.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To the Residents and Taxpayers of the

Town of Eastham:

The Board of Assessors respectfully submits this report for the year ending December 31, 1962.

As the report of the Planning Board covers the proposed Seashore District zoning, to be voted on at the Annual Town Meeting, we will not go into that phase of the Cape Cod National Seashore in this report. However, here are a few specific facts that may be of interest to you, the citizens and taxpayers of Eastham.

Since the Seashore boundary lines have been surveyed, a list has been compiled of the parcels within the area. This list covers privately owned real estate, Town owned land taken through tax title procedures and Town owned land for beach and town landing purposes. An analysis of this listing shows that privately owned real estate within the seashore area covers 2,083 acres of land valued on the Town books at $288,200.00. On this 2,083 acres of land there are 186 dwellings valued at $623,250.00. This represents a total valuation of $911,450.00. The Town owns 201 acres of Tax Possession Property with a Tax Title value of $4,289.14. Town landing property within the Seashore area covers 30.31 acres.

Following is a comparison of tax figures for this past year, the previous year and ten years ago. You will note that there is an increase of over 100 percent valuation in the past ten years, and the taxes levied show better than 150 percent increase in the same period.

Comparative Value of the Town as of January —

	1952	1961	1962
Personal Estate	$ 436,220.00	$ 898,600.00	$ 954,990.00
Land Exclusive of Buildings	666,370.00	1,221,210.00	1,256,800.00
Buildings exclusive of Land	2,181,390.00	4,452,980.00	4,711,020.00
Total Valuation of Assessed Estate	$3,283,980.00	$6,572,790.00	$6,922,810.00
Tax Rate Per $1,000.00	$30.40	$40.00	$37.00
Taxes Levied:			
On Personal Estate	$ 13,261.09	$ 35,944.00	$ 35,334.63
On Real Estate	86,571.90	226,967.60	220,809.34
On Polls	624.00	898.00	952.00
	$100,456.99	$263,809.60	$257,095.97
Total Number of Persons Assesed:			
Polls Assesed	318	449	476
Acres of Land Assessed	7,320	7,470	7,422
Number of Dwellings Assessed	1,199	1,989	2,066

Respectfuly submitted,

LUTHER P. SMITH, Chairman
MAURICE W. WILEY
MAURICE A. MOORE
Board of Assessors.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS — EASTHAM 1962 RECAPITULATION

			Figures used in Fixing Tax Rate G.L. Chapter 59, 23, 25
A. CITY or TOWN: Include all appropriations voted since 1960 Tax Rate was fixed.			
1. Total Appropriations as certified by city or town clerk to be raised by taxation, Chapter 41, 15A		$324,349.15	
2. Total Appropriations voted to be taken from available funds: (a) In 1962, $25,800.00		25,800.00	$350,149.15
3. Deficits due to abatements in excess of overlay of prior years: Of Year Amount Of Year Amount (a) 1955 $7.50 (b) 1956 $7.40			
4. Total Deficits to be carried to outside column			14.90
	1962 Estimates	**1961 Under-Estimates**	
B. STATE: Tax and Assessments:			
1. State Parks and Reservations	$ 825.62		
2. State Audit of Municipal Accounts	106.00		
3. Mosquito Control	3,275.88		
4. Sum of totals carried to outside column	$ 4,207.50		4,207.50
C. COUNTY TAX: Tax and Assessments:			
1. County Tax	$ 18,859.19	$ 744.19	
2. Blue Cross and Insurance	2,333.25	17.85	
	$ 21,192.44	$ 762.04	$ 21,954.48
D. OVERLAY OF CURRENT YEAR			$ 8,562.66
E. GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED			$384,888.69
F. ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS:			
1. Income Tax, State Tax Apportionment		$ 4,560.04	
2. Income Tax, School Aid, G. L. 70		16,650.75	

3.	Income Tax, G. L. Chapter 69, Chapter 71		843.22
4.	Corporation Taxes		7,588.55
5.	Reimbursement on account of publicly owned lands		28.21
6.	Old Age Meal Tax		1,104.96
7.	Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise		31,129.05
8.	Licenses		3,810.50
9.	Fines		156.23
10.	Health and Sanitation: Town Nurse and Dental Fees		269.50
11.	Charities (other than Federal Grants)		3,243.30
12.	Old Age Assistance (other than Federal Grants)		11,864.15
13.	Veterans' Services		1,445.56
14.	School (Funds from Income Tax not to be included)		16,204.17
15.	Interest: On Taxes and Assessments		232.73
16.	State Assistance for School Construction — Chapter 645, Acts of 1948		1,729.78
17.	Rental of Town Hall Auditorium		1,068.00
18.	**TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS**		$101,928.70
19.	**OVERESTIMATES OF PREVIOUS YEAR:**		
	(a) State Parks and Reservations	$ 64.02	
20.	Amounts voted to be taken from available funds	25,800.00	
21.	**TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS**		$127,792.72
G.	**NET AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION ON POLLS AND PROPERTY**		$257,095.97

H.	Number of Polls	476	at $2.00 each	Poll Tax	$ 952.00
J.	Total Valuation:	Personal Property	$ 954,990.00	Personal Property Tax	35,334.63
		Real Estate	5,967,820.00	Real Estate Tax	220,809.34
		Total	$6,922,810.00	TAX RATE	$37.00

L.	**TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON POLLS AND PROPERTY**	$257,095.97

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Town Accountant herewith submits a report of the Financial Transactions of the Town of Eastham for the year ending December 31, 1962. Cooperation of all departments in submitting bills promptly has helped in expediting the work in this department and I wish to take this opportunity to express my appreciation to all concerned.

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand, January 1, 1962			$ 94,571.23
GENERAL REVENUE:			
Taxes:	1961 Real Estate	$ 4,718.91	
	1961 Personal	1,432.90	
	1962 Real Estate	213,725.29	
	1962 Personal	34,145.32	
	1962 Poll	724.00	
	1962 Real Estate on Tax Possession Sales	6.17	
			$254,752.59
	1961 Motor Vehicle Excise	$ 4,005.67	
	1962 Motor Vehicle Excise	29,501.37	
			$ 33,507.04
Tax Title Redemptions		$ 130.39	
Sale of Tax Possessions		250.00	
			$ 380.39
From the State:			
Income Tax		$12,005.38	
Business Corporation Tax		8,970.00	
Old Age Assistance Meal Tax		1,239.00	
			$ 22,214.38
From the County:			
Refunded Dog Tax		$ 320.07	
			$ 320.07

Licenses and Permits:		
Building	$ 852.00	
Cabin	11.00	
Cesspool	27.50	
Firearms and Gunsmith	45.00	
Garbage Disposal	2.00	
Gasoline Renewals	7.00	
Ice Cream Manufacturer	5.00	
Innkeeper	6.00	
Junk	5.00	
Liquor	500.00	
Lodging House	8.00	
Oleo	.50	
Pistol	28.00	
Playschool	1.00	
Shellfish:		
Residential, Non-Commercial	930.00	
Non-Residential, Non-Commercial	506.00	
Commercial	52.00	
Scallop	175.00	
Victualler	26.00	
		$ 3,187.00
Fish and Game Licenses		1,422.50
Dog Licenses		393.25
Grants and Gifts:		
Public School Aid, Chapter 70	$10,963.37	
School and Union Superintendent	934.83	
Transportation	13,032.20	
		$ 24,930.40
Interest on Taxes:		
Personal	$20.68	
Real Estate	77.41	
Poll	.59	
Motor Vehicle Excise	50.14	
Tax Title Redemption	3.27	
		$ 152.09
Collector's Fees		372.50

COMMERCIAL REVENUE:

Auditorium Rental	$1,125.00
Library Fines	189.85
Planning Board Hearings	60.00
Recording Fees	19.37

Reimbursement for Ads for Liquor Hearings	3.30	
Poll Tax Demands	11.55	
School Lunch	3,482.76	
Sealer's Fines	11.50	
		$ 4,903.33
From the State:		
New School Building	$ 1,729.78	
Livestock Control	40.00	
Highways:—Chapter 81	11,000.00	
Old Age Assistance	6,472.67	
Old Age Assistance, Administrative	512.58	
Old Age Assistance, Medical	4,798.63	
Old Age Assistance, Medical, Administrative	137.34	
Aid to Dependent Children	1,744.15	
Aid to Dependent Children, Administrative	192.21	
Disability Assistance	1,616.25	
Disability Assistance, Administrative	31.12	
Veterans' Benefits	645.92	
Vocational Education	1,262.41	
		$ 30,183.06
Federal Grants:		
Old Age Assistance	$13,232.77	
Old Age Assistance, Administrative	1,034.14	
Old Age Assistance, Medical	5,042.00	
Old Age Assistance, Medical, Administrative	276.25	
Aid to Dependent Children	2,486.50	
Aid to Dependent Children, Administrative	540.94	
Disability Assistance	511.80	
Disability Assistance, Administrative	63.05	
School Lunch	1,755.85	
		$ 24,943.30
Recoveries:		
Old Age Assistance	1,053.31	
		$ 1,053.31
From Other Towns:		
Old Age Assistance		269.32
Refunds:		
Bounty on Seals	$ 50.00	
Dog Officer Account	153.00	
Fire Department	6.37	
Library	7.85	
Old Age Assistance	34.00	

Old Age Assistance, Medical	7.50	
Old Age Assistance, Adm.	1.92	
School	52.07	
State Income Tax	28.72	
Town Hall	1.19	
Miscellaneous	1.10	
		$ 343.72
Unclassified:		
State Income Tax	$ 1,009.53	
Barnstable County Retirement	2,230.84	
Federal Withholding Tax	12,871.84	
Massachusetts Teachers' Retirement	2,318.89	
Blue Cross and Insurance	2,436.74	
Teachers' Group Insurance	474.64	
Dental Clinic Fees	101.50	
Nurses' Fees	250.25	
Marina Rental	520.00	
Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes	28.21	
Rent of Check Writer	25.00	
Telephone Tolls and Pay Phone	3.05	
Sale of: Lawn Mower	55.30	
Voting Lists	4.00	
Scallop Bags	1.05	
Boat Yard Rental	75.00	
Vending Machine	1.00	
Paper and Stencils	3.00	
Shellfish Grants	21.00	
Tax Title:		
Instruments of Redemption	9.00	
Taking Costs	1.41	
		$ 22,441.25

TRUST ACCOUNTS:

Timothy Smith Fund:		
Bond Interest	$ 367.00	
Income	2,230.42	
Gifts	200.00	
Loans Given	1,375.00	
Loans Repaid	720.00	
Interest on Loans	10.98	
Withdrawal	697.00	
		$5,600.40
Town Hall Income		104.94
Billings Fund Income		682.50

Frank O. Daniels Cemetery Fund		2.31	
Zara Higgins Cemetery Fund		5.08	
Old Mill Operating Fund			
Sales	$1,903.87		
Donations	733.08		
		$2,636.95	
			$ 9,032.18
TOTAL RECEIPTS			$529,372.91

PAYMENTS—CLASSIFIED

GENERAL GOVERNMENTS:

Selectmen's Salaries:			
Maurice W. Wiley,		Appropriation	$3,450.00
Chairman	$1,150.00		
Luther P. Smith	1,150.00		
Maurice A. Moore	987.68		
Prince H. Hurd, Jr	162.32		
	$3,450.00		
Assessors' Salaries:			
Luther P. Smith		Appropriation	$3,450.00
Chairman	$1,150.00		
Maurice W. Wiley	1,150.00		
Maurice A. Moore	987.68		
Prince H. Hurd, J.	162.32		
	$3,450.00		
Board of Welfare Salaries:			
Maurice A. Moore,		Appropriation	$900.00
Chairman	$257.69		
Prince H. Hurd, Jr.			
Chairman	42.31		
Maurice W. Wiley	300.00		
Luther P. Smith	300.00		
	$900.00		
Treasurer, Collector, Clerk Salary:			
L. Isabelle Brackett	$4,300.00	Appropriation	$4,300.00
Accountant Salary:			
Genevieve C.		Appropriation	$1,828.00
Schroeder	$1,828.00		

Office Clerk Salary:			
Genevieve C. Schroeder	$2,072.00	Appropriation	$2,072.00
Custodian Salary:			
Louis Amorso	$3,640.00	Appropriation	$3,640.00
Building Inspector Salary:			
Ralph L. Rogers	$1,600.00	Appropriation	$1,600.00
Moderator Salary:			
Fred G. LaPiana, Jr.	$ 50.00	Appropriation	$50.00
Road Surveyor Salary:			
Nathan A. Nickerson	$ 50.00	Appropriation	$50.00
Finance Committee Secretary Salary:			
Harry Taylor	$ 50.00	Appropriation	$50.00
Constable Salary:			
Harvey T. Moore	$ 50.00	Appropriation	$50.00
Accountant Expense:			
Association Dues	$ 9.00	Appropriation	$500.00
Photo Copy Machine	107.60		
Printing, Postage, Office Expense	175.33		
Travel, Meetings	180.70		
	$472.63		
Balance to Revenue	27.37		
	$500.00		
Assessors' Abstracts:			
Abstracts & Postage	$378.65	From Reserve	125.00
Balance to Overlay Surplus	46.35	Appropriation	$300.00
	$425.00		$425.00
Assessors' Maps:			
Nickerson & Berger	$800.00	Balance. Jan. 1, 1962	$800.00
Selectmen and Assessors Expense:			
Association Dues	$ 45.00	Appropriation	$1,200.00
Advertisements	23.92		
Clerical Assistance	79.63		
Old Mill Photo	35.00		
Annual Conference Expense	100.00		
Printing, Postage, Office Expense	382.62		
Assessors' Plans and Maps	18.53		
Travel, Meetings	311.93		

Binding Abstracts	67.42		
Law Books	45.00		
Miscellaneous	.50		
	$1,109.55		
Balance to Revenue	94.50		
	$1.200.00		

Treasurer, Collector, Clerk Expense:

Association Dues	$13.50	Appropriation	$1,500.00
Clerical Assistance	91.00		
Deputy Collector	9.00		
Recording Fees	115.50		
Printing, Postage and Office Expense	1,016.31		
Travel and Meetings	212.03		
Miscellaneous	12.25		
	$1,469.59		
Balance to Revenue	30.41		
	$1,500.00		

Finance Committee Expense:

Association Dues	$10.00	Appropriation	$75.00
Balance to Revenue	65.00		
	$75.00		

Legal Expense:

Town Counsel	$310.00	Appropriation	$1,000.00
Balance to Revenue	690.00		
	$1,000.00		

Surety on Bonds:

Treasurer's Bond	$149.60	Appropriation	$450.00
Collector's Bond	228.60		
Town Clerk's Bond	15.00		
Deputy Collector's Bond	10.00		
	$403.20		
Balance to Revenue	46.80		
	$450.00		

Election and Registration:

Registrars—		Appropriation	$800.00
($150.00 each)	$450.00	From Reserve	480.00
Clerk of Registrars	50.00		
Votometer & Express	29.80		
Election Officers	433.51		
Printing, Postage	280.19		
Meals	27.38		
	$1,270.88		
Balance to Overlay Surplus	9.12		
	$1,280.00		$1,280.00

Town Hall:

Electricity	$ 604.28	Appropriation	$6,500.00
Fuel Oil	1,143.40		
Insurance	902.62		
Maintenance & Repairs	649.86		
Paint Outside Thim	725.00		
Paint Office	552.51		
Extra Janitor Duty	310.34		
Telephone	385.46		
Janitor's Supplies	183.94		
Sink	210.20		
Gas	7.10		
	$5,674.71		
Balance to Revenue	825.29		
	$6,500.00		

Tax Title:

Legal Fees	$945.00	Appropriation	$1,200.00
Recordings	119.49		
Advertising	14.85		
Tax Takings	20.00		
Postage	1.02		
	$1,100.36		
Balance to Revenue	99.64		
	$1,200.00		

Tax Possessions:			
Recording Deeds	$ 7.29	Appropriation	$500.00
Stamps	1.55		
	$ 8.84		
Balance to Revenue	491.16		
	$500.00		
Certification of Notes:			
Balance to Revenue	$10.00	Appropriation	$10.00
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT			$34,448.41

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY:

Shellfish Protection:			
Lloyd A. Mayo, Shellfish Constable	$1,000.00	Appropriation	$1,000.00
Shellfish Propagation:			
Printing and Signs	$58.00	Balance Jan. 1, 1962	$751.26
Repair Buoys	12.00	Appropriation	500.00
Travel and Meetings	38.00		
Rings and Lumber	20.48		
	$ 128.48		
Balance to 1963	1,122.78		
	$1,251.26		$1,251.26
Fire Department:			
John H. Hilferty, Chief	$1,400.00	Appropriation	$5,650.00
Fire Payroll	706.00	Refund	6.37
Association Dues	15.00	From Reserve	1,065.33
Electricity	214.38		
Oxygen	15.09		
Apparatus & Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs	1,292.68		
Maintain Fire Signal	300.00		
Fuel Oil	367.24		
Gasoline and Oil	259.49		
Insurance	980.13		
Building Maintenance	41.56		
Air Whistles	531.65		
Printing, Postage	49.75		
Telephone	228.20		
Clothing	204.77		

Travel & Meetings	92.25		
Miscellaneous	23.51		
	$6,721.70		$6,721.70
Rescue Truck:			
Purchase and Equip Rescue Truck	$4,861.41	From Surplus Revenue	$4,800.00
		From Reserve	61.41
			$4,861.41
Police Department:			
Winfred J. Knowles, Chief	$5,000.00	Appropriation	$10,900.00
		From Reserve	1,267.30
Association Dues	17.00		
Police Payrolls	4,710.18		
Radio & Equipment	192.69		
Uniforms	89.95		
Car Repairs and Servicing	259.31		
Gasoline and Oil	846.47		
Insurance	580.41		
Printing, Postage, Office Expense	50.35		
Street Light	8.69		
Telephone	348.06		
Travel & Meetings	64.19		
	$12,167.30		$12,167.30
Police Cruiser:			
New Cruiser	$945.00	Appropriation	$950.00
Balance to Revenue	5.00		
	$950.00		
Traffic Lines:			
Painting Traffic Lines	$1,494.19	Appropriation	$1,500.00
Balance to Revenue	5.81		
	$1,500.00		
Dispatcher Service:			
Town of Orleans	$2,000.00	Appropriation	$2,000.00
Tree Warden:			
Wages	$170.00	Appropriation	$600.00
Truck Hire	105.00		
Insecticide	202.80		

Trees	94.70		
Fertilizer, Lumber	26.78		
	$599.28		
Balance to Revenue	.72		
	$600.00		
Insect Pest and Poison Ivy Control:			
Wages	$688.50	Appropriation	$1,600.00
Truck Hire	592.62		
Insecticides	232.65		
Equipment	65.40		
Gas and Oil	20.73		
	$1,599.90		
Balance to Revenue	.10		
	$1,600.00		
Dutch Elm Disease:			
Wages	$103.50	Appropriation	$200.00
Truck Hire	94.88		
	$198.38		
Balance to Revenue	1.62		
	$200.00		
Sealer of Weights and Measures:			
Stanley M. Walker		Appropriation	$180.00
Sealer	$ 25.00		
Frank A. Fuller, Sealer	125.00		
	$150.00		
Balance to Revenue	30.00		
	$180.00		
Inspection of Wiring:			
Maurice A. Moore	$ 44.00	Appropriation	$350.00
Charles O. Thompson	10.00		
Gilbert E. Newton	260.00		
	$314.00		
Balance to Revenue	36.00		
	$350.00		

Bounties On Woodchucks:			
Bounties Paid	$ 2.50	Appropriation	$30.00
Balance to Revenue	27.50		
	$30.00		
Appeal Board:			
David L. Mead, Chm.	$100.00	Appropriation	$600.00
Catherine DeVille, Sec.	118.50		
Association Dues	25.00		
Advertisements	79.20		
Printing, Postage	$30.40		
Desk	64.50		
	$417.60		
Balance to Revenue	182.40		
	$600.00		
Planning Board:			
Harry Taylor, Sec.	$100.00	Appropriation	$350.00
Association Dues	50.00		
Advertisements	51.88		
Advertising By-Law Amendments	107.80		
Typing	2.50		
Travel & Meetings	6.65		
	$318.83		
Balance to Revenue	31.17		
	$350.00		
Ambulance:			
Ambulance Ass'n.	$1,500.00	Appropriation	$1,500.00
Civilian Defense:			
Clarence Doughty,		Balance, Jan. 1, 1962	$ 202.90
Director	$ 520.00	Appropriation	1,000.00
Generator Expense	40.53		
Telephone	30.00		
Travel & Meetings	59.45		
Clerical	15.00		
Printing & Postage	30.49		
	$695.47		
Balance to 1963	507.43		
	$1,202.90		$1,202.90
Conservation Commission:			
Balance to Revenue	$200.00	Appropriation	$200.00

Street Lights:			
Street Lights	$815.06	Appropriation	$1,066.00
Balance to Revenue	250.94		
	$1,066.00		
Greenhead Fly Control:			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$346.40	Appropriation	$346.40
TOTAL PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY			$36,275.50
HEALTH AND SANITATION:			
Health:			
Dental Clinic	$714.05	Appropriation	$1,000.00
Hospital and Care	205.13		
Salary of Board ($5.00 each)	15.00		
Travel & Meetings	33.00		
Miscellaneous	23.53		
	$ 990.71		
Balance to Revenue	9.29		
	$1,000.00		
Town Dump:			
Earle K. Horton, Supt.	$2,000.00	Appropriation	$2,700.00
		From Reserve	747.25
Burning Dump	80.65		
Truck & Operators	476.00		
Rat Poison & Traps	87.08		
Pump Repairs	14.39		
Electricity	24.74		
Signs	26.50		
George R. Whiting	737.89		
	$3,447.25		$3,447.25
Inspection of Animals:			
Dr. James H. Leach	$80.00	Appropriation	$80.00
Dog Officer Account:			
Dog Disposals	$153.00	Appropriation	$100.00
		From Reserve	53.00
			$153.00
TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION			$4,670.96

HIGHWAYS:

Highways—General:			
Equipment & Repairs	$447.20	Appropriation	$2,000.00
Materials	573.11		
Insurance	37.27		
Labor	257.63		
Oil for Spreader	15.60		
Signs	85.77		
Miscellaneous	11.29		
	1,427.87		
Balance to Revenue	572.13		
	$2,000.00		
Highways—Chapter 81:			
Wages	$1,461.25	Appropriation	$4,000.00
Trucks and Operators	6,673.50	From Surplus Revenue	11,000.00
Materials	6,865.25		
	$15,000.00		$15,000.00
Snow:			
Trucks and Operators	$1,836.00	Appropriation	$3,000.00
Wages	463.75		
Plow Blades	120.99		
Rock Salt	223.00		
	$2,643.74		
Balance to Revenue	356.26		
	$3,000.00		
Rock Harbor:			
Electrical Work	$132.12	Balance January 1, 1962	$1,104.24
Lights	512.60	From Reserve	90.91
Machinery and Operators	216.25		
Materials	334.18		
	$1,195.15		$1,195.15
Rock Harbor—Dredging:			
Balance to 1963	$10,000.00	From Surplus Revenue	$10,000.00

Town Landings:			
Trucks and Operators	$1,240.00	Appropriation	$7,000.00
Lifeguards	1,520.00	From Reserve	600.00
Cleaning Beaches	1.560.00		
Labor	690.46		
Electricity	61.53		
Maintenance and Repairs	614.82		
Materials	133.35		
Insurance	541.28		
Truck Hire	42.25		
First Encounter Rest Room	1,194.74		
	$7,598.43		
Balance to Overlay Surplus	1.57		
	$7,600.00		$7,600.00
TOTAL HIGHWAYS			$27,865.19

CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS:

Welfare Administration:			
Dorrice M. Mayo, Welfare Worker	$1,000.00	Appropriation	$1,000.00
Administration, Federal Grants:			
Dorrice M. Mayo, Welfare Worker	$1.434.50	Balance, January 1, 1962	$1,121.21
Travel & Meetings	274.54	Federal Grants	1,638.13
Telephone	199.95	Federal Grants, Medical	276.25
Printing, Postage, Office Expense	93.28	Refund	1.92
Photo Copy Machine	100.00		
Association Dues	41.00		
Copy of Deeds	3.84		
	$2,147.11		
Balance to 1963	890.40		
	$3,037.51		$3,037.51
Welfare Services:			
General Relief	$ 2,905.80	Appropriation	$30,000.00
Old Age Assistance	12,175.98		

Old Age Assistance, Medical	3,132.84		
Aid to Dependent Children	956.45		
Disability Assistance	2,299.35		
	$21,470.42		
Balance to Revenue	8,529.58		
	$30,000.00		

Old Age Assistance, Federal Grants:

Cash Grants	$13,540.80	Balance Jan. 1, 1962	$ 2,043.88
Medical Aid	4,914.42	Federal Grants	13,232.77
Other Towns	435.76	Federal Grants, Medical	5,042.00
	$18,890.98	Refunds	41.50
Balance to 1963	1,971.56	Recovery of Liens	502.39
	$20,862.54		$20,862.54

Old Age Assistance, Recovery of Liens:

Transferred to Receipts	$1,203.31	Balance Jan. 1, 1962	$ 150.00
		Recoveries	1,053.31
			$1,203.31

Aid to Dependent Children, Federal Grants:

Cash Grants	$2,553.57	Balance Jan. 1, 1962	$ 235.60
Balance to 1963	168.53	Federal Grants	2,486.50
	$2,722.10		$2,722.10

Disability Assistance, Federal Grants:

Cash Grants	$531.00	Balance, Jan. 1, 1962	$183.35
Balance to 1963	169.65	Federal Grants	511.80
	$700.65		$700.65

Veterans' Benefits:

Lawrence A. Baker, Agent	$ 667.00	Appropriation	$3,000.00
Cash Grants	1,107.00		
Medical	111.95		
Office Expense	29.75		
Travel	22.20		
	$1,937.90		
Balance to Revenue	1,062.10		
	$3,000.00		

Free Bed—Cape Cod Hospital:			
Cape Cod Hospital	$500.00	Appropriation	$500.00
Town Nurse:			
A. May Dunphy,		Appropriation	$2.500.00
Nurse	$2,000.00		
Travel & Meetings	275.60		
Telephone	119.30		
Association Dues	20.00		
Substitute Nurse	70.50		
	$2,485.40		
Balance to Revenue	14.60		
	$2,500.00		
TOTAL CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS			$51,516.38

SCHOOL AND LIBRARY:

School:			
For Expenditures see		Appropriation	$100.00
School Report	$83,534.48		
Balance to Revenue	381.52		
	$83,916.00		$83,916.00
School—Out of State Travel:			
Travel	$79.99	Appropriation	$100.00
Balance to Revenue	20.01		
	$100.00		
School—Public Law 864:			
Instruction Supplies	$115.35	Balance Jan. 1, 1962	$115.35
School—Public Law 874:			
Tuition	$ 12.00	Balance January 1,	
Balance to 1963	147.01	1962	$159.01
	$159.01		
Special School Lunch:			
Audrey Savin,		Balance January 1,	
Dietician	$ 971.56	1962	$1,590.57
Nathan Weber	500.00	From Pupils	3,482.76
Groceries	1,817.98	Federal Grants	1,755.85

Milk	1,482.34		
Gas	85.20		
Express	133.51		
Wages	27.51		
Miscellaneous Equipment	79.51		
	$5,097.61		
Balance to 1963	1,731.57		
	$6,829.18		$6,829.18
School Lunch:			
Audrey Savin, Dietician	$800.00	Appropriation	$800.00
Regional School Expense:			
Eastham - Orleans-Wellfleet Region	$89,266.79	Appropriation	$89,266.79
Vocational Education:			
Tuition	$ 409.10	Appropriation	$2,000.00
Transportation	1,191.34		
	$1,600.44		
Balance to Revenue	399.56		
	$2,000.00		
Public Library:			
Sadie Flint, Librarian	$1,200.00	Appropriation	$2,500.00
Assistant Librarians	74.50	Refunded Dog Tax	320.07
Janitor	420.00	Refund	1.10
Periodicals	37.83		
Printing, Postage, Expense	132.49		
Electricity	98.89		
Fuel Oil	171.07		
Typewriter	108.78		
Storm Windows	125.00		
Travel	15.20		
Dues	5.50		
Sidewalk	50.00		
Furnishings	40.00		
Maintenance and Repairs	50.78		

Clearing Brush	129.50		
Insurance	160.44		
	$2,819.98		
Balance to Revenue	1.19		
	$2,821.17		$2,821.17
Library Trust:			
Books	$333.62	Balance Jan. 1, 1962	$316.31
Maintenance and Repairs	121.72	Billings Fund Income	682.50
		Timothy Smith Fund Gift	100.00
	$455.34		
Balance to 1963	643.47		
	$1,098.81		$1,098.81
TOTAL SCHOOL AND LIBRARY			$183,781.98

MATURING DEBT AND INTEREST:

Auditorium Loan:			
Note Paid	$3,000.00	Balance January 1, 1962	$12,000.00
Balance to 1963	9,000.00		
	$12,000.00		
New School Building Loan:			
Notes Paid	$ 6,000.00	Balance January 1, 1962	$78,000.00
Balance to 1963	72,000.00		
	$78,000.00		
Interest			
Interest Paid	$1,743.75	Appropriation	$1,750.00
Balance to Revenue	6.25		
	$1,750.00		
TOTAL INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT			$10,743.75

CEMETERIES:

Soldiers' and Sailors' Lots:			
Mowing	$50.00	Appropriation	$50.00
Old Cemeteries:			
Cemetery Association	$100.00	Appropriation	$350.00
Mowing and Truck Hire	177.00		

Mower Repairs, Gas and Oil	9.03		
	$286.03		
Balance to Revenue	63.97		
	$350.00		
Old Grave Stones:			
Balance to 1963	$500.00	Balance Jan. 1, 1962	$500.00
TOTAL OLD CEMETERIES			$336.03
UNCLASSIFIED:			
State Income Tax	$1,009.53		
Barnstable County Retirement	2,230.84		
Federal Withholding Tax	12,871.84		
Massachusetts Teachers' Retirement	2,318.89		
Blue Cross and Insurance	2,436.74		
Teachers' Group Insurance	474.64		
Miscellaneous:			
Town Warrants	$ 79.85	Appropriation	$1,000.00
By Law Books	92.50	From Reserve	300.00
Bounty on Seals	5.00	Refund	1.10
Surveys	144.00		
Lawn Mower	227.80		
Paint Fire Signal Tower	213.49		
Advertising By-Laws	56.45		
Printing, Postage, Forms	62.66		
Sunken Meadow Bridge	59.54		
Land Taking	11.50		
Labor, Various Places	131.66		
Signs	35.00		
Perambulating Bounds	100.00		
Miscellaneous	43.59		
	$1,263.04		
Balance to Overlay Surplus	38.06		
	$1,301.10		$1,301.10

Memorial Day:			
Flags	$ 22.09	Appropriation	$150.00
Flowers	18.00		
Band	100.00		
	$140.09		
Balance to Revenue	9.91		
	$150.00		
Christmas Tree:			
Christmas Party	$149.86	Appropriation	$150.00
Balance to Revenue	.14		
	$150.00		
Insurance—Workmen's Compensation:			
Workmen's Compensation	$1,031.47	Appropriation	$1,300.00
Balance to Revenue	268.53		
	$1,300.00		
Public Amusement and Advertising:			
Vacationists' Handbook	$ 700.00	Appropriation	$2,000.00
Eastham Board of Trade	1,200.00		
	$1,900.00		
Balance to Revenue	100.00		
	$2,000.00		
Recreation Commission:			
Materials	$ 53.10	Appropriation	$2,000.00
Equipment	549.32		
Labor on Rafts	61.05		
Hallowe'en Party	74.54		
Trip to Baseball Game	50.00		
Janitor's Services	46.00		
Insurance	90.00		
Salaries: Swimming, Coaching	955.00		
Miscellaneous	10.75		
	$1,889.76		
Balance to Revenue	110.24		
	$2,000.00		

Old Mill Care and Improvement:			
Bushes and Plants	$ 35.25	Appropriation	$1,000.00
Labor and Truck	596.50		
Maintenance and Materials	239.66		
Share of Lawn Mower	50.00		
Corn	41.32		
Insurance	37.27		
	$1,000.00		
Old Windmill Operating Account:			
Harold Cole, Miller	$865.00	Sales	$1,903.87
Sale Articles	795.30	Donations	733.08
Maintenance	18.84		
Sign	20.00		
Deposited	937.81		
	$2,636.95		$2,636.95
Band Concerts:			
Orleans Band	$750.00	Appropriation	$750.00
Town Reports:			
Patriot Press	$982.80	Appropriation	$1,000.00
Balance to Revenue	17.20		
	$1,000.00		
Unpaid Bills of 1961:			
1961 Bills Paid	$36.30	Appropriation	$36.30
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED			$33,122.75

GENERAL REFUNDS:

Real Estate Taxes 1961	$ 200.00	
Real Estate Taxes 1962	979.25	
Personal Taxes 1962	54.04	
Poll Taxes 1962	2.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1961	70.30	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1962	307.74	
Estimated Receipts	.72	
TOTAL GENERAL REFUNDS		$1,614.05

STATE AND COUNTY TAXES:

County Tax	$17,736.20	
State Parks and Reservations	751.55	
Cape Cod Mosquito Control	3,275.88	
County Retirement Assessment	2,352.66	
Blue Cross and Insurance	2,402.65	
State Audit	106.00	
TOTAL STATE AND COUNTY TAXES		$26,624.94

TRUST FUNDS:

Timothy Smith Fund:		
Bond Interest	$ 367.00	
Income	2,230.42	
Loans Given	1,375.00	
Loans and Interest Paid	730.98	
Gift	100.00	
Town Hall Improvement	697.00	
	$5,500.40	
Town Hall Income	104.94	
Frank O. Daniels, Cemetery Fund	2.31	
Zara Higgins, Cemetery Fund	5.08	
TOTAL TRUST FUNDS		$ 5,612.73
FISH AND GAME		1,422.50
PROCEEDS OF DOG LICENSES		393.25
COLLECTOR'S FEES		377.00
TOTAL PAYMENTS		$418,305.42
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1962		110,567.49
		$529,372.91

REVENUE 1962

Appropriations	$324,349.15	Poll Tax Commitment	$ 952.00
State Parks and Reservations	825.62	Real Estate Tax Commitment	220,809.34
State Audit	106.00	Personal Tax Commitment	35,334.63
County Tax	18,859.19	Estimated Receipts	101,928.70
Mosquito Control	3,275.88	Over Estimates:	
Blue Cross and Insurance	2,333.25	State Parks and Reservations	64.02
Overlay 1962	8,562.66	Omitted Real Estate Tax Commitment	146.15
Under Estimates:		Omitted Personal Tax Commitment	43.66
County Tax	$ 744.19	Appropriation Balances	15,107.92
Blue Cross and Insurance	17.85	Estimated Receipts	4,655.49
Overlay Deficiency, 1955 - 1956	14.90		
	$359,088.69		
To Surplus Revenue	19,953.22		
	$379,041.91		$379,041.91

SURPLUS REVENUE

Highways, Chapter 81	$11,000.00	Balance Jan. 1, 1962	$78,804.64
Rescue Truck	4,800.00	Tax Title Redemptions	130.39
Rock Harbor Dredging	10,000.00	Tax Possession Sales	250.00
Tax Titles	108.80	Highways, Chap. 81	11,000.00
Subsequent Taxes	154.29	Revenue	19,953.22
Overlay 1955, 1965	14.90		
Overlay Surplus	93.79		
	$26,171.78		
Surplus Revenue	83,966.47		
	$110,138.25		$110,138.25

Transfers from the Surplus Revenue Account were as voted at the Annual Town Meeting and are shown on the records of the Town Clerk. The following listed transfers from the Reserve Account were made upon advice of the Finance Committee.

RESERVE FUND

Assessors' Abstracts	$ 125.00	From Overlay Surplus	$5,000.00
Election and Registration	480.00		
Fire Department	1,065.33		
Rescue Truck	61.41		
Police Department	1,267.30		
Dog Officer Account	53.00		
Rock Harbor	90.91		
Town Landings	600.00		
Miscellaneous	300.00		
Town Dump	747.25		
	$4,790.20		
To Overlay Surplus	209.80		
	$5,000.00		

The preceding report, together with the Balance Sheet directly following is a record of this accountant's books for the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

GENEVIEVE C. SCHROEDER

Town Accountant

BALANCE SHEET FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

Cash, December 31, 1962	$110,567.49	
Real Estate Taxes—1962	5,593.21	
Personal Taxes 1962	854.04	
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise Taxes 1962	2,477.38	
Tax Title	275.06	
Tax Possession	5,324.98	
Old Age Assistance, Accounts Receivable	34.63	
Aid to Dependent Children, Accounts Receivable	423.84	
Veterans' Benefits, Accounts Receivable	319.92	
State Aid to Highways, Chapter 81	11,000.00	
Town's Share of Blue Cross and Insurance	69.40	
	$136,939.95	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Revenue		$ 2,477.38
Tax Title and Tax Possession Revenue		5,600.04
Overlay 1962		5,437.74
Overlay Surplus		4,809.47
Departmental Revenue		778.39
State Aid to Highways Revenue		11,000.00
Collector's Fees		206.00
Tailings		127.23
Sale of Real Estate		3,046.91
County Tax		1,122.99
State Parks and Reservations		74.07
Road Machinery Fund		68.86
Old Age Assistance, Federal Grants		1,639.07
Old Age Assistance, Medical, Federal Grants		332.49
Old Age Assistance, Administrative, Federal Grants		449.72
Old Age Assistance, Medical, Administrative, Federal Grants		36.98
Aid to Dependent Children, Federal Grants		168.53
Aid to Dependent Children, Administrative, Federal Grants		141.12
Aid to Dependent Children, Recovery Account		372.00
Disability Assistance, Federal Grants		169.65
Disability Assistance, Administrative, Federal Grants		262.58
School Reimbursement, Public Law 874		147.01
Public Library Trust		643.47
Shellfish Propogation		1,122.78
Civilian Defense		507.43
Rock Harbor Dredging		10,000.00
Special School Lunch		1,731.57
Old Grave Stones		500.00
		$ 52,973.48
Surplus Revenue		83,966.47
		$136,939.95

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

On Deposit January 1, 1962	$ 94,571.21
Receipts January 1 through December 31	
Disbursements January 1 through December 31, 1962	418,805.40
Balance December 31, 1962 (Cash on Hand and in Bank)	110,567.49
	$529,372.89

MUNICIPAL TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS

MERCY A. MINES CEMETERY FUND

January 1, 1962	On Deposit	$82.03
	Interest	3.19
		$85.22
December 31, 1962	On Deposit	$85.22

ZARA HIGGINS CEMETERY FUND

January 1, 1962	On Deposit	$130.00
	Interest	5.08
		$135.08
	Withdrawals	$5.08
December 31, 1962	On Deposit	$130.00
		$135.03

FRANK O. DANIELS CEMETERY FUND

January 1, 1962	On Deposit	$59.18
	Interest	2.31
		$61.49
	Withdrawal	$2.31
December 31, 1962	On Deposit	$59.18
		$61.49

EASTHAM WORLD WAR MEMORIAL FUND

January 1, 1962	On Deposit	$574.07
	Interest	22.44
		$596.51
December 31, 1962	On Deposit	$596.51

TOWN HALL FUND

January 1, 1962	On Deposit	$2708.15
	Interest	50.78
		$2758.93
	Withdrawal (For Deposit)	$50.78
December 31, 1962	On Deposit	$2708.15
		$2758.93

TOWN HALL OPERATING ACCOUNT

January 1, 1962	On Deposit	$53.71
	Interest	2.48
	Income	104.94
		$161.13
December 31, 1962	On Deposit	$161.13

OLD WIND GRIST MILL ACCOUNT

January 1, 1962	On Deposit	$627.67
	Interest	24.54
		$652.21
December 31, 1962	On Deposit	$652.21

OLD MILL OPERATING ACCOUNT

January 1, 1962	On Deposit	$322.50
	Interest	14.37
	Deposit	937.81
December 31, 1962		$1274.68

ROBERT C. BILLINGS FUND

January 1, 1962		$14,000.00
Income Credited to Public Library		682.50
In Public Library Account		$14,682.50
December 31, 1962		682.50
	On Deposit	14,000.00
		$14,682.50

TIMOTHY SMITH ACCOUNT

January 1, 1962	On Deposit	$41,748.44
	Invested	11,800.00
	Interest	1,633.62
	Income	2,669.42
	Loans & Int. Repaid	730.98
		$58,582.46
	Loans & Gifts	1,575.00
	Invested Funds	11,800.00
	Town Hall Improvement	697.00
December 31, 1962	On Deposit	44,510.46
		$58,582.46

Respectfully submitted,

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT,

Treasurer

SALARIES AND WAGES PAID BY TOWN OF EASTHAM IN 1962

———————

Amoroso, Louis	3,770.51
Baker, Lawrence	669.00
Bearse, Lewis	190.75
Bolton, Edward	459.00
Brackett L. Isabelle	4,300.00
Bridgewood, George	1,371.76
Buck, Lee	6.00
Cole, Harold	865.00
Cestaro, Arthur	839.60
Delaney, Dorothy A.	368.88
Deschamps, Robert L.	1,038.99
DeVille, Catherine	121.00
Doughty, Clarence E.	526.00
Downs, Herman	2,133.28
Dunphy, A. May	4,000.00
Emond, Jerry	747.25
Escobar, Charles	673.75
Flint, Albert	70.00
Flint, Sadie	1,200.00
Gould, Vesta L.	5,133.28
Grout, Beulah	180.00
Grozier, Marion	420.00
Guarino, Alice L.	4,933.28
Hamilton, Dunning	544.54
Handel, Esther	5,866.56
Hebden, Dorothy	1,241.68
Higgin, Kenneth	615.75
Hilferty, John	1,400.00
Hoffman, Richard	31.50
Horton, Earle K.	2,048.75
Howes, Barbara	4,924.95
Hurd, Prince H., Jr.	367.65
James Frank B.	1,139.92
Joseph, Alice	5,866.56
Knowles, Winfield J.	5,050.00
McGowan, Paul	570.00
Macomber, Della	5,333.20
Mayo, Dorrice M.	2,605.13
Mayo, Lloyd A.	1,008.00
Moore, Maurice A.	2,238.05

Nickerson, Gordon M.		164.50
Nickerson, Nathan A., Sr.		564.98
Nickerson, Nathan A. M.	(Machinery Account)	8,598.00
Nickerson, Nathan A., Jr.		423.00
Nickerson, Otto E.		4,266.72
O'Hara, John		487.73
Perreault, Ralph		266.00
Pierce, Sydney G.		1,312.56
Quinn, Ruth		333.02
Reed, Ethel		1,073.12
Rogers, Ralph L.		1,600.00
Savin, Audrey		1,771.56
Schroeder, Genevieve C.		3,900.00
Smith, Luther		2,605.00
Treese, Mary		560.00
Weber, Nathan		4,728.00
Whiting, George Robert		2,649.88
Whiting, J. Robert		503.00
Wright, Barbara		1,908.08
Wiley, Maurice W.		2,605.00
Wordell, Dorothy		1,253.36
Miscellaneous:		
Alexander, John		63.00
Allen, Robert		134.93
Anderson, Wayne		184.53
Bell, Jeanne		120.00
Branscombe, Meredith		15.00
Brewer, Howard		50.00
Bronsdon, Irving		8.75
Bruce, Robert		300.00
Burns, William D.		12.00
Carron, Helen		47.25
Christopher, Donald		54.00
Clancy, James		23.25
Corbett, Allan		75.00
Cunningham, Constance		155.00
Cunningham, John		6.00
Daley, Eleanor		155.00
Davis, James		12.00
Doyle, Joseph		20.00
Donahue, John		150.00
Duffy, George, Jr.		51.63
Dunsford, George		4.00
Eldredge, Luther		14.00
Eldredge, Stanley		21.00

Eldredge, Walter	21.00
Farrell, Guy	6.00
Field, Nelson	4.00
Fitzpatrick, John	3.50
Flint, Rosalyce	42.00
Foley, Thomas, Jr.	2.00
Fuller, Frank A.	125.00
Gavin, Walter	84.00
Hatch, Freeman C., IV	125.00
Hicks, Theodore L.	100.00
Hollis, Ernest	61.00
Horton, Lorna	56.25
Jennings, Harold	67.00
Joseph, Wayne	100.00
King, Aurore	155.00
Lamb, Peggy	100.00
LaPiana, Fred G., Jr.	50.00
Larrimore, Robert	50.75
Lee, Irving	45.00
Macpherson, Bruce	125.00
MacPherson, Walter	2.00
McCray, William	10.50
Mickle, Theodore	12.00
Mills, Alfred	56.25
Moore, Catherine	112.50
Moore, Harvey T.	62.00
Nelson, Louis	12.00
Nickerson, Arthur C.	75.00
Nickerson, Marcia	50.00
Nickerson, Marcia	78.00
Penney, Elizabeth	65.00
Penney, Robert	53.00
Perreault, Bertha	17.25
Philbrick, Edward	41.00
Roderick, Kenneth	14.00
Spaulding, Lester	20.25
St. Aubin, Armand	37.00
Taylor, Harry	150.00
Turano, Maurice	17.25
Turner, Esther	56.25
Walker, Stanley	25.00
Weber, Nathan, Jr.	5.00
Wiley, Charles	64.75
Woodworth, Wallace	12.00
Ullman, Eleanor	39.00

REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

FOR THE YEAR 1962

REAL ESTATE

Dr.

Balance due Real Estate Taxes 1961	$ 4,864.11	
Warrant for 1962 Real Estate Taxes	220,809.34	
Refunds after payment	255.45	
Omitted Tax List 1962	146.15	
		$226,075.05

Cr.

Paid Treasurer Account Real Estate Taxes 1961	$ 4,718.91	
Paid Treasurer Account Real Estate Taxes 1962	213,725.29	
Tax Titles	263.49	
Abatements	1,774.15	
Uncollected Real Estate Taxes 1962	5,593.21	
		$226,075.05

TANGIBLE PERSONAL TAXES

Dr.

Balance Due Personal Taxes 1961	$ 1,432.90	
Warrant Personal Taxes 1962	35,334.63	
Refunds After Payment	97.70	
		$ 36,865.23

Cr.

Paid Treasurer Account Personal Taxes 1961	$ 1,432.90	
Paid Treasurer Account Personal Taxes 1962	34,145.32	
Abatements	432.97	
Uncollected Personal Taxes 1962	854.04	
		$ 36,865.23

POLL TAXES 1962

Dr.

Warrant Poll Taxes 1962	$ 952.00	
Refunds After Payment	4.00	
		$ 956.00
Paid Treasurer Account Poll Taxes 1962	$ 724.00	
Abatements	232.00	
		$ 956.00

MOTOR VEHICLE & TRAILER EXCISE

Balance due M. V. Excise Taxes 1961	$ 3,732.99	
1961 Warrants received in 1962	806.20	
Warrants for 1962	35,033.88	
Abatements after payment refunded	445.39	
		$ 40,018.46
Paid Treasurer Account M. V. Excise Taxes 1961	$ 4,005.67	
Paid Treasurer Account M. V. Excise Taxes 1962	29,501.37	
Abatements	4,034.04	
Uncollected M. V. Excise Taxes 1962	2,477.38	
		$ 40,018.46

SUMMARY UNCOLLECTED TAXES 1962

Real Estate Taxes 1962	$ 5,593.21	
Personal Taxes 1962	854.04	
M. V. Excise Taxes 1962	2,477.38	
		$ 8,924.63

Respectfully submitted,

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT

Tax Collector

1962 REPORT OF THE FEES OF TREASURER - TAX COLLECTOR - TOWN CLERK

Administering Oaths	22.50
Collector's Fees	$375.00
Recordings	268.00
	$665.50

Respectfully submitted,

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT,

Town Clerk, Treasurer and
Tax Collector

FISH AND GAME REPORT FOR 1962

68 Resident Fishing Licenses @ 4.25	289.00
88 Resident Hunting Licenses @ 4.25	450.50
28 Sporting Licenses	203.00
13 Minor Fishing Licenses @2.25	29.25
12 Res. Female Fishing Licenses @ 3.25	39.00
1 Minor Trapping Licenses @ 2.25	2.25
72 Non Res. Fishing Licenses @ 4.25 (3 day)	306.00
11 Non Res. Fishing Licenses @ 8.75	96.25
5 Non Resident Hunting Licenses @ 15.25	76.25
10 Archery Stamps	11.00
	$1502.50
Retained as Fees	80.00
Paid to the Commonwealth	$1422.50

REPORT OF DOG LICENSES ISSUED IN 1962

90 Male Licenses @ 2.00	180.00
19 Female Licenses @ 5.00	95.00
72 Spayed Female Licenses @ 2.00	144.00
2 Breeder's Licenses @ 10.00	20.00
	439.00
Retained as Fees	45.75
Paid to the County	393.25
	439.00

The amount paid to the County Treasurer is returned to the Town, minus the cost of administration and damages done by dogs. By vote of the Town the sum received is credited to the Public Library Account.

Dogs three months old or over must be licensed on or before April 1, annually, these licenses being obtained at the Town Clerk's office. The yearly dog census is taken by the Board of Registrars.

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT,

Town Clerk

BIRTHS RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1962

Date	Name of Child	Name of Parent
Jan. 19	Robin Lorette Sanderson	Kenneth W. Sanderson Linda J. Dion
Feb. 4	Wendy Lou Wiley	Charles M. Wiley Diane E. Chipman
Feb. 10	Glenn Morgan Collins	Kenelm N. Collins Marilyn E. Clough
Feb. 23	Catherine Ann Higgins	Joseph M. Higgins Wanda Lou Harmon
Feb. 27	Shirlee Rae Hoffman	William J. Hoffman Lillian P. Fuller
Mar. 27	Male	Lawrence D. Bassett Barbara D. Odegard
Mar. 30	Randall Everett Gill	Merton E. Gill Dorcas M. Daley
Apr. 10	James Carl Parker	Exlaus G. Parker Barbara J. Eddy
Apr. 13	Andrew Francis Lee	Irving S. Lee June M. Shakliks
Apr. 17	Nellie Morse Burrill	Robert Burrill Sally Pickells
Apr. 23	Timothy C. McGrath	Raymond E. McGrath Grace J. Hand
May 20	Christopher Loring Nickerson	Arthur C. Nickerson Marcia C. Cleaves
May 26	Heidi Anne Whiting	George Robert Whiting Rebecca H. Morris
June 3	Deborah Jean Clark	Robert C. Clark Elizabeth A. Chase
June 30	Margaret Lynn Curry	Glen C. Curry Jeanne E. Whiting
July 25	Donald Edward Fulcher	Donald E. Fulcher Shirley A. Roscoe
Aug. 2	Mark Douglas Sweetser	William H. Sweetser Barbara A. Weber
Aug. 8	Cynthia Lynn Cunningham	John A. Cunningham Constance L. Whiting
Aug. 26	Patricia Jayne Bagnulo	John A. Bagnulo Janet M. Bridgwood
Sept. 1	Karl Frederick Weber	Nathan M. Weber Barbara A. Sibley
Nov. 9	Peter Kenin Clark	Leon E. Clark Donna J. McCabe

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1962

Date	Names	Residence
March 16	William M. Dobey	Orleans, Mass.
	Patricia (Douthitt) Cullum	Eastham,, Mass.
March 24	John R. Deschamps	Eastham,, Mass.
	Mary S. Mayo	Orleans, Mass.
May 27	Jerauld W. Fulcher	Eastham,, Mass.
	Eleanor A. Cappucci	Hingham, Mass.
June 2	John Shields Grant	Brooklyn, New York
	Janette Snow	Eastham,, Mass.
June 9	Cletus R. Baluch	Cincinatti, Ohio
	Lillian M. Harper	Eastham,, Mass.
June 16	Michael W. Long	Dennisport, Mass.
	Mary Lou Clancy	Eastham,, Mass.
July 28	Billy Thomas Elder	Eastham,, Mass.
	Jacqueline (Nickerson) Burgess	Orleans, Mass.
Sept. 8	Michael Owens	Brighton, Mass.
	Susan Johns Ruckert	Eastham,, Mass.
Sept. 28	Don David Eccles	Eastham,, Mass.
	Mildred Fields	Eastham,, Mass.
Sept. 29	Edward J. Budarz	Chicopee, Mass.
	Gail Shakliks	Eastham,, Mass.
Sept. 21	Richard MacNeill	Eastham,, Mass.
	Jean I. Macaulay	Brookline, Mass.
Oct. 13	Charles S. Altemus, Jr.	Bristol, Conn.
	Katherine K. Stoddard	Eastham,, Mass.
Dec. 29	Alfred R. Mills	Eastham,, Mass.
	Eleanor M. Daley	Eastham,, Mass.

DEATHS RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1962

Date		Name	Age—Y	M	D
January	3	Leon H. Truesdell	90	8	3
February	3	Abbie E. Quackenbush	73	1	24
February	9	John Curtis Curtin	58	3	29
February	19	Warren Freeman Snow	92	4	15
February	21	George E. Morse	59	2	19
March	14	Edith May Smith	80	5	9
March	19	Henry S. Ward	48	8	8
March	25	Sarah M. Anderson	74	7	13
April	4	Andrew Carver Merrill	81	0	1
April	14	Frank A. Friedmann	83	4	27
April	18	Nellie M. Burrill			1
April	19	Mary E. Acorn	83	9	12
May	3	Evelyn O. West	85	9	23
May	17	Frederick L. Noyes	67	11	8
May	19	Benjamin G. Howell	42	4	4
May	28	Archie R. Ryder	71	8	29
June	29	Ticy Skinner	68	4	23
July	17	Lillian J. Pardue	78	3	26
July	23	Harriett B. Dealy	77	11	26
July	26	Amy F. Gibson	80	3	25
July	31	Philip G. Guarenti	4	1	15
August	5	Frank J. Choutka	16	3	10
August	20	Mary F. Roach	80	4	18
September	18	John F. Conefrey, Jr.	48	3	21
October	11	John Paine Grozier	59	5	24
October	24	George K. Boyd	19	1	2
October	26	Norman E. Jones	70	10	26
November	8	Cornelius A. Batts	76	2	5
December	4	Hervey C. Stebbins	80	3	3

MINUTES ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

February 19, 1962

Pursuant to the provisions of the foregoing warrant, the voters assembled in the Eastham Auditorium, and, there being a quorum present, the meeting was called to order at 7:10 P.M. by the Moderator. Fred G. Lapiana, Jr., Gerige S. Duffy, Jr., and Daniel W. Sparrow, Jr., were appointed to act as tellers and were duly sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk.

The call and the service of the warrant were read; there being no objections raised, the reading of the Articles was omitted.

Article 1. Voted that the Town place the refunded dog tax at the disposal of the Public Library.

Article 2. Voted to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1962, and issue a note or notes therefore, payable in one year and renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Unanimous Voice Vote.

Article 3. Voted to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of reimbursement for the financial year beginning January 1, 1962, and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable in one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Unanimous Voice Vote.

Article 4. Voted to raise and appropriate a sum of $500.00 for the establishment and maintenance of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass., for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the Town and unable to pay for such care and treatment, in accordance with Chapter III, Section 74, General Laws. Unanimous Voice Vote.

Article 5. Voted to authorize the Selectmen to sell property taken under Tax Title procedure by the Town, and raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for this purpose. Unanimous Voice Vote.

Article 6. Voted: that the sum of $4,000 be raised and appropriated to meet the Town's share of Chapter 81 Highways work, and that in addition, the sum of $11,000 be transferred from Available Funds in the Treasury to meet the State's share of the work, the reimbursement from the State to be restored upon receipts to unappropriated funds in the Treasury. Unanimous Voice Vote.

Article 7. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $950.00 for the purchase of a Police Cruiser, and the present Cruiser to be traded in as a credit towards the new.

Unanimous Voice Vote.

Article 8. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 to be paid to the Town of Orleans for Ambulance, Fire and Police Dispatcher Service for the year 1962.

Article 9. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $36.30 to pay the unpaid bills of 1961.

Unanimous Voice Vote.

Article 10. Voted to raise and appropriate a sum of $750.00 for the purpose of holding Band Concerts in the ensuing year. Unanimous Voice Vote.

Article 11. Voted to raise and approprite the sum of $346.40 for Greenhead Fly Control, as authorized by Section 24, Chapter 252, General Laws, and authorize the Town Treasurer to pay said appropriation into the State Treasury. Unanimous Voice Vote.

Article 12. Voted: to accept the Annual Report, including recommendations and reports of the Selectmen and other Town Officers, and raise and appropriate the sum of $229,016.45 for the same.

Item No.		Recommendations of Dept. Heads and Finance Committee 1962
1.	Accountant	$1,828.00
2.	Accountant Expense	500.00
3.	Assessors' Abstracts	300.00
4.	Building Inspector	1,600.00
5.	Certification of Notes	10.00
6.	Custodian	3,640.00
7.	Election and Registration	800.00
8.	Finance Committee Expense	75.00
9.	Legal Expense	1,000.00
10.	Office Clerk	2,072.00
11.	Secretary of Finance Committee	50.00
12.	Selectmen and Assessor Expense	1,200.00
13.	Surety on Bonds	450.00
14.	Tax Titles	1,200.00
15.	Town Hall	6,500.00
16.	Treasurer, Collector, Clerk Expense	1,500.00
17.	Bounty on Woodchucks	30.00
18.	Ambulance Hire	1,500.00
19.	Appeal Board	600.00
20.	Civilian Defense	1,000.00
21.	Conservation Commission	200.00

22.	Dutch Elm Disease	200.00
23.	Fire Department	5,650.00
24.	Insect Pest and Poison Ivy Control	1,600.00
25.	Planning Board	350.00
26.	Police Department	10,900.00
27.	Sealer of Weights and Measures	180.00
28.	Shellfish Protection and Propagation	1,500.00
29.	Street Lights	1,066.00
30.	Tree Warden	600.00
31.	Wire Inspection	350.00
32.	Dog Officer Account	100.00
33.	Health	1,000.00
34.	Inspection of Animals	80.00
35.	Town Dump	2,700.00
36.	Highways—General	2,000.00
37.	Snow	3,000.00
38.	Town Landings	7,000.00
39.	Veterans' Benefits	3,000.00
40.	Welfare Administration	1,000.00
41.	Welfare Services	30,000.00
42.	Regional School District	89,266.79
43.	School	83,916.00
44.	School—Out of State Travel	100.00
45.	School Lunch	800.00
46.	Vocational Education	2,000.00
47.	Library	2,500.00
48.	Auditorium Note	3,000.00
49.	Interest	1,750.00
50.	School Notes (Addition)	6,000.00
51.	Old Cemeteries	350.00
52.	Soldiers' and Sailors' Lots	50.00
53.	Christmas Tree	150.00
54.	Insurance	1,300.00
55.	Memorial Day	150.00
56.	Miscellaneous	1,000.00
57.	Old Windmill Care and Improvement	1,000.00
58.	Public Amusement and Advertising	2,000.00

59.	Recreation Commission	2,000.00
60.	Reserve	5,000.00
61.	Retirement	2,352.66
62.	Town Reports	1,000.00
	Total	$304,016.45
	Less Transfer from Overlay Surplus	5,000.00
	Total To Be Appropriated	$299,016.45

Unanimous Voice Vote.

Article 13. Voted to fix the salary and compensation of all elective officers of the Town as provided by Section 108 Chapter 44, General Laws, as amended, and raise and appropriate sums of money for salary:

Moderator	$ 50.00
Constable	50.00
Road Surveyor	50.00
Selectmen ($1,150.00 each)	3,450.00
Assessors ($1,150.00 each)	3,450.00
Board of Welfare ($300.00 each)	900.00
Treasurer, Collector, Clerk	4,300.00
	$ 12,250.00

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 14. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,500.00: $2,000.00 to be used in conjunction with $2,000.00 from school funds for a salary of $4,000.00 for a Nurse, and the other $500.00 to be used for expenses, said nurse to be working both as a School Nurse and Town Nurse.

Article 15. Voted to transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, a sum of $4800.00 for the purpose of purchasing and equipping a Rescue Truck.

Article 16. Voted that the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of

Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section II of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 17. Voted to accept the provisions of Sections 7-A through 7-D of Chapter 58 of the General Laws, as amended. Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 18. Voted to raise and appropriate, the sum of $1500.00 for the purpose of paining white traffic lines on the town roads, and for the purchase and erection of signs, under direction of the Police Department.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 19. Not carried.

Article 20. Not carried.

Article 21. Voted to transfer from unapprporiated available funds in the Treasury, the sum of $10,000.00 to be used for the purpose of dredging Rock Harbor, in conjunction with funds from Orleans and the State.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 22. Not carried.

Article 23. Not voted. 81 No 31 Yes.

Article 24. Voted to adopt the following By-Law:

Before the Board of Selectmen shall act upon any petition for the laying out, relocation or alteration of a public way over privately owned property, the petitioners shall have prepared by a competent engineer, designer or surveyor, specifications and a clear and legibly drawn plan in black India ink upon tracing cloth in suitable overall dimensions, showing the details of

the road petitioned for, location and name of owners, abutters, existing street lines, length and width of the proposed way, drainage disposal, width of turning areas, surface materials and estimated costs, and such other details, services and specifications as the Selectmen may require. The minimum of said road layout shall be 33 feet of which the minimum clearance and hardened surface shall be 22 feet. The Board of Selectmen will take into consideration the requirements of the community and if in their opinion, common convenience and necessity require the same, they shall take the usual steps as provided in Eminent Domain takings. All costs of the foregoing shall be borne by the petitioners, and if the vote of the Town is in the affirmative, approving the doings of the Selectmen thereunto, it shall be a condition of said vote that such owners or petitioners shall post a suitable bond with the Board of Selectmen, assuring the completion of said way as prescribed in the plans and specifications, and the Board of Selectmen together with the Surveyor of Highways shall determine that all conditions of this By-Law have been complied with, before said bond shall be deemed to have been satisfied.

51 Yes 3 No.

Article 25. Voted to authorize the Eastham School Committee to dispose of certain outdated textbooks.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 26. Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to establish an area of swimming, marked by buoys, an area for moored or anchored boats and a landing for water skiers on Great Pond and to further establish the following Rules and Regulations governing Motor Boating on Great Pond in the Town of Eastham:

(a) Whoever operates upon the waters within the boundaries of the Town of Eastham a boat propelled by an internal combustion engine, recklessly or negligently, so that the lives or safety of the public might be endangered, shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars ($20.00).

(b) No motor boat shall be used to tow persons on water skis or aquaplanes unless said boat shall be occupied by two

persons one of whom shall give his full attention to the operation of the boat, and the other of whom shall give his full attention to the person or persons being towed.

(c) All boats shall keep a distance of one hundred and fifty feet from the swimming area marked by buoys and from moored or anchored boats except when leaving or returning to their mooring, or the landing.

(d) No water skiing shall be allowed on Salt Pond or any fresh water pond other than Great Pond.

(e) Hours for water skiing shall be from 7 A.M. to one-half hour after sunset.

(f) The above rules and regulations are to be enforced by any police officer authorized to make arrests in the Town of Eastham, and the violations of the above rules and regulations shall, for each offense, be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars ($20.00).

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 27 Voted: to dispense with the reading of the minutes. Unanimous Voice Vote

There being no more business to come before the meeting, adjournment came at 8:45 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT.

Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION FEBRUARY 20, 1962

The annual election of officers was held on February 20, 1962 in the Eastham Town Hall, the meeting being called to order at 10:00 A.M.

The following persons having been appointed to act as Election Officers and tellers were duly sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk:

Walter E. Gavin, Lorna Horton, Alfred Mills, Maurice Turano, Helen Carron, Esther Turner, Bertha Perreault and James Clancy.

The Polls opened at 10:00 A.M. and closed at 6 P.M. The ballot box was examined and found to register zero (0). At 6:00 P.M. when the Polls closed, the ballot box registered 559, and the voting list showed a like number as having voted.

Following is a result of the voting:

MODERATOR—One Year	
*Fred G. Lapiana, Jr.	482
Blanks	77
SELECTMEN, ASSESSORS, BOARD OF WELFARE, BOARD OF HEALTH —Three Years	
George Bridgwood	74
Freeman Hatch, III	118
James Leach	93
Velma D. Macpherson	11
*Maurice A. Moore	180
Phillip J. Schwind	83
CONSTABLES—Three Years	
*Harvey T. Moore	
Blanks	53
SCHOOL COMMITTEE —Three Years	
James R. Davis	204
Helena Hayes	69
*Marcia C. Nickerson	263
Blanks	23
LIBRARY TRUSTEE —Three Years	
Ruth Curtiss	150
*Dorrice M. Mayo	381
Blanks	28
PLANNING BOARD —Five Years	
*Harry Taylor	452
Blanks	107

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR —One Year		RECREATION COMMISSION—Five Years	
*Nathan A. Nickerson	499	*Fred G. Carey, Jr.	461
Blanks	60	Blanks	98

QUESTION

Shall the Town pay one half the premium costs payable by a retired employee for group life insurance and for group general or blanket hospital surgical and medical insurance?

Yes	334
No	150
Blanks	75

*Elected.

As the Town Clerk read the results of the voting those who had the largest number of votes were declared elected by the election officers.

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT

Town Clerk

February 23, 1962.

The following appointments to the Finance Committee were announced by the Moderator, Fred G. Lapiana, Jr.:

Clayton O. Horton	3 years
Otto E. Nickerson	3 years
William Hoffman	3 years

INVENTORY OF TOWN PROPERTY

	Land and Building	Furniture and other Property	Total
Town Hall	$110,000.00	$15,000.00	$125,000.00
Fire Department	20,000.00	22,000.00	42,000.00
Town Storage Building	5,000.00		5,000.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures		6,000.00	6,000.00
Moth Department		2,500.00	2,500.00
Highway Department		1,000.00	1,000.00
School	170,000.00	10,000.00	180,000.00
Library	15,700.00	4,000.00	19,700.00
Old Windmill	10,200.00		10,200.00
Town Landings	10,000.00		10,000.00
Defense Center		1,000.00	1,000.00
Cemeteries	250.00		250.00
	$341,150.00	$61,500.00	$402,650.00

INSURANCE IN FORCE ON EASTHAM TOWN PROPERTY

December 31, 1962

Personal Property	$ 46,000.00
Town Hall	133,500.00
Town Storage Building	6,000.00
School	245,700.00
Library	25,800.00
Fire Station	19,000.00
Fire Tower	6,000.00
Old Windmill	6,000.00
Two Comfort Stations at Beaches	2,000.00

Compensation and liability insurance necessary is carried on the basis of payroll totals.

REPORT OF SALE OF TAX POSSESSION LAND

Sale	Costs	Sale Price	Gain	Acreage
1	$32.44	$250.00	$217.56	.39

Respectfully submitted,

MAURICE W. WILEY, Chrm.

Board of Selectmen

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared under Chapter 243, General Laws, as amended.

NAME	OCCUPATION	MAIL ADDRESS
George A. Dickie	Retired	North Eastham
Edward Benz	Cottage Rentals	North Eastham
James W. Flint	Salesman	Eastham
William Hokkanen	Banker	North Eastham
August F. Franz	Maintenance Man	Eastham
Ernest Mazzarella	Retired	Orleans
Edward G. Benz	Cottage Colony Owner	Eastham

Respectfully submitted,

MAURICE W. WILEY, Chrm.
LUTHER P. SMITH
MAURICE A. MOORE

Board of Selectmen.

BREWSTER - ORLEANS - EASTHAM AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION, INC.

January 8, 1963

Board of Selectmen
Town of Eastham
Eastham, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Ambulance Association has completed another successful year of service to the Area.

Our Ambulance has traveled 18,594 miles during 1962; carried 263 patients on 248 runs. Oxygen was administered 16 times. Twenty three of these runs were to Off-Cape points, including Fall River, Taunton, Providence, Littleton, Georgetown and the Boston Area. The 248 runs were distributed as follows:

Brewster	52
Orleans	151
Eastham	36
Other	9
Total	248

Our Financial Statement is as follows:

RECEIPTS

Brewster	$1,500.00
Orleans	3,000.00
Eastham	1,500.00
Donations	3,680.00

Interest	146.01	
Members Dues	8.00	
Oxygen	112.50	
Special Donation	50.00	
Total Receipts		$ 9,996.51
Funds on Hand January 1, 1962		
Operating Account	$3,505.63	
Replacement Fund	3,092.73	6,598.56
Total		$16,595.07

EXPENSES

Gasoline & Oil, Etc.	$ 935.89	
Repairs to Ambulance	308.59	
Equipment and Supplies	86.90	
Drivers & Helpers	4,658.00	
Storage of Ambulance	365.00	
Standby	547.50	
Meals (Drivers & Helpers)	238.30	
Laundry	63.56	
Salary—Assistant Treasurer	300.00	
Supplies—Assistant Treasurer	41.59	
Insurance on Ambulance	391.41	
Bond—Assistant Treasurer	60.00	
Postage	10.00	
Audit	50.00	
State Filing Fee as Corporation	5.00	
Filing Cabinet—Assistant Treasurer	61.20	
Total Expenses		$ 8,122.94
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank (Replacement Fund)		6,684.10
Cape Cod Trust Co. (Operating Account)		1,788.03
Total		$16,595.07

It will be noted that our operating expenses have been steadily increasing. During the past year our operating expenses came to $8,122.94, while our operating income remained at $6000.00; the difference having been made up out of an operating reserve we had built up.

It will be noted that our operating reserve has dropped from $3505.83 to $1788.03. It will become necessary in the very near future to ask for an increase from the Towns.

Your Ambulance Association stands ready to serve you day or night. We have well-trained drivers and helpers. Both the drivers and their assistants have performed an excellent job, and deserve a vote of thanks.

All donations and interest are placed in a special Fund, and are reserved for replacement of our ambulance, when needed.

Respectively submitted,

URBAN S. LIVINGSTON
President

WARRENTON A. WILLIAMS
Treasurer

REPORT OF THE EASTHAM APPEAL BOARD

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The year 1962 has been an extremely eventful one for the people of Eastham and the Cape, and it has witnessed the first full year's operation of the Cape Cod economy after the establishment of the National Seashore on August 7, 1961.

Eastham, itself, is in a rather unique position relative to the Seashore area and its citizens are perhaps more aware of its existence and a part of its operation than those of any other Cape town. Our own "Salt Pond" lies at the so-called "gateway to the Park." The old Coast Guard Station at the easterly end of Doane Road has been taken over by the National Park Service and established as its official headquarters. Many of the Park officials have taken up residence in our town and a number of our townspeople are presently employed at the Park office. The initial perimeter survey to establish the boundaries of the Cape Cod National Seashore has been completed by a local surveying and engineering firm with offices in the neighboring town of Orleans but with the majority of its personnel residents of Eastham. Our own Town Hall has been the site of numerous hearings and discussions relative to the National Seashore, as well as a favorite meeting spot of the Seashore Advisory Commission among whose members are listed several from Eastham.

This constant and daily awareness of the existing fact of this National Seashore should alert us all to the tremendous external economic force to be exerted upon such a relatively small area by the future potentially millions of vacationers from every corner of the United States. The resultant great pressures for expanded housing, and commercial and industrial interests to serve the demands of the public in that part of the Cape towns adjacent to but not included in the Park area, should point out to us all the

extreme importance of adequate zoning properly administered.

For those who continue to live in the Park area, and in order to — "further preservation and development of the Cape Cod National Seashore in accordance with the purposes of the Act of Congress of August 7, 1961 (75 Stat. 284,291); to prohibit commercial and industrial uses therein; to preserve and increase the amenities of the town; and to conserve natural conditions, wildlife and open spaces for the education, recreation and general welfare of the public.—" Eastham plans, at its annual town meeting, to adopt a section 5-B under its zoning code, thus creating a fifth type of district to be known as the "Seashore District". Any applications for variances or exceptions within this area will be carefully scrutinized by the Secretary of the Interior who, under the ordinance to be adopted, "—is authorized to withdraw the suspension of his authority to acquire, by condemnation, property which is made the subject of a variance or exception that, in his opinion, fails to conform or is in any manner opposed to or inconsistent with the purposes of the Cape Cod National Seashore."

In the light of our new geographic and economic situation relative to the Cape Seashore, your Appeal Board again urges that you, as individual and interested citizens, review your present planning and protective by-law regulations to determine if, in your mind, they are providing the protection you wish while at the same time allowing for and encouraging the economic and business growth which you must surely desire for your town. Your Town Planning Board is the initiating authority for any proposed changes in planning or zoning regulations and, its members, as civic-minded and public-spirited citizens, will welcome constructive, well-thought-out suggestions and proposals.

Only seven applications for hearings were received by your Board this year and, of these two were not officially heard before the members because of either withdrawal or postponement at the request of the petitioners or their ap-

pointed representatives. This drastically reduced number of hearing applications calls numerous possible explanations to mind, among them the hopeful possibility that the Zoning By-Laws of the Town are functioning well and are being accepted and respected as desirable safeguards for property values, or, perhaps, that larger projects of a possible controversial nature are being held in abeyance until the eventual economic impact of the National Seashore becomes more clearly defined. At any rate, those cases which were initially submitted are listed below, in chronologial order of hearing, under the names of the appellants, and the final disposition of each case is indicated briefly. Anyone desiring further information regarding these hearings and any restrictions and/or stipulations which may have been imposed in some instances, may find and examine the files in the office of the Town Clerk..

1.	March	14	Francis R. Gladu	Denied
2.	March	28	Lewis C. and Yvonne M. Wright Decision; case referred to the Planning Board	No
3.	April	25	Frank E. and Esther Gould	Granted
4.	August	29	Katherine W. Murphy	Denied
5.	Sept.	12	Henry L. and Stella Moreno Application withdrawn by appellants at time of hearing.	
6.	Nov.	7	Warrenton A. and Claire B. Williams	Granted
7.	Dec.	26	William and Kathleen V. Carlo Postponement requested previous to hearing date	

At the last annual Town Meeting held on Feb. 19, 1962, Articles 20, 22, and 23 proposed amendments to the Zoning By-Law in order to extend the areas covered by Commercial Districts C and D, but all three were defeated.

No court cases involving decisions of the Board are pending as of the year end and none was initiated during the year.

In order to fill the vacancy created by the departure, in late 1961, of Philip S. Horton Jr. and family for the Virgin Islands the Board of Selectmen appointed Lt. Col. Stillman D. Covell to membership on the Board to raise it to the full complement of five regular members and two alternates. However, after Town Meeting time, member Ralph L. Ormsby chose not to be reappointed, and, as no new member was appointed by the Selecmen, your Appeal Board proceeded to carry on its duties through the past year with only six members.

A willing and interested volunteer was finally located in the person of Edward L. Philbrick Jr. whose December appointment is welcomed heartily by the Board.

The remaining members, besides your chairman, are as follows: Mr. George D. Dickie, Mr. Harold Jennings, Mr. Edwin A. Johnson and Mrs. Catherine De Ville. Many thanks to all of the above for the generous giving of their time and their genuine interest in the proper development of our town.

Mrs. De Ville continues her proficient functioning in the dual capacity of both clerk of the Board and associate member, and her continued cooperation and faithful attendance are much appreciated.

Another familiar face on hearing nights is that of Town Building Inspector, Ralph L. Rogers, and our thanks go to him also for his choice comments and helpful suggestions.

As a final message and in order that the words may possibly come before a few more eyes than previously, I should like to repeat some personal thoughts expressed earlier which I believe to be rather important: Although it will be impossible to determine for several years what

the final impact of the Park on the Cape will be and how much it will accelerate the growth of industrial, commercial and residential enterprises, it is encumbent upon the leaders and planners of all the affected towns to study the situation carefully, to seek qualified professional help and guidance where deemed necessary, and to map out a strategic program of well-planned zoning and land development in order to take full advantage of whatever particular natural attractions and facilities each town has to offer. This must be accomplished in such a way that the most benefits obtainable from each given situation will accrue to the local, year-around populace while still providing our many thousands of annual visitors with the fairest and most equitable return on their vacation dollar.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID L. MEAD, Chairman

Board of Appeals

EASTHAM BOARD OF TRADE

The Eastham Board of Trade was formed in the fall of 1959, with the purposes of uniting the business people of Eastham on subjects of general welfare; to present a united effort behind any project of opinion expressed by the majority of its members; to be used by business people in Eastham to freely express themselves on all matters of mutual interest.

The most important function of the Eastham Board of Trade is the operation of the Information Center on Route 6. Since its establishment in 1960, the number of inquiries at the Information Center has increased from approximately 3200 to this year's total of 7257. As most inquiries come from groups of at least two persons, and often from larger families, a far greater number than the 7257 callers actually tabulated were served. We estimate conservatively that operation of the Information Center brought an additional $100,000 of business into Eastham.

The services of the Information Center are available to the entire town, and are in no way limited to members of the Board of Trade. We believe that we have an excellent opportunity to benefit Eastham in that our Center is the first Information facility available to travellers coming off the Mid-Cape Highway.

Credit for the successful operation of the Information Center goes to Peg Campbell, Linda Lea VanderMay, and Sally Woodworth, all of whom carried on the actual operation capably and cheerfully. Mrs. Mary A. Chase, owner of the land, has very kindly given the Eastham Board of Trade a three year lease at no cost, running until June

1964. The Highway Department of the Commonwealth has installed permanent road signs directing people to the Information Center.

During the year many mail inquiries for the summer season are received by the Eastham Board of Trade. These inquiries are distributed to all who request them, by means of weekly listings which are duplicated and mailed.

Other activities of the Eastham Board of Trade have been the sponsoring of the annual Christmas Party for children at the Eastham Post Office, the annual Board of Trade Smorgasbord, and discussion of many problems and projects affecting the Town of Eastham.

EDWARD BENZ,
Chairman

ROBERT HOLMES,
Vice-Chairman

WALLACE WOODWORTH,
Treasurer

DAVID CRARY,
Secretary

REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

To the Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1962.

One hundred and fifty-eight (158) building permits were issued with an estimated cost of $835,445.00. Fifty-seven (57) permits were issued for cesspools.

Fees collected and paid to Town Treasurer was $852.00 for buildings and $27.50 for cesspools.

The following table shows permits granted:

Type	Number
Residential	108
Non-residential	25
Additions and Alterations	25
Total	158

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH L. ROGERS

Building Inspector

CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Selectmen:

During the past year a survey was completed, by the Corp of Engineers, to determine the usefulness of existing public buildings as fallout shelters. As of this date no buildings within the town have been licensed as fallout shelters. There are several private fallout shelters in town, and there is as least one under construction at the present time. Information and plans for several types of shelter are available to interested persons, on request.

During the recent Cuban crisis various phases of the State and Federal Civil Defense programs were accelerated. However, the Sector office in South Dennis has not been reopened. All contacts with the MCDA is now handled through the Area office in Bridgewater.

On October seventh we received an alert on hurricane "Daisy". The alert came through at 12:40 A.M. and remained in effect until the next night. However, we were spared the ordeal of another hurricane.

We have just received approval by the State and Federal Civil Defense of our town operational plans and program papers. This qualifies the town for reimbursement of part of our civil defense expenditures from the Federal government.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARENCE E. DOUGHTY

Civilian Defense Director

REPORT OF THE FIRE CHIEF

To the Board of Selectmen:

I respectfully submit the report of the Eastham Fire Department.

As the Town grows and the visitors continue to increase their vacations in Eastham, so do the demands of the Town Departments. Also the shortage of Doctors is evident by the increased demands for the Rescue Squad.

The one ton panel truck was delivered to the Fire Department on July 17th, and on July 20th, the partially finished Rescue truck was in service to transport a seriously burned man to the Cape Cod Hospital. The total number of Rescue calls for the year was 65. All of the men on the Rescue Squad have worked hard to get the unit in shape. During 1963 more necessary equipment will be purchased and more cabinets will be installed.

The total number of calls that came in for the Fire Department was 113. The breakdown is as follows:

Emergency	65	Investigations	16	Car fires	5
House Fires	3	Out of Town	2	Drills	12
Oil Fires	2	Grass & Wood	17	False	3

The dry spell in April and May, along with heavy winds, created some serious fires. Three fires burned over six acres of grass and woodland.

Last spring First Aid classes were conducted by Rescue Captain Ernest Hollis in standard, advanced and atomic courses. Fire Drills were conducted monthly by Deputy Allen Corbett and Deputy Arthur Nickerson. Drills were also held at the Barnstable Fire Training School. In October a two day seminar was conducted at the Barnstable County Fire Training School by some of the finest instructors in New England. Also, a fire demonstration was presented at the rear of the fire station for the Town Citizens.

In the town Warrant the Fire Department is requesting money for the purchase of dual tone-controlled radio receivers, one for each fireman. This will assure a more efficient department and will bring it close to being a full time Fire department. With the expected advent of dial phones this year, I feel that this item is most necessary. Another article in the Warrant requests the sum of $1,000.00 to replace the patrol truck, and equip it. The present truck is in need of extensive repairs and at present can be replaced for a reasonable price.

I wish to thank all of the firemen for their interest and co-operation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. HILFERTY

Fire Chief

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

To the Board of Selectmen:

CHAPTER 81

To Appropriation	$ 4,000.00	By Payment	$15,000.00
By State	11,000.00		
Laborers' Wages	$976.50		
Surveyor's Wages	484.75		
Total Wages		$1,461.25	
Equipment Rentals with Operators:			
Trucks	$3,636.00		
Tractor Shovels	2,006.00		
Bulldozer	468.00		
Power Grader	228.00		
Tractor & Rotary Mower	335.50		
Total Equipment and Operators		$6,673.50	
Material and Supplies:			
Asphalt	$5,675.37		
Hot Mix	1,163.01		
Weed Killer	22.77		
Transportation Charges	3.29		
Gasoline	.81		
		$6,865.25	
			$15,000.00

The following roads were given Asphalt treatment during 1962.

Kingsbury Beach Road	Chapin
Locust	Patterson
Mill	Herring Brook
Samoset	Pond
Cole	Governor Prence
Light House	Bridge
Nauset	Massasoit
Weir	Sunken Meadow, North
Doane	Steele
Little Creek	Higgins
School House	McKoy

Respectfully submitted,

NATHAN A. NICKERSON, SR.

Highway Surveyor

LIBRARY TRUSTEES REPORT

To the Board of Selectmen:

The library has had a busy year and the librarian's report shows the progress that has been made in the increased circulation of books and magazines, increase in the number of library patrons, and the favorable comment of resident, summer, and casual visitors about the new addition and improvements in general.

Mrs. Sadie Flint became librarian on December 1st, 1961 and has served admirably, given a great deal of extra time, taken the courses offered by the State on Cape Cod, and cooperated with your trustees in every possible way.

Apart from the new addition which was reported on last year, your library property has been further improved with the partial clearing of the wooded area between the library and the pond, which opened an attractive view that has been much commented upon, the balance of the clearing will be completed in 1963. A sidewalk from the road to the library is a further improvement and especially in bad weather. Two of your trustees personally painted the floor of the library porch to protect it for the winter, but the old part of the library is in need of painting, and it is planned to take care of this in 1963.

The interior is in excellent condition, a second new library table was added. All the new furniture was built by the State department of correction at very reasonable prices, this work helps to support this state institution. We plan to have them build a library charging desk in 1963 if possible. For the first time your library has its own typewriter, a very necessary piece of library equipment.

The several hundred books that were weeded out because they were worn or no longer served a useful purpose, were checked a second time by your librarian and trustees. Some of these were given to the Barnstable County House of Correction, some were to be shipped to less fortunate libraries in the South, some to the Morgan Memorial, and obsolete magazines to the Eastham Boy Scout paper drive. Care was taken that nothing of value was disposed of.

With the high price of new books and limited funds to purchase them, great care is taken in the selection of books, for we have to provide for pre-school, elementary school, make regular additions of books on the high school reading lists, adult fiction and non-fiction. In 1963 we plan to apply for the available State aid for libraries which will give us more money for books. Your trustees are taking part in the Cape Cod Library Club activities, and plan to avail ourselves of any useful advantages that will be offered under the State Regional Library Organization now being set up, the one for the Cape and Islands will be located in the Falmouth library. We will be able to get loan collections of books, be able to borrow reference and other books not avialable locally, other useful services at no cost, including training courses for librarians.

For the first time we celebrated Children's book week with the cooperation of the teachers and children of the Eastham Elementary School. The 4th, 5th and 6th grades provided book week posters, and a book was placed in the library in the name of each boy and girl winner in each grade. With the interest shown we hope this will be an annual occasion. We would also like to make the library useful to the community for other possible activities.

The Doane Family Association of America, Inc. have provided the library with a locked bookcase file in which will be housed the Doane family books and papers for

reference. Deacon John Doane was one of the founders of Eastham, and this was the logical library in which to house this valuable reference material.

The library has received gifts of many new and used books from townspeople, summer residents, visitors, organizations, publishers, and authors. These have been greatly appreciated, and such gifts are always welcome.

The resignation of trustee John Curtiss was accepted with regret by the Board of Selectmen, for he made a great contribution to the building of the new addition. Otto Nickerson was appointed to fill the vacancy until the next election, and as he had previously served as library trustee, he was welcomed as an experienced trustee.

The library belongs to the taxpayers of Eastham, the more the residents use it, the better it serves the community. More and more high school students are using the library and this is a good sign. The library is a comfortable and attractive place to read current magazines, use the reference or other books—or take magazines and books home.

Your librarian and trustees look forward to another successful year in providing the town with ever improving library services. Suggestions are welcomed and will be given serious consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

Frederick H. Jewell, Chairman

(Mrs.) Dorrice M. Mayo

Otto E. Nickerson

REPORT OF THE TOWN LIBRARIAN

To the Board of Selectmen:

Before giving the statistics pertaining to the library, it seems appropriate to begin with a few remarks concerning our new addition. As librarian for the past year, it has been my good fortune to hear many exclamations of admiration and appreciation for our enlarged library. The large new room offers space for browsing, restful reading or reference work. The picture window on the north opens the whole building to a new vista of pine and pond. Whether blanketed by snow, as now, or in its summer finery the view is most attractive.

The number of people using the library this year was 6,087. Three hundred and fifty-four families are registered and last summer 110 transient families borrowed books.

Circulation of books was 9,875 and that of magazines was 1100.

Fines on overdue books brought in $119.85. Deposits by non-taxpayers were $70.00.

Respectfully submitted,

SADIE F. FLINT, Librarian

TOWN NURSE'S REPORT, 1962

To the Board of Selectmen:

It is with pleasure that I submit my sixth annual report.

House Calls	445
Ante-natal	12
Post-natal	6
Old Age Assistance	27
Aid to Dependent Children	2
Tuberculosis	3

Transportation

Cape Cod Hospital	4
Nursing Homes	2
Doctors' Offices	16
Ambulance to Cape Cod Hospital	2
Taunton	1
Police Call	1

Meetings and Conferences

Public Health, Brockton	1
Barnstable, Hyannis, Taunton	3
Mental Health	3
Social Workers	8
Doctors	19

Clinics

Sabin Oral Vaccine, held May and June, Type 1 and 3	117
Fluoridation for Pre-School Children held in August by Mrs. Alice Dalzell	15
Referred to Crippled Children's Clinic	2

Workshop

Held at Simmon's Boston, "Public Heath and trends affecting school nursing"
Attended 5 days

Miles 2,722. Nursing fees collected $250.25

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Doctors and residents for their help, advice and cooperation in the Public Health program, also the volunteer helpers for their time so willingly given to assist me at the clinics. A grateful thank you to Mrs. Elizabeth Penney who so kindly substituted during my vacation and when I was absent from town attending conferences.

We have been fortunate during the year to have had donations of more articles which may be loaned to residents requiring them. These articles are stored in the Fire House and may be taken on request. In order to keep track of these items I ask that anyone taking an article sign the book, and the date taken, and also sign when the article is returned.

If at any time I can be of help, please call 390-J, or the school office 808-R.

Respectfully submitted,

A. MAY DUNPHY, R.N.

Town Nurse

OLD WINDMILL REPORT

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Old Windmill was opened on June 8th and remained open until October 4th this past year.

Through the efforts of J. Robert Whiting, it was put in good operating condition and eight hundred pounds of corn were ground in only four hours.

Over twenty-eight thousand visitors signed the Guest Book, and as usual there were several thousand who did not sign.

Donations amounted to $733.08, and the sale of souvenir items amounted to $1,903.87.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD R. COLE

Miller

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

To the Board of Selectmen:

The year 1962 has been one presenting important decisions, which are projecting into 1963, relative to zoning in the area of the National Seashore. While the Seashore has not yet been formally "established", the local staff of the National Park Service has been set up and is functioning and it is but a matter of months before sufficient federal and state owned lands will be within their jurisdiction to allow the Secretary of the Interior to declare the National Seashore officially "established".

With the Seashore factually, it not officially, here, your Planning Board entered negotiations on requirements for zoning the area in a spirit of cooperation. The warmth of a budding friendship was further enhanced by the friendship so liberally extended in speeches to our local organizations by the Parks' Mr. Gibbs and Mr. Thompson, two men of inestimable value to the Park Service in local relations.

With the publishing of the "general criteria or standards" for zoning by Secretary Udall in the Federal Register on July 14, 1962, the road to agreement seemed smooth, as with minor changes our existing zoning met the literal requirements.

However, on requesting the Secretary to name a representative authorized to interpret acceptable specific terms in the zoning we found representation was direct from Washington. We were shocked as the interpretations of specific terms limited basic rights of individual owners generally recognized under zoning. However, after persistent negotiations on both sides, agreement has been reached on all but

a few out of some nineteen points. Only one was of vital importance. The Planning Board felt the issues surrounding the choice of a 40,000 square foot or 3 acre lot size should be clearly brought forth for expression of opinion by the people of Eastham before the Board's final report and recommendation is made.

Hence, a hearing on proposed zoning setting up a Seashore District has not only been legally advertised and posted for January 10, 1963, but copies were mailed to all residents. The people attending the hearing expressed approval of the 3 acre lot size, thus clearing the way for full accord at the Annual Town Meeting.

Otherwise, the Board approved some eleven subdivisions and rejected a couple in the preliminary stage.

An eye has been kept on the progress of the Blair & Stein Economic Survey and Planning Report but no conclusions have reached the final stage yet. Mr. Clarence Doughty has been reelected President of the Cape Cod Association of Planning Boards and is our chief watcher of this report.

The Planning Board sincerely invites suggestions the people may have relative to planning and zoning designed to the general public's interests and advantage.

Respectfully submitted,

PRESCOTT B. CUMMINGS, Chairman
CLARENCE E. DOUGHTY, Vice Chairman
HARRY TAYLOR, Secretary and Clerk
MAURICE A. MOORE
CHARLES N. DEANE
Planning Board

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Eastham:

I hereby submit my report of duties and activities of the Police Department of the Town of Eastham.

1. PATROL DUTIES:
   Covering the entire town year round.
   30,261 miles driven by Police Cruiser.
   Approximately 360 miles by other cars used in Police work.
   From May 29 to September 4 the cruiser was in patrol operation for at least 19 hours per day.

2. PARKING AREAS:
   Parking cars at all large functions at Town Hall.
   Parking cars at Nauset Light Beach and Coast Guard Beach when needed.
   Attending to parking at churches when improper on street parking would create a traffic hazard.

3. MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS AND VIOLATIONS:

Written warnings issued	22
License and/or registrations referred to Registry for action	152
Auto accidents investigated	30
Motor vehicle accidents, damage in excess of $200.	23
Motor vehicle accidents, with personal injuries.	22
Fatal accidents	1
Minor accidents	7
Motor Vehicle Court cases	24

	Arrests for Motor Vehicle Violation		5
	Operating under influence of Liquor		4
4.	COMPLAINTS AND INVESTIGATIONS:		
	Total		813
	Breaking and entering	8	
	Malicious destruction of property, estimated damage $600	4	
	Larceny under $100	3	
	Non support	1	
	Prowler complaints	5	
	Drunk arrests	9	
	Assault and Battery	1	
	Illegal use of Firearms	1	
	Violation of Curfew	2	
	Dog complaints	11	
	Sudden deaths	3	
	Drownings	1	
	Lost Child	1	
	Assists in Emergencies	7	
	Trips to Taunton Hospital	2	
	Summons Served	24	
	Arrested	16	
5.	ROUTINE DUTIES:		
	Assists to other Police Departments		21
	Assists by other Police Departments		26
	Messages delivered to and from residents and summer visitors		108
	Pistol Permits issued		14
	Gunsmith and Dealer Licenses issued		3
	Complete inspections of Unoccupied dwellings		2
	Permits for Beach Parties		25

It is especially interesting for me to refer back to Police Department reports of previous years, in some cases as far back as seven or eight years, and find that projections were made that are now being realized. For example, eight years ago marked the completion of the new Mid-Cape High-

way. At that time it was written that if the situation continued to develop as anticipation, the result would place a greater cost burden on our town to operate its police department in a manner commensurate with the requirements of our people. The constantly increasing functions and demands, borne out by successive previous reports, causes me to feel that it is in order for me to recommend and request an expanded police budget this year. It is my intention, if approved, to use the increase to cover the cost of hiring one permanent police officer to assist me the year round.

During the past year it has become obvious to me that the increased demands make it impossible and impractical for any one man to be on duty for 24 hours per day. Your favorable consideration of this matter will bring about the development of a more efficient police unit. This will keep the Police department in step with a rapidly growing area.

As Chief of Police I am proud to be in charge of this department and to be associated with a fine group of men who have given so unselfishly of their time and effort in making this a successful operation. Only those coming into direct contact with this group can know how well they handle themselves in every phase of police work. The group include John Alexander, George Bridgewood, Robert Deschamps, Jerry Emond, Kenneth Higgins and John O'Hara.

I am going to take this opportunity to thank the Selectmen and other Town Officials, the officers of this department and the Orleans Police Department for their excellent support and cooperation. It has been a pleasure working for and with them. Any recommendations that will tend to make a better police department will be sincerely appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

WINFRED J. KNOWLES
Chief of Police

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

To the Board of Selectmen:

Number of registered voters January 1, 1962			840
Removed from voting list because of Death or removal to other towns			19
Added to voting list by registrars			61
Total number of registered voters January 1, 1963			882
Enrolled totals:			
Republicans	502	Men	416
Democrats	64	Women	466
Independents	316		
	882		

Any female who has married during the year must re-register in her married name, as her maiden name is automatically removed from the voting list on January 1st following her marriage.

Meetings for the registration of voters are held at stated times during the year. Notices for these meetings are posted in the post offices and Town building.

Residents may also register any week day except Saturday, at the office of the Town Clerk, during regular office hours.

Respectfully submitted,

AURORE V. KING, Chairman
ELEANOR P. MILLS
CONSTANCE L. CUNNINGHAM
Board of Registrars

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit my report for the year 1962;

Scales over 10,000 pounds		Sealed 2
Scales under 100 pounds	Non-Sealed 1	Sealed 2

Total amount of fees collected $11.50.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK A. FULLER

Sealer of Weights
and Measures

REPORT OF THE SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

To the Board of Selectmen:

There has been a substantial increase in commercial shellfishing, most of which was done by draggers in Cape Cod Bay.

The following is a conservative estimate of shellfish taken from Eastham waters in 1962 by commercial fishermen and the approximate value of same:

Quahaugs	24,000 Bushels
Scallops	4,000 Bushels
Mussels	12,000 Bushels

Approximate value to fishermen $112,000.00.

Due to the fact that the Division of Marine Fisheries could not meet the demands of the towns for quahaugs and seed this year the Salt Pond area has not been restocked

I recommend that the town be prepared to restock this area in the early spring either through the Division of Marine Fisheries or from our own draggers in Cape Cod Bay.

Respectfully submitted,

LLOYD A. MAYO,

Shellfish Constable

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN AND MOTH SUPERINTENDENT

To the Board of Selectmen:

Again this past year a minimum amount of storm clearance was required. There were only a few overhanging limbs to be removed. The Department planted 4 Willow trees at Great Pond Landing, two at Lawton Pond Landing and also some Red Pine and Black Pine were planted around Town.

To date none of the Elm trees on Town roads have been invested with Dutch Elm Disease and it is hoped that they will remain healthy.

The spraying program continues to be carried on to good advantage and the budget for this appears adequate for the ensuing year.

I want to thank the townspeople for their confidence shown by electing me to this office again. I have enjoyed doing this work for the Town's benefit.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES P. ESCOBAR

Tree Warden and
Moth Superintendent

REPORT OF THE EASTHAM VACATIONISTS' HANDBOOK

The Handbook Committee is pleased to report that the 1962 issue was as successful, or probably more so, as earlier issues were. As usual, the first copies were distributed just prior to the Memorial Day week-end.

The Handbook for 1962 contained 44 pages, and the printing was increased to 27,500 copies. All copies were distributed by Labor Day. The distribution, as usual, was to the many advertisers, the Town Hall, the Windmill, all the information centers of the Cape Cod Chamber of Commerce, and to the information booth of our own Eastham Board of Trade.

The committee would like to thank those citizens of Eastham, and all other friends, who once again assisted in the preparation of the Handbook with suggestions, and with the offering of photographs and text material. We earnestly solicit the continuation of this valuable assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD J. VANDER MAY, Chrm.
CHARLES BORGARELLO
VERENA R. DALEY
HAROLD D. WHITE
WALLACE S. WOODWORTH
LOUIS K. GREGORY
FREDERICK H. JEWELL

REPORT OF VETERANS' AGENT

The expenditure of Tax money has been comparatively low in 1962 for the aid to Veterans in the way of Food, Fuel, Rent, and Medical expenses. In comparison to other Cape Towns financial aid has been needed and kept at a minimum.

A number of Veterans have been helped to secure Social Security payments, Pensions, Hospitalization, and Burial allowances from both the Federal government and Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Town finances are not involved in the above except in some cases where private Hospitals must be used.

I wish to thank all the Town Officers for their courteous co-operation with me for the past year.

LAWRENCE A. BAKER

Veterans Agent

Director of Veterans Services

Veterans Burial Agent

WELFARE WORKER'S REPORT

To the Board of Selectmen:

It is my understanding that some of the people of the town would appreciate the breaking down of the Welfare expenditures, which I shall endeavor to do. A recent amendment to the Social Security Act, which became effective on October 1, 1962, increased the Federal reimbursement to the towns. The total expended for Old Age Assistance (note below) includes $4,427.66 for medicals.

Av. Persons Assisted Monthly	TOTAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL
22.5%	24,731.56	13,777.20	7,539.19	3,415.17

On Aid to Dependent Children, fourteen children and adults were being assisted in January 1962; in December of 1962, eight children and adults were being assisted. The total below includes medicals amounting to $384.50.

TOTAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL
3,510.02	2,562.50	1,170.36	—222.84

On Disability Assistance we have only one case. The Federal reimbursement was increased on October 1, 1962. The total below includes medicals amounting to $2,654.10. Throughout Welfare a nursing home charge is referred to as a vendor payment or a medical bill.

TOTAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL
2,830.35	520.20	1,602.56	707.59

A recipient in a Nursing Home, if 65 or over, is auto-

matically on Medical Assistance for the Aged. The Division of Hospital Costs and Finances increased the per diem rate for said homes for all cases on assistance as of January 1, 1962. The total below includes medicals amounting to $8,509.91.

Av. Persons Assisted Monthly	TOTAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL
3.8%	8,944.91	4,054.95	3,259.97	1,629.99

The amount paid by the town for General Relief in 1962 was $2,905.80. This total includes medicals amounting to $93.35.

The amount expended in 1962 for all five Welfare categories was $42,699.80 against a total in 1961 of $46,598.41. Of the 1962 total, medicals amounted to $16,069.52.

Respectfully submitted,

DORRICE M. MAYO,

Welfare Worker.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Residents and Taxpayers of Eastham:

The Board herewith submits its' report for the year 1962.

The school Dental Clinic is being continued with encouraging results, however, letters have been sent to the parents to secure their help in making the program even more effective. We have found it feasible to increase the per treatment cost to fifty cents, in keeping with increased costs.

Polio incoulations will be continued for school children and it is hoped the response will be as good as in the past.

The Board has decided to institute a program of polio inoculations for adults. All details of this program will be published in the newspapers at the proper time and it is hoped people will avail themselves of the opportunity to protect themselves against this insidious crippler.

We have been fortunate in having no serious problems affecting the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

MAURICE A. MOORE, Chairman

MAURICE W. WILEY

LUTHER P. SMITH

Board of Health

REPORT OF THE
BARNSTABLE COUNTY HEALTH DEPT.
1962

To The Board of Health

Town of Eastham, Mass.

Early in the year the United States Public Health service approved the manufacture and distribution of Sabin Oral Poliomyelitis Vaccine. Thus another method was added for the prevention of this disease. Clinics for children from the age of three months through the first grade in school were organized by the public health nurses in all Towns of this County, and 9,000 children were given Types I and III of the vaccine. Plans are being made to extend this program to all age groups. There have been no cases of paralytic poliomyelitis reported in this County since the year 1959.

We have expanded the laboratory services to provide for certain chemical tests on water samples, which indicate the presence of sewage chemical pollution.

Negotiations for expanded services in our Child Guidance program have been carried out with the Massachusetts Department of Mental Health.

Staff of the Department as of December 31, 1962:

Fred L. Moore, M.D., C.M., M.P.H., Health officer
Mary Susich, B.S., M.P.H., Nursing Educational Director
Anne P. Halliday, A.B., M.S.S., Psychiatric Social Worker
Alice A. Dalzell, Dental Hygientist
Edward H. Tateosian, B.S., R.S., Sanitary Inspector
Richard M. Sturtevant, B.S., M.Sc., R.S., Sanitary Inspector
Leo H. Decoteau, A.B., R.S., Sanitary Inspector
Ruth V. Crocker, Principal Clerk
Edwina Wheeler, Senior Clerk and Stenographer
Alice M. Fleming, M.D., Child Psychiatrist (Part Time)
Gershen Rosenblum, Ph.D., Clinical Psychologist (Part time).

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Administrative:	
Miles Travelled	61,330
Individuals Interviewed	3,828
Meetings Attended	367
Lectures, Etc.	32
Communicable Disease Control:	
Visits to Cases	50
Consultations with Physicians	51
Smallpox Vaccinations	146
Diptheria Immunizations	1,766
Whooping Cough Immunizations	983
Poliomyelitis Vaccine (Salk)	437
Poliomyelitis Vaccine (Sabin Type I)	9,115
Poliomyelitis Vaccine (Sabin Type III)	9,204
Tetanus Immunizations	1,766
Tuberculin Tests	69
Child Hygiene:	
Visits to Clinics (Infants)	89
Visits to Clinics (Preschool)	30
Visits to Clinics (Crippled Children)	376
Visits to Clinics (Mental Hygiene)	929
School Children Examined (Medical)	193
School Children Examined (Dental)	418
Children Given Fluorine Prophylaxis	694
Social Service Visits	1,207
Sanitary Inspections:	
Water Supplies	527
Sewage Disposal	522
Schools	34
Camps	27
Rodent Control	15
Swimming Pools and Bathing Beaches	94
Housing	18
Sub-divisions	30
Restaurants	1,264
Dairy Farms	11
Pasteurizing Plants	15
Markets	67
Bakeries	8
Nuisances	19

Laboratory Speciments Examined:

Water Supplies (Bacterological)	395
Water Supplies (Chemicals)	88
Swimming Pool Waters	82
Milk Supplies (Bacteriological)	69
Milk Supplies (Fats and Solids)	49
Milk Supplies (Phosphatase Tests)	13
Milk Supplies (Coliform Tests)	65
Food Handling Utensils	967

Cases of Reportable Diseases:

Chickenpox	64
Dog Bites	215
Dysentery	2
Encephalitis	2
German Measles	30
Measles	60
Meningitis	3
Mumps	329
Scarlet Fever	22
Tuberculosis	6
Whooping Cough	3
Infectious Hepatitis	8

F. L. MOORE, M.D., C.M., M.P.H.
County Health Officer
Agent of Board of Health
Town of Eastham

STATE AUDITOR'S REPORT

Board of Selectmen
Eastham, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

This is to certify that the books and accounts of the town of Eastham were audited by the Bureau of Accounts, Department of Corporations and Taxation, as of September 10, 1962, at which time they were found to be correct with all funds properly accounted for.

A detailed report of the audit will be forwarded as soon as possible.

Very truly yours.

WILLIAM SCHWARTZ
Assistant Director of Accounts

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

TOWN of EASTHAM

FOR THE YEAR

1962

ORGANIZATIONS FOR THE YEAR 1962

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Theodore L. Hicks, Chairman	Term Expires 1963
Mrs. Marcia C. Nickerson, Secretary	Term Expires 1965
Howard Brewer	Term Expires 1964

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Sydney G. Pierce

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Winfred Knowles

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Walter F. Whitright, D.O.

SCHOOL NURSE

Mrs. A. May Dunphy, R.N.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

General Control:	1962	1963
School Committee Expenses	$ 418.83	
Superintendent of Schools		
Enforcement of Law		
Salaries and Travel	2,608.96	
Other Expenses of General Control	124.69	
	$ 3,152.48	$ 3,148.00
Instruction:		
Supervisors	$ 7,123.16	
Principals and Teachers	39,475.33	
Textbooks	482.99	
Supplies	1,513.66	
	$48,595.14	$51,229.00
Operation:		
Janitors	$ 4,150.00	
Fuel	1,917.49	
Miscellaneous—Electricity		
Janitors' Supplies, etc.	1,271.76	
	$ 7,339.25	$ 7,550.00
Maintenance:	$ 1.773.11	$ 2.944.00
Auxiliary Agencies:		
Library	$ 465.55	
Health—Physician, Nurse, Supplies	2,213.23	
Transportation	14,462.74	
Miscellaneous—Telephone, Films,		
Insurance, Tuition	3,411.93	
	$20.553.45	$17,450.00

Outlay:		
New Equipment	$ 2,121.05	$ 870.00
Contingencies	1000.00	
Totals	$83,534.48	$84,191.00
Appropriation 1962	$83,916.00	
Expended 1962	83,534.48	
Unexpended 1962	$ 381.52	

SCHOOL LUNCH DEPARTMENT

	Receipts	Expenses
Sale of School Lunch—1962	$ 3,482.76	
Federal Subsidies	1,755.85	
Salaries		$ 2,299.07
Equipment and Food		3,598.52
	$ 5,238.61	$ 5,897.59
1962 Appropriation	800.00	
Expended		800.00
Requested for 1963		900.00

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Appropriation 1962	$ 2,000.00
Expended 1962	1,600.44
Unexpended	$ 399.56

OUT-OF-STATE TRAVEL

Appropriation 1962	$ 100.00
Expended 1962	79.99
Unexpended	$ 20.01

EASTHAM SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

To the Citizens of Eastham:

The Eastham School Committee hereby submits its annual report.

Since our last report Principal Otto E. Nickerson retired after forty-four years of dedicated service to the school children of Eastham. A reception was held for Mr. Nickerson in June and many former students, friends and townspeople came to wish him happiness in his retirement.

Mr. Herman Downs is the new principal and sixth grade teacher, and is continuing to carry on a well-coordinated elementary school. Mr. Downs came from Lunenburg, and we wish to extend to him best wishes for many happy and satisfying years in Eastham.

The budgeted work of clearing brush in front of the school, and in back of the pond, has been completed. This allows more play area for the children in the back and presents a neater appearance when approaching the school.

Flourescent lights have replaced the globe hall lights in the old building. New tile ceilings in the hall and the small office and teachers' room have improved both the lighting and appearance. New roller shades have been installed in one classroom and it is planned to replace those in other rooms gradually. The cafeteria boasts a new and larger freezer to assist Mrs. Savin in the planning of school lunches.

The majority of our teachers attended a Teachers Institute conducted for two weeks in August. This program was for the purpose of instructing teachers on methods

of presenting new concepts of mathematics previously considered too advanced for elementary students. These concepts have been introduced in the classrooms with satisfying results.

"21 Classroom", a television educational program shown on Channel 2, was also introduced to enrich the curriculum this year. These are high quality programs with material not usually used in classrooms. A new 23 inch television set was purchased to give the school children the advantages offered by these programs and the teachers have attended two workshops on the use of "21 Classroom".

A new state law, raising the minimum salary of teachers as of January 1, 1963, presents the committee with the necessity of reevaluating the salary schedule. Several factors are involved in the consideration of teachers' salaries. Teaching as a career must be encouraged, the retaining of fine teachers must be assured and recognition must be given to those who have improved themselves professionally and do fine work in the classroom.

The Committee would like to commend our teaching staff, school nurse, dietitian and the custodian for doing their utmost in their phase of the development of our school children.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE L. HICKS, Chairman

MARCIA C. NICKERSON, Secretary

HOWARD E. BREWER

School Committee

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Annual reports of school superintendents usually present a broad resume of recent progress in the school system, perhaps with special emphasis on a few developments of note. The several reports of other school personal, which follow in this publication, describe work in specific areas of the school program. I should like to take this opportunity to direct attention toward 1) a consideration of the quality of the educational offering in this community, and then 2) a consideration of the cost for that offering. A conclusion that the offering is or is not worth the cost should be a natural outcome.

QUALITY

Rather than to make a case for the quality of local education, or to quote comparative statistics, I should like to cite a number of questions taken from a booklet entitled How Good Are Your Schools?, which was developed for the use of the layman in "the intensive consideration of our schools . . . "and" . . . based on the conviction that quality education is of highest priority in our society today".

The reader is urged to use the reports contained in this volume, plus similar previous reports, plus the information he already knows about our school, plus any additional information school people in the community can provide, to aid him in responding to these questions.

An effective school program . . .

. . . Provides an adequate program for all learners.

Does your public school program provide

*For all ages from kindergarten through adulthood?

*For the average, the mentally retarded, the highly talented?

*For the handicapped and/or emotionally disturbed?

Do all elementary and secondary-school pupils attend full-time sessions?

. . . Recognizes differences in learners

Does your school system recognize that children learn at varying rates, in different ways, and reach different levels of achievement?

What adaptations of curriculum content and methods provide for children's social, emotional, physical, and mental differences?

In what ways are outside interests of learners used to reinforce learning and to develop other interests?

Is each child challenged to achieve to his maximum capacity? Is he placed in a situation where he can achieve a satisfactory measure of success?

Does the school attempt to develop in each learner, appropriately for his age and ability level, a respect for work and excellence in performance, an appreciation of learning, and the ability to carry a task through to completion?

. . . Provides favorable environment for teaching and learning

Are classes small enough to insure individual attention for each child? Has your child the opportunity to take part, to ask questions, to get needed help from the teacher?

What proportion of classes have no more than 25 pupils?

Is there sufficient space in each classroom for pupils to move about freely?

Is there work space for exhibits, demonstrations, and projects?

Are the classrooms well lighted, cheerful, and comfortable?

. . . Develops responsible citizens

Do your school help pupils learn and practice the responsibilities and privileges of citizenship in a democracy?

Are pupils growing in the ability to locate facts and make judgments?

Are the pupils learning to assume responsibility for their actions?

Do the pupils have opportunity to learn to work and play in groups?

Does your school program promote pupil initiative and creativity?

. . . Identifies and meets individual needs

Does your school have a well-organized pattern for testing the intelligence, achievement, aptitudes, and interests of pupils?

Are the results of achievement tests, teachers' observations, and other recorded data used at all school levels in planning each pupil's program?

Does your school system have definite plans for diagnostic and remedial work in the subject areas where help is needed?

How does your school program provide for pupils of all ability levels?

What expert help is available for the study and treatment of the physically and emotionally handicapped pupils?

Are there regular and effective medical and dental inspections?

Is there provision to take care of undernourished pupils?

. . . Has home and community support

Are standards of achievement mutually understood by classroom teachers, pupils, and parents?

Does the system of reporting pupil progress give essential information needed by pupils, parents, and other teachers?

In what ways are community resources and the special talents of laymen utilized to enrich the school program?

What aspects of the total educational program needed by children and youth may be best performed by the schools? By other community agencies? By shared responsibility?

. . . Builds high morale

Do pupils attend school regularly and arrive on time?

Do they take pride in the school?

To what extent is discipline a problem? Why?

To what extent do teachers seek out the causes of malbehavior?

Do teachers in dealing with discipline cases avoid personal emotional involvment?

Is the morale of the staff high?

Is there a pervading sense of purpose and a climate of enthusiasm?

. . . Is periodically reviewed

Has the curriculum of the local schools been critically reviewed in recent years?

Have changes been made in accordance with changing needs?

Is the curriculum meeting the needs of children and society in a rapidly changing world?

An adequate elementary-school program . . .

. . . Is concerned with all aspects of pupil growth

Does the kindergarten program provide a variety of exploratory experiences in art, oral expression, number concepts, music, group living, and play?

Does the program in grades 1-6 provide well-rounded opportunities for children to learn in all of the areas mentioned above?

Are children gaining an understanding, appropriate to their level of maturity, of the world and the society in which they live?

Are guidance services available and used?

. . . Develops ability to read, write, spell, speak, and compute

Do pupils in grades 1-6 show progress in learning and using the fundamental skills?

Do they read widely, enthusiastically, and with discrimination?

Do they use numbers to solve problems?

Are their vocabularies expanding?

Are they growing in ability to express ideas orally and in writing?

Do tests show a growing achievement?

Do pupils show skill in using reference materials to answer questions?

. . . Teaches children to think critically and imaginatively

Is the curiosity of children in science, nature, and current affairs being developed, deepened, and extended?

Does your school program provide opportunities to investigate, apply knowledge, and make discoveries, as well as to use textbooks in all subject areas?

Are stimulating books and experiences available to children in the home, school, and community?

. . . Adjusts the content and methods to the learners

Is the pace for learning (evident from the length and difficulty of assignments) determined by the capacities of the children?

Do the teachers vary their methods and materials in working with children who learn at different rates?

Are special equiptment and materials provided for children with impaired sight and hearing, and defective motor control?

To what extent are textbooks of varying levels of difficulty used in each classroom?

COST

Turning to the cost of education, the customary five-year comparison of cost for school operation is presented.

	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Local	$ 97,207.97	$ 86,895.68	$ 79,578.58	$ 81,294.19	$ 85,941.00
Region	————	22,007.71	57,263.04	63,944.81	61,997.00
Reimbursements	20,665.59	20,855.84	23,023.63	33,171.59	33,660.00
Net Costs	76,361.38	88,047.56	113,817.99	112,067.41	114,278.00
Valuation	5,107,075.00	5,509,030.00	6,011,635.00	6,572,790.00	6,922,810.00
Tax for School Operation	14.95	15.98	18.93	17.05	16.51
No. of Pupils	212	217	235	237	253
Gross Cost Per Pupil	457.67	501.86	582.30	612.82	584.73
Net Cost Per Pupil	360.20	405.75	484.33	472.86	451.69

For approximately the last generation, at least, the Town of Eastham has spent in the range of 40%—50% of its total tax income for education. In the face of the national demand for making the task of education the equipping of the youth for a world of accelerating change, rather than for adult living and vocation in a world as

viewed by adults, the need for community support will be greater instead of less than, or even equal to, the past level. Increased state and federal assistance is on the horizon, but it seems likely to apply in areas less fortunate than ours, for the purposes of equalization. It is doubtful that the local proportion of about three - fourths of the total burden will realize much relief. In other words the support for a high level of quality in education will continue to depend upon a sustained high level of local public favor and understanding. To the promotion of these concomitants my efforts are committed.

It is my privilege and pleasure to be in my eighth year of service to this town.

Respectfully submitted,

SYDNEY G. PIERCE

REPORT OF ELEMENTARY SUPERVISOR

SCHOOL UNION No. 54

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I hereby submit my annual report as elementary supervisor of School Union No. 54.

In September the elementary schools of Orleans, Eastham and Wellfleet began their sixth year under the organization of Superintendency School Union #54. I should like to take this opportunity to survey some of the growth that has occurred during the past five years.

On October 1, 1957 there were 474 pupils enrolled in the three elementary schools. Twenty classroom teachers (including two teaching principals), plus a supervising teacher for each of the following special subjects: art, physical education, vocal music and instrumental music, comprised the teaching staff. Orleans maintained a supervising principal, and supported a kindergarten of which 14 Eastham pupils shared in attendance. There was only one "double grade" that existed in the school union. A bumper crop of post-war babies had swelled the fifth grade in Orleans to a membership of about 50 pupils.

On October 1, 1962 the total number of pupils enrolled in the union has expanded to 601. The teaching staff has increased to 27. The number of supervising teachers remains the same, but the union now supports its own supervisor of art, a position formerly shared by both the Nauset Regional High School and School Union #54. The physical education instructor, who in 1957 taught one day in each town, is now employed four days a week, two days of which is occupied in Orleans.

Each town now maintains its own kindergarten. East-

ham established a kindergarten in September 1960 and the following year Wellfleet opened its doors to kindergarten pupils. At this writing Orleans and Wellfleet maintain two kindergarten sessions daily. The enrollment in Eastham necessitates only one session which is held in the morning.

Orleans now has double grades from the first through the fifth grade and next year all six grades will support two teachers. The steadily increasing enrollment at Wellfleet suggests that it may be necessary to divide grade one in the not too distant future. At present there are 32 first graders and 31 kindergarten pupils in this school.

In September 1959 a special class for those pupils needing individual help was opened at the Wellfleet Elementary School for the benefit of pupils from the three towns. Mrs. Suzanne McKeown who was engaged to instruct the class is currently on a year's leave of absence to perform graduate work at Colorado State College. Mrs. Mary Gibbs was elected to serve as teacher during the absence of Mrs. McKeown, and we appreciate her cooperation and tireless efforts in serving this post.

It is a pleasure to report that each school has established a central library. Eastham and Orleans support part-time librarians and it is expected that this service will soon be provided in Wellfleet. The use of the school library is an integral part of the curriculum. It is used as a source of delight and pleasure. It is a recourse center for every phase of the program. It is a place to satisfy the curiosity; to prove a point; to enlarge upon an idea; to travel to foreign lands and to know other people; and most important of all, to come to love books. It is gratifying to observe the number of pupils who enjoy this pursuit.

This fall all three elementary schools subscribed to membership in educational "Television 21" Classroom. Mr. Alan Stevenson, Director of "21", Classroom, presented an orientation session to the faculty early in September

to acquaint us with the purposes and resources available to us as participants. Each classroom teacher is free to participate in any, all, or none of the programs available at the level of her class. In various classrooms throughout the system pupils are viewing programs in science, phonics, music, literature and French. The teachers are provided with guides which suggest methods of motivation and orientation prior to viewing each session, plus follow-up activities to be conducted at the conclusion. An evaluation of the effectiveness of this project will be forthcoming at the next report.

The Joplin reading program still in effect in Orleans and Eastham is continuing to be a desirable approach to the teaching of reading. A recent evaluation by the faculty in both towns revealed that most teachers consider this plan to be more effective than teaching reading in the regular classroom. I am pleased to report that plans are underway to establish this program in Wellfleet starting in January.

An orderly, systematic, testing program is carried out periodically throughout the system. The SRA Primary Mental Ability Tests are administered to kindergarten pupils at the close of the school year. Otis Mental Ability Tests are administered to grade three and to grade six each fall. The SRA Achievement Series are administered in May each year to grades two through six. Profiles are sent home in terms of percentiles comparing the pupil's progress with the national norm. The Stanford Achievement Tests are administered to pupils of grade one at this time. The Stanford-Binet Intelligence Scale and Weschler Intelligence Scale for Children are administered to individuals upon referral for further evaluation.

We are pleased that our achievement test results indicate that our school system rates well above the national norm, but we are fully cognizant of the fact that test results alone cannot provide us with a complete appraisal

of the effectiveness of our total program. Attitudes, appreciations, habits and interests cannot be measured by any scholastic achievement testing program.

With the opening of Nauset Regional High School the establishment of a unified policy concerning all areas of the curriculum throughout elementary school system gained importance, inasmuch as all pupils from the Union move on to Nauset at grade seven. Under the guidance of the elementary supervisor the faculty has cooperatively developed a philosophy of education with aims and objectives forming a basis for policy making.

Basic instructional materials have been selected by the combined faculties in most subject areas to ensure a program having continuity and sequence. Most of these decisions have been made after study and evaluation through faculty meeting, in-service workshops, institutes, and study groups.

A policy on reporting to parents was adopted through a committee representative of each school. A major outcome of this study has culminated in a policy to provide a minimum of one planned and recorded parent-conference for each pupil during the school year.

As part of our continuing program to provide in-service training for teachers an institute in Mathematics in the Elementary Curriculum was held at the Orleans Elementary School during the last two weeks in August. Dr. Jo McKeeby Phillips, mathematician and writer, conducted the institute which was attended by approximately thirty teachers including members of the faculty of St. Joan of Arc School, Chatham Elementary School, Yarmouth Elementary School, and several summer visitors covering an area as distant as Colorado. We were fortunate, indeed, to have obtained the services of Dr. Phillips who is not only one of the nation's leading mathematicians but a master educator. I know I can speak for each and every

participant when I report that this was an enriching, rewarding and invaluable experience. This institute has laid the foundation for the introduction of mathematics in our elementary curriculum, and already signs of joists and floorboards are observed throughout the classrooms as many of the concepts and understandings are being discovered by our pupils. I can only regret that we did not have one hundred per cent of our faculty represented at these sessions.

Arrangements are being made to hold two one-week institutes this coming summer. Through the cooperation of Science Research Associates, Inc., the local schools will cosponsor a SRA Reading Institute conducted by Miss Gwen Horsman, Supervisor of Reading in the Detroit Public School System. Miss Horsman has served on the Conant Committee for Reading, and has conducted many SRA Reading Institutes throughout the nation. Enrollment in this institute will be open to educators outside of our own school system. but will be limited to fifty members.

During the last week in June, Miss Dorothy Hebden, Supervisor of Art for School Union #54, will conduct an art workshop to acquaint teachers, by actual experience, with a more creative approach to art education. It will be shown how much concepts of imagination can be applied to all other areas of classroom activity. A comparison of modern art education ideas and older more academic art education theories will be considered.

With rapid developments in the field of education occurring daily, we shall never reach a point where we can feel that our work is done. Constant comparison must be carried on in terms of evaluating what we are doing and whether or not there is a better way. The barrage of new programs, technical devises and theories hurled at us from every angle is at times somewhat baffling but most exciting and heartening. At last the focus is on education!

This presents a challenge to educators which can only result in better schools.

Perhaps the most significant studies that have meaning for us are those which are concerned with the learning process—how children learn. The implications for educators have far reaching potential for improving the process of education.

Before closing I should like to extend a hearty welcome to Mr. Herman Downs, newly elected teaching principal at Eastham Elementary School and successor to Mr. Otto Nickerson who so faithfully served this position for forty-two years. We are happy to know that Mr. Nickerson is thoroughly enjoying his many interests and hobbies, and feel fortunate to have secured such an able and cooperative person to succeed him.

Respectfully submitted,

BARBARA N. WRIGHT

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL

It has been a most rewarding experience to work with the teachers, school committee, administration and pupils of Eastham.

Additions have been made to an already fine curriculum. These additions include the following:

1. Warning slips are now issued to parents at midpoint of the ranking period if a child shows a definite lack of progress.

2. Approximately 100 new books have been added to the school library.

3. Instructional material for science has been added under the National Defense Education Act.

4. A new twenty-three inch television set has been put into use.

5. The school has subscribed to Educational television programming as provided by WGBH Channel 2. Materials are provided by the station to aid teachers with introducing and follow up work for each program. Currently the following programs are being utilized.

Kindergarten—Grade 1

"Phonics"
"Inside - Outside"

Grade 2

"Music"
"Neighborhood Explorers"

Grade 3
"Literature"

Grades 3 - 4
"Land and Sea"

Grade 5
"Exploring Nature"

Grade 6
"Science"

These programs are valuable in that they provide enrichment to the curriculum of a nature not ordinarily available to the classroom teacher.

On September 27 an open house was held at the school. The interest shown by parents at that time indicates it might be well worth repeating in the future.

In October the fifth and sixth grades attended the Boston Museum of Science and the Charles Hayden Planetarium. This excursion was a valuable experiment for the children.

Mr. Frederick Jewell has been kind enough to continue his work in the audio-visual field this year; providing motion picture films of educational interest.

With due regard for past success, the Eastham Faculty and I look forward to continued progress for ours and your school.

Respectfully,

HERMAN D. DOWNS

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

To the Superintendent of Schools, the School Committees and the Citizens of Eastham, Orleans and Wellfleet:

I herewith submit my second annual report as Director of Music of School Union No. 54 and The Nauset Regional School District.

In September 1957 there were forty-two (42) pupils enrolled in the combined schools' instrumental music programs. At present there are one hundred forty-six (146) pupils enrolled in the instrumental music programs of our school union and regional district. In the CONCLUSION of my 1961 report I stated: "At this time, in my opinion, the instrumental and vocal music program can expand in one direction only and this direction is in the number of participating students. In order to expand in all areas this area will need additional teaching at the professional level."

Once again I am requestng the employment of one full time music teacher to work at both the elementary and secondary levels in both instrumental and vocal music. At present the teaching loads of both the Director and the Supervisor of Vocal Music leaves no time for the adequate administration of the combined music programs.

ELEMENTARY LEVEL

At the elementary level the situation of the Director being available at limited times makes it most difficult to make the music program elastic enough to adequately fit into the school day because of the ever expanding curriculum. At present the "class method" of instruction is used.

However, recently the classes have become so large that this method is no longer satisfactorily working. The Director is no longer available to work with the individual students who need individual instruction to keep up with the classes. This situation alone prevents the classes as a whole from making any marked advancement. The talented student loses interest and the uncapable student becomes discouraged. At this time an additional music teacher would help to relieve all of these situations.

INTERMEDIATE LEVEL

This level, without a doubt, is the most critical point in all music programs. Here the average student is too far advanced for the elementary level of music and not sufficently advanced to adequately participate in the senior groups at the high school level. Here again the limited time that the Director is available is the main problem. I feel safe in saying that this level is the point where the largest percentage of drop-outs occur. Additional teaching help would strengthen this level.

HIGH SCHOOL LEVEL

Under the present conditions I do not anticipate that the senior groups (Warriors Band and the High School Orchestra) can advance as musical organizations. At present the situation is as follows: The ability of the graduating student cannot be replaced by the ability of the available student coming into the seventh grade. By the time of our annual spring festival these organizations have reached the level of the previous year. The grade of music studied each year cannot advance and cannot be a challenge to the more advanced students. I feel that the organization of both a junior band and junior orchestra is one of the solutions to remedy this situation.

In order for our students to compete on an equal basis with the other students in the New England area (each

year at the Solo and Ensemble Festival at Boston University which is a prerequisite for the New England Concert Festival) I feel that the curriculum at the high school level must be expanded to include the following courses of study: String Ensemble, Brass and Percussion Ensemble, Woodwind Ensemble, Advanced Theory (including ear training), Elementary Harmony and Music Appreciation. These additional courses would help to make it possible to continuously advance the caliber of the student and in turn the caliber of the performing organizations at this level. I hestitate to persue these things without help. The ground work for these courses must be carefully planned. At present much time is consumed in the administration of the music programs as they exist. The Director does not even have the time to adequately observe the teaching of the present curriculum from kindergarten to the high school mixed chorus.

In conclusion I have tried to portray the situation as it exists and suggest that we are now ready to expand our music curriculum and personnel.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. JAMES,

Director of Music

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF VOCAL MUSIC

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I hereby submit my second annual report as Supervisor of Vocal Music of School Union #54 and the Nauset Regional High School.

Our music program is being developed through the use of basic texts and recordings to accompany the texts in this "Our Singing World." By next year, we will have the completed series in each grade from Grade II through VIII, which in itself gives a continuity of sequence and follow-through for an enrichment of the child's musical education.

Each school has a Christmas Program using material studied in the classroom along with the traditional Carols.

In the spring, we present the elementary grades in a workshop program—a continuation of their classroom experiences shown to their parents and friends with folk songs and dances. In this way, we are able to show the progression of rhythmic responses, vocal expression, creative expression, music reading, and simple part-singing experiences.

It is our hope to increase the appreciative listening to the music of great composers and their music. However, the musical and social-cultural background, in general, has to be built up to a point where pupils are ready for an extension of their appreciation and interests.

Listening is one of the features of a closely co-ordinated and carefully guided program of varied, extensive, and unbroken musical experiences. A teacher who is filled with the wonder and beauty of a singing world will provide conditions for listening to music that will help to

quicken and deepen the sense of life and wonderment that is so characteristic of childhood and youth. And this is the real purpose of all art and all appreciation.

The record library will have to be built up from the elementary school level through the Junior High School grades. Although there are many recordings available, they are rather too well-worn and marred to be of real value in the listening and understanding of great music.

This year we have purchased film-strips and recordings on the history of instruments and the place each takes in the symphony orchestra.

In the Nauset Regional School, there are eight sections of seventh and eighth graders, a Special Class Girls' Glee Club and a Mixed Chorus.

The High School Mixed Chorus of sixty members rehearses twice a week in preparation for the Christmas Assembly, the Spring Concert, The Cape Cod Music Festival, and the end of the year school activities. The Girls' Glee Club, also rehearses twice a week for more specialized work in fine singing.

This year, members of the Chorus and the Glee Club entered the New England Solo and Ensemble Auditions held at Boston University, December 8, 1962. Some members will be selected to participate in the New England Concert Festival to be held in Rutland, Vermont, in March.

More members will be able to participate in the Cape Cod Music Concert to be held on March 16, 1963.

Music is being recognized as one of the most powerful influences in education.

The secondary-school music curriculum contributes to the educational needs of the pupils through general music courses, specialized music activities, and extra-class activities. Experiences in the program are designed to develop music appreciations, knowledges, and skills in pupils com-

mensurate with their needs. The curriculum provides, through a variety of activities, opportunities to develop desirable understandings and appreciations of voice and instruments in solo, ensemble and group renditions.

The general music classes are using "Singing Juniors" and "Singing Teenagers" with recording albums for these texts and thereby completing the Ginn and Company series of "Our Singing World."

For our course of study, these general music classes are using the music series of Review Workbooks to further enrich his musical education.

In this course the student will study and use vocal skill in singing songs of this and other countries; he will learn more about the language of music, he will increase his knowledge of instruments and their use in the orchestra, the band, and in ensembles; he will become familiar with the forms in which compositions are writen by many of our great composers; and he will read about the stories that are told in the music of some of our greatest compositions.

From this study, the student will increase his musical knowledge and comprehend fully how music is a basic part of his education.

Music is a fundamental source of life, health and happines. It prepares one for worthy participation in the activities of the home, the school, and the community.

Participation in musical activities encourage cooperation among students, classes and schools. Music offers excellent training for living because it teaches respect for authority, self-reliance, and leadership. By bringing musical experiences to many homes, music can promote happiness and contentment in the community.

Music is a gift from others. It has been a part of the life of the people of all times. Music contributes to the steady progress of civilization because it provides people with the means of expressing their highest aspirations and ideals as well as recording historical events and conditions of their daily life. From the folk music that has been handed down from music that has been handed down from generation to generation, we become acquainted with the life, the work, the emotions, and the hopes of the people of other ages, other lands, and other sections of our own country. Knowing and understanding the music of other people help us to realize our heritage from them.

Today, as never before, that musical heritage is a cultural treasure for us to enjoy through the achievements of great composers, and of the skill and techniques of great musicians. And above all, may the student acquire a love and an appreciation of good music that will forever be a part, an essential part of his life.

Only through the wonderful cooperation of our principals and the abilities of our teachers have we been able to begin to carry out what we hope to be a well-rounded and successful program of music education which will give to your children the cultural heritage that belongs to them.

Respectfully submitted,

DOROTHY E. WORDELL

(Teaching-Supervisor of Vocal Music)

ANNUAL REPORT OF ART DEPARTMENT, 1962

In writing the Art Department's report for the Town of Eastham, it should be remembered that the period of time involved with this summation covers January, 1962 through December, 1962.

The current curriculum is based upon the assumption that art for the elementary school child is merely a means of expression and since the child's expression is different from the adult's his expression must also be different. Art in the elementary schools is dependent upon the child's innate desire "to do things," whereas in the high school, the final product is of utmost importance. Acquaintance and experimentation with a variety of materials and techniques on the elementary level lays the foundation for the more developed and imaginative manipulation of materials and techniques on the secondary level.

The continuity of a planned curriculum on a developmental basis* has produced an enthusiastic desire among pupils to progress in more artistic directions. Not only is the art work of a more creative nature, but the handling of a variety of materials seems no longer a stumbling block on any grade level.

Any curriculum, in order to be effective, must be flexible. Adjustments and revisions were made to fit the individual classes involved. These changes were reconciled with the abilities of the class and general considerations towards the class's rate of comprehension in order to achieve the best results.

The one deletion was the elimination of the Follow-Up Cards* which stated the work to be accomplished before

the next class with the supervisor. These cards were eliminated due to the clerical time involvd in their printing. Instead, while th supervisor was in th classroom, the teacher was to copy from the supervisor's master plan book the work to be completed for the week. In this way the follow-up work for the week was maintained.

The general reorganization of the main supply room has been a tremendous improvement. More storage shelves are needed, as many things are stack fashion on the floor.

One of the two bulletin boards has been painted white. This is an improvement because this board is in the older part of the building. It is hoped that the main board will be painted in the same manner.

The establishment of a definite art supply budget would greatly ease the supervisor's curriculum planning and ordering in the Spring. The curriculum is dependent upon supplies. As it is now with no idea of how much money is to be expended, ordering of supplies is a rather tentative project.

I wish to thank the School Committee, Mr. Pierce, Mrs. Wright, the Faculty, and Mr. Weber for the thoughtful considerations and help I have received.

Respectfully submitted,

DOROTHY A. HEBDEN

Art Supervisor

*See Eastham Town Reports, 1961, School Department, Art Department.

REPORT OF
THE PHYSICAL EDUCATION SUPERVISOR

I hereby submit my annual report as Supervisor of the Physical Education Program in the Elementary Schools of Eastham, Orleans and Wellfleet.

It is with a feeling of thanksgiving that I write this report. First, for the inspiration and foresight of former President Dwight D. Eisenhower in forming a Council on Youth Fitness; second, for the pioneers and workers on the Council, and thirdly, for the continuance and the impetus given to the carrying out of the Physical Fitness Program by President John F. Kennedy. During the crisis in the Cuban situation just passed, it made one realize how very necessary physical fitness is to our nation.

There has been excellent cooperation on the part of T.V., press, organizations, clubs and industry in publicizing the Physical Fitness Program. Your children received, free of charge, Physical Fitness Kits from the Hood Milk Company, and the children are bringing me reports of the involvment of many of their parents in the tests. The cooperation of the parents is particularly to be desired.

Most of the school systems and physical educators throughout the United States have become more aware of their programs since this publicity and I feel sure are doing all they can to help improve their programs. In our schools this year, the same Physical Fitness Test, under Operation Fitness, U.S.A., as last year was given. The increase in the number passing it was from 60% to 84%.

The 514 pupils enrolled in physical education classes,

including grades one through six, who were originally receiving one, twenty to thirty minute period of Physical Education, are now having a period of from thirty to forty minutes. In addition, and in carrying out the Council on Fitness recommendation, the children are receiving fifteen minutes more each day by Student Leaders, under the supervision of the classroom teachers. There is also time scheduled for pupils who need extra help in developing weak muscles as indicated in the giving of the Kraus-Weber Test in the fall of the year. Thirty-five to forty minutes a week is allowed for an intramural program for girls and boys in the fifth and sixth grades.

Playing areas have been improved and each school now has a jungle-gym, slides, swings, horizontal bars and basketball facilities. However, I feel that much more can be done on the surfacing of the areas and the lining-up of courts and fields for soccer, etc. There is also a need for regulation jumping pits at each school. So that our children may become better acquainted with each other before entering high school, I highly recommend that arrangements be made to have more Play Days and Sports Days between the three schools.

I wish to extend my sincere thanks to the citizens of the three towns, the School Committees, the Superintendent, Principals, Teachers and Custodians who have contributed to the program.

Respectfully submitted,

ETHEL T. REED

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

It was our pleasure to again act as your school physician for the Eastham Grammar School for the year 1962.

We examined the pre-school children in May and gave physical examinations to all grades, first through sixth. We found the children, as a group, to be in good heath.

The complete cooperation of Mrs. Dunphy and teachers makes working with the children a happy experience for me.

Sincerely,

W. F. WHITRIGHT, D. O.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

It is with pleasure that I sumit my seventh Annual Report.

Minor ailments treated in clinic	234
Weighed and measured all grades	138
Home visits	122
Sent home sick	23
Conferences with teachers	36
Conferences with doctors	6

Conference with Barnstable social worker		1
Kindergarten registration and clinic		18
Lecture and film to 5th and 6th grade girls		
Physical examinations all grades by Dr. Whitright		
Massachusetts vision test all grades	referrals	9
Massachusetts hearing tests all grades	referrals	2
Clinic by Doctor Moore		
Kindergarten D. P. T.		16
Grade 5 D. T.		13
Sabin Vaccine Clinic Kindergarten, Grade 1		37
Fluoride Clinic by Mrs. Alice Dalzell—		
Grades 2, 3, 4, 5, 6		
Nurses meetings		4

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Scarlet Fever	1
Mumps	41
Measles	1

DENTAL CLINIC BY DR. DICKSON

Number of Clinics	16
Number pupils examined	114
Pupils with no cavities	8
Number of fillings	412
Fees collected from pupils $101.50	

With a sincere thank you to everyone concerned, for their help, advice, and cooperation in the School health program.

Respectfully submitted,

A. MAY DUNPHY, R. N.

ENROLLMENT BY GRADES

October 1, 1962

Grade	Boys	Girls	Total
K	11	10	21
1	8	6	14
2	10	12	22
3	9	9	18
4	10	11	21
5	10	9	19
6	9	13	22
7	12	8	20
8	10	11	21
9	10	12	22
10	13	12	25
11	11	5	16
12	4	8	12
	127	126	253

TABULAR STATEMENT OF GRADES

ELEMENTARY

1954-1962

Grades	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
K	21	—	—	—	—	—	21	19	21
1	24	20	19	12	20	15	18	22	14
2	21	23	18	19	17	23	18	18	22
3	17	22	20	16	21	14	20	17	18
4	12	14	23	20	16	20	18	18	21
5	19	13	15	20	22	18	18	19	19
6	22	20	14	12	19	17	21	20	22
	115	112	109	99	I15	107	134	133	137

SCHOOL CENSUS

October 1, 1962

	Boys	Girls
Five years or over and under seven	24	22
Seven years or over and under sixteen	110	105
	134	127

DISTRIBUTION OF ABOVE MINORS

In Public Day School	
Five years or over and under seven	37
Seven years or over and under sixteen	181
In Private School Membership:	
Five years or over and under seven	9
Seven years or over and under sixteen	33
Not Enrolled in any Day School	
Five years or over and under seven	
Seven years or over and under sixteen	
In State & County Institutions and Special Schools For Defectives and Delinquents	
Five years or over and under seven	
Seven years or over and under sixteen	1

SCHOOL CALENDAR—1963

UNION NO. 54

AND

EASTHAM - ORLEANS - WELLFLEET

REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

January 2, Wednesday	Reopen
February 15, Friday	Close, usual time, for midwinter vacation
February 25, Monday	Reopen
April 11, Thursday	Close, usual time, for spring vacation
April 22, Monday	Reopen
May 30, Wednesday	Memorial Day
June 21, Friday	Close, midmorning for summer recess
September 4, Wednesday	Schools open
October (?), Friday	County Teachers Meeting
November 11, Monday	Veteran's Day
November 27, Wednesday	Close midday for Thanksgiving recess
December 2, Monday	Reopen
December 20, Friday	Close midday for Christmas recess

CORPS OF TEACHERS—1962

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service Began in Eastham	Experience Prior To September	Home Address
Herman D. Downs	Principal and Teacher Gr. 6	University of Maine,	M.ED.	1962	6 Yrs.	East Orleans
Della Macomber	Teacher Gr. 5	Bridgewater State College		9/9/46	19 Yrs.	Orleans, R.F.D.
Esther K. Handel	Teacher Gr. 4	Boston State College		11/48	25 Yrs.	North Eastham
Alice Guarino	Teacher Gr. 3	University of Vermont	B.S.	9/9/57	7 Yrs.	Orleans
Alice Joseph	Teacher Gr. 2	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	9/9/57	15 Yrs.	Wellfleet
Vesta Gould	Teacher Gr. 1	Hyannis Normal		9/8/43	27 Years	Orleans, R.F.D.
Barbara N. Howes	Teacher Kindergarten	Hyannis Normal	B.S.	9/12/60	9½ Yrs.	Dennis
Barbara N. Wright	Elementary Supervisor	Tufts	A.B.	9/9/57	10 Yrs.	Orleans
Frank B. James	Director of Music	New England Conservatory of Music	B.M.	9/9/57	5 Yrs.	West Chatham
Dorothy A. Hebden	Art Suprevisor	R. I. School of Design	B.F.A.	9/6/61	3 Yrs.	Eastham
Ethel T. Reed	Physical Ed. (Elem.)	Sargent School of Ed.		9/9/57	30 Yrs.	North Eastham
Dorothy E. Wordell	Vocal Music	Boston University	B.M.	9/9/61	21 Yrs.	Chatham

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

WARRANT

TOWN of EASTHAM

With

Recommendations by the Finance Committee

FEBRUARY 18, 1963

7:00 P.M.

COMPARATIVE FIGURES OF ARTICLE 12

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Item No.		Approp. 1962	Transfers	Balances	Approp. 1963
1.	Accountant	$1,828.00	$	$	$1,988.00
2.	Accountant Expense	500.00		27.37	350.00
3.	Assessors Abstracts	300.00	125.00	46.35	350.00
4.	Building Inspector	1,600.00			1,600.00
5.	Certification of Notes	10.00		10.00	10.00
6.	Custodian	3,640.00			3,840.00
7.	Election and Registration	800.00	480.00	9.12	750.00
8.	Finance Committee Expense	75.00		65.00	75.00
9.	Legal Expense	1,000.00		690.00	1,000.00
10.	Office Clerk	2,072.00			2,172.00
11.	Secretary of Finance Committee	50.00			50.00
12.	Selectmen and Assessor Expense	1,200.00		90.45	2,400.00
13.	Surety on Bonds	450.00		46.80	—0—
14.	Tax Titles	1,200.00		99.64	800.00
15.	Town Hall	6,500.00		825.29	4,500.00
16.	Treasurer, Collector, Clerk Expense	1,500.00		30.41	1,500.00
Total General Government		$22,725.00	$605.00	$1,940.43	$21,385.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

17.	Bounty on Woodchucks	$ 30.00		$ 27.50	$ 30.00
18.	Ambulance Hire	1,500.00			$1,500.00
19.	Appeal Board	600.00		182.40	600.00
20.	Civilian Defense	1,000.00		507.43	500.00
21.	Conservation Commission	200.00		200.00	500.00
22.	Dutch Elm Disease	200.00		1.62	200.00
23.	Fire Department	5,650.00	1,065.33		5,900.00
24.	Insect Pest & Poison Ivy Control	1,600.00		.10	1,600.00
25.	Planning Board	350.00		31.17	350.00
26.	Police Department	10,900.00	1,267.30		16,400.00
27.	Sealer of Weights and Measures	180.00		30.00	180.00
28.	Shellfish Protection and Propagation	1,500.00		1,122.78	1,500.00
29.	Street Lights	1,066.00		250.94	978.00
30.	Tree Warden	600.00		.72	600.00
31.	Wire Inspections	350.00		36.00	350.00
Total Protection of Persons and Property		$25,726.00	$2,332.63	$2,390.66	$31,188.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

32.	Dog Officer Account	$ 100.00	$ 53.00	$	$ 100.00
33.	Health	1,000.00		9.29	1,000.00
34.	Inspection of Animals	80.00			80.00
35.	Town Dump	2,700.00	747.25		2,700.00
35A	Town and School Nurse				4,700.00
Total Health and Sanitation		$3,880.00	$ 800.25	$ 9.29	$8,580.00

	HIGHWAYS				
36.	Highways—General	$ 2,000.00		$ 572.13	$ 2,000.00
37.	Snow	3,000.00		356.26	3,000.00
38.	Town Landings	7,000.00	600.00	1.57	8,000.00
	Total Highways	$12,000.00	$600.00	$929.96	$13,000.00
	CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS				
39.	Veterans' Benefits	$3,000.00		$1,062.10	$6,000.00
40.	Welfare Administration	1,000.00			$2,000.00
41.	Welfare Services	30,000.00		8,529.58	25,000.00
	Total Charities and Benefits	$34,000.00		$9,591.68	$33,000.00
	SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES				
42.	Regional School District	$89,266.79		$	$103,408.11
43.	School	83,916.00		381.52	84,191.00
44.	School—Out of State Travel	100.00		20.01	100.00
45.	School Lunch	800.00			900.00
46.	Vocational Education	2,000.00		399.56	2,000.00
47.	Library	2,500.00		1.19	2,500.00
	Total Schools and Libraries	$178,582.79		$2,533.85	$193,099.11
	INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT				
48.	Auditorium Note	$3,000.00		$	$ 3,000.00
49.	Interest	1,750.00		6.25	1,650.00
50.	School Notes	6,000.00			6,000.00
		$10,750.00		$ 6.25	$10,650.00
	CEMETERIES				
51.	Old Cemeteries	$350.00		$63.97	$350.00
52.	Soldiers' and Sailors' Lots	50.00			50.00
	Total Cemeteries	$400.00		$ 63.97	$400.00
	RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED				
53.	Christmas Tree and Hall Lights	$150.00		$ .14	$ 250.00
54.	Insurance	1,300.00		268.53	7,575.39
55.	Memorial Day	150.00		9.91	150.00
56.	Miscellaneous	1,000.00	300.00	38.06	1,000.00
57.	Old Windmill Care and Improvement	1,000.00			1,000.00
58.	Public Amusement and Advertising	2,000.00		100.00	2,000.00
59.	Recreation Commission	2,000.00		110.24	2,000.00
60.	Reserve	5,000.00		209.80	5,000.00
61.	Retirement	2,352.66			2,657.25
62.	Town Reports	1,000.00		17.20	1,000.00
		$ 15,952.66	$300.00	$ 753.88	$22,632.64
	TOTAL	$304,016.45	$4,637.88	$18,219.97	$333,934.75
	Less Transfer from Overlay Surplus	5,000.00			
	Less Transfer from Available Funds				5,000.00
	TOTAL APPROPRIATION	$299,016.45			$328,934.75

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Barnstable, ss.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham, in the County of Barnstable:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall on Monday, the Eighteenth (18) day of February next at 7:00 o'clock in the evening, then and there to act on the following articles in this Warrant and to meet in the Town Hall at 10:00 o'clock in the morning on Tuesday, the Nineteenth (19) day of February next, then and there to elect all necessary officers.

POLLS TO OPEN AT 10:00 A.M. AND MAY CLOSE AT 6:00 P.M.

Article 1. To see in what manner the Town will vote to dispose of its refunded dog tax.

Recommended that the Town place the refunded dog tax at the disposal of the Public Library.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1963, and issue a note or notes therefore, payable in one year and renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Recommended.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow

money from time to time in anticipation of reimbursement for the financial year beginning January 1, 1963, and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable in one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Recommended.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money not to exceed $1,000.00 for the establishment and maintenance of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass., for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the Town and unable to pay for such care and treatment, in accordance with Chapter III, Section 74, General Laws, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended $500.00.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell property taken under Tax Title procedure by the Town, and raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for this purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for Chapter 81 Highways, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended $4,000.00.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $950.00 for the purchase of a Police Cruiser, and the present Cruiser to be traded in as a credit towards the new.

Recommended.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,000.00 to be paid to the Town of Orleans for Ambulance, Fire and Police Dispatcher Service for the year 1963.

Recommended.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay the unpaid bills of 1962.

Recommended.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of holding five Band Concerts in the ensuing year, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended $875.00.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, the sum of $346.40 for Greenhead Fly Control, as authorized by Section 24, Chapter 252, General Laws, and authorize the Town Treasurer to pay said appropriation into the State Treasury.

Recommended.

Article 12. To act on the Annual Report, including recommendations and reports of the Selectmen and other Town Officers, and see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury sums of money for the same, or take any action relative thereto:

Item No.		Recommendations of Department Heads and Finance Committee 1963
	GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
1.	Accountant	$ 1,988.00
2.	Accountant Expense	350.00
3.	Assessors Abstracts	350.00
4.	Building Inpector	1,600.00
5.	Certification of Notes	10.00
6.	Custodian	3,840.00
7.	Election and Registration	750.00
8.	Finance Committee Expense	75.00
9.	Legal Expense	1,000.00
10.	Office Clerk	2,172.00
11.	Secretary of Finance Committee	50.00

12.	Selectmen and Assessor Expense	2,400.00
13.	Surety on Bonds	—0—
14.	Tax Titles	800.00
15.	Town Hall	4,500.00
16.	Treasurer, Collector, Clerk Expense	1,500.00
	Total General Government	$ 21,385.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

17.	Bounty on Woodchucks	$ 30.00
18.	Ambulance Hire	1,500.00
19.	Appeal Board	600.00
20.	Civilian Defense	500.00
21.	Conservation Commission	500.00
22.	Dutch Elm Disease	200.00
23.	Fire Department	5,900.00
24.	Insect Pest and Poison Ivy Control	1,600.00
25.	Planning Board	350.00
26.	Police Department	16,400.00
27.	Sealer of Weights and Measures	180.00
28.	Shellfish Protection and Propagation	1,500.00
29.	Street Lights	978.00
30.	Tree Warden	600.00
31.	Wire Inspections	350.00
	Total Protection of Persons and Property	$ 31,188.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

32.	Dog Officer Account	$ 100.00
33.	Health	1,000.00
34.	Inspection of Animals	80.00
35.	Town Dump	2,700.00
35a.	Town and School Nurse	4,700.00
	Total Health and Sanitation	$ 8,580.00

HIGHWAYS

36.	Highways—General	$ 2,000.00
37.	Snow	3,000.00
38.	Town Landings	8,000.00
	Total Highways	$ 13,000.00

CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS

39.	Veterans' Benefits	$ 6,000.00
40.	Welfare Administration	2,000.00
41.	Welfare Services	25,000.00
	Total Charities and Veterans' Benefits	$ 33,000.00

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

42.	Regional School District	$103,408.11
43.	School	84,191.00
44.	School—Out of State Travel	100.00
45.	School Lunch	900.00
46.	Vocational Education	2,000.00
47.	Library	2,500.00
	Total Schools and Libraries	$193,099.11

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

48.	Auditorium Note	$ 3,000.00
49.	Interest	1,650.00
50.	School Notes (Addition)	6,000.00
	Total Interest and Maturing Debt	$ 10,650.00

CEMETERIES

51.	Old Cemeteries	$ 350.00
52.	Soldiers' and Sailors' Lots	50.00
	Total Cemeteries	$ 400.00

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

53.	Christmas Tree and Hall Lights	$ 250.00
54.	Insurance	7,575.39
55.	Memorial Day	150.00

56.	Miscellaneous	1,000.00
57.	Old Windmill Care and Improvement	1,000.00
58.	Public Amusement and Advertising	2,000.00
59.	Recreation Commission	2,000.00
60.	Reserve	5,000.00
61.	Retirement	2,657.25
62.	Town Reports	1,000.00
	Total Recreation and Unclassified	$ 22,632.64
	TOTAL	$333,934.75
	Less Transfer from Available Funds	5,000.00
	TOTAL TO BE APPROPRIATED	$328,934.75

Recommended.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salary and compensation of all elective officers of the Town as provided by Section 108, Chapter 44, General Laws, as amended, and raise and appropriate sums of money for salary:

	Department Head Recommendation
Moderator	$ 50.00
Constable	50.00
Road Surveyor	50.00
Selectmen ($1,150.00 each)	3,450.00
Assessors ($1,150.00 each)	3,450.00
Board of Welfare ($300.00 each)	900.00
Treasurer, Collector, Clerk	4,500.00
	$ 12,450.00

Recommended.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing and equipping a Patrol Fire Truck, the old one to be sold.

Recommended.

Article 15. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section II of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Recommended.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, the sum of $3,300.00 for the purchase of "Tone Control" alerting receivers, for the use of the Firemen.

Recommended.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, the sum of $1,500.00 for the purpose of painting traffic lines on the Town roads and for the purchase and erection of signs, under direction of the Police Department, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 18. To see if the Town will deed, without consideration, to the Cape Cod National Seashore, National Park Service, Department of the Interior, that parcel of land and beach known as "Coast Guard Beach" and more particularly described as parcels No. 25, No. 26, No. 27 and No. 31, Block 17, Sheet 4A, as shown on the Eastham Assessors Map; reserving to the taxpayers of the Town of Eastham, and their families and/or tenants, the right to use the above-described beach, the adjacent parking area and facilities

without charge in perpetuity. And reserving to those persons legally entitled thereto the right to pass and repass over the same by appropriate ways between the Town road and property lying southerly of the above-described premises, and to use said ways as ways are commonly used in the Town of Eastham both now and hereafter; and authorize the Selectmen to take any and all action necessary thereto.

Article 19. To see if the Town will transfer to the Cape Cod National Seashore, National Park Service, Department of the Interior, its rights of way and easements in the below-described Town ways, reserving full rights of way to those persons legally entitled thereto and to the taxpayers of the Town of Eastham, and their families and/or tenants, the right to use the same as ways are commonly used in the Town of Eastham both now and hereafter over the same, viz: Nauset Road from its intersection with Route 6 running thence Easterly and Northerly a distance of about eight-tenth (.8) mile to the intersection of Doane Road; and Doane Road from the intersection of Nauset Road running thence Easterly and Southerly a distance of about one and one-tenth (1.1) miles to Coast Guard Beach, so-called, said roads to be maintained, policed, and kept in good repair by the National Park Service; and authorize the Selectmen to take any and all action necessary thereto.

By Request.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to accept an invitation to participate in Wellfleet's two hundredth Anniversary Celebration, and raise and appropriate a sum of money for same, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommend $200.00.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Eastham, as adopted February 18, 1952, and as amended from time to time, as follows:

That section of the Zoning or Protective By-Law, re-

lating to the establishment of districts, is amended to read as follows:

SEC. II. ESTABLISHMENT OF DISTRICTS

1. **Classes of Districts.** The town of Eastham is hereby divided as shown on the Zoning Map dated Feb. 18, 1952 and amended to date, and filed with the Town Clerk, into 5 classes of districts, the effect of which will be to add a Seashore District and to place all the area of such towns lying within the Cape Cod National Seashore in a Seashore District. The classes of districts shall hereafter consist of the following:

a. Residential and Agricultural, District A.
b. Residential and General Farming, District B.
c. Commercial, Districts C & D.
d. Permissive Use.
e. Seashore District.

A new section is inserted to read as follows:

SEC. 5-B. SEASHORE DISTRICT

The Seashore District is intended to further preservation and development of the Cape Cod National Seashore in accordance with the purposes of the Act of Congress of August 7, 1961 (75 Stat. 284, 291); to prohibit commercial and industrial uses therein; to preserve and increase the amenities of the town; and to conserve natural conditions, wildlife and open spaces for the education, recreation and general welfare of the public.

Permitted Uses.

1. Conservation of land, water, wildlife, vegetation, and other natural features and values.
2. Facilities deemed by the Secretary of the interior to be necessary for the administration and public use and enjoyment of the Cape Cod National Seashore or deemed to be necessary by the Town of Eastham.
3. Recreation, including but not limited to, hunting, fishing, swimming and boating.
4. Gardening and traditional agricultural uses of cleared land, but excluding such objectionable uses as a piggery or the commercial raising of livestock, fur-bearing animals and

poultry, or other uses injurious, noxious or offensive to the neighborhood.

5. Traditional commercial fishing activities, the opening of shellfish, and storage and use of fishing equipment.

6. Uses of existing dwellings as residences and accessory uses customarily incidental to the principal residential use on the same premises, provided such uses are not detrimental to a residential neighborhood and do not alter the essential character of the dwelling as a residence. Residential uses of dwellings may include the renting of rooms and furnishing of board by residents of the premises to overnight guests, if such uses do not alter the essential character of the dwellings as residences.

7. Customary or self home occupations as defined in Section III, paragraph 7, of the Town of Eastham By-Laws, Rules and Regulations, but this shall not include the use of accessory structures as stores or for the display of goods to the passing public.

8. Moving, alteration, enlargement, maintenance, repairs of existing one-family residential dwellings or the erection of customary structures which will be accessory to the existing principal residential use provided that such improvements to existing dwellings and the erection of accessory structures will afford not less than the setback required by the By-Laws of 1962 from all streets and from the abutters' property lines and further do not alter the essential character of the dwelling as a residence. In appropriate cases, the Board of Appeals may approve lesser set back or side yard requirements for improvements to existing dwellings or for the erection of accessory structures, provided they do not alter the residential character of the premises.

9. Religious and educational use.

10. Municipal use and public utilities.

11. Detached one-family dwellings and accessory structures, provided that no lot may be used for their construction which has a frontage of less than 150 feet, and an area of less than 40,000 square feet, and no dwelling or building may be lo-

cated in such manner as to provide less than a 50-foot setback from all streets measured at a right angle with the street line and a 25-foot distance from abutters' property lines.

12. The display of not more than one single-faced or one double-faced sign on property of a residential occupant which shall pertain to the occupancy, sale or rental of such property as herein authorized and such sign shall not exceed two square feet in area and shall not be of a type or style employing or using neon, fluorescent, or other direct illumination; provided that the above limitation shall not apply to facilities deemed by the Secretary of the Interior to be necessary on federally owned property for administration and public use and enjoyment of the Cape Cod National Seashore or to facilities of the Town of Eastham on town owned land.

Except as provided above there shall be in the Seashore District:

1. No burning of cover unless determined by the Fire Chief to be necessary for the welfare and safety of the town and such burning shall be in accordance with the requirements of Section 13, Chapter 48 of the General Laws.
2. No filling of land, dumping, or removal of soil, loam, sand, or gravel in excess of 5 cubic yards.
3. No cutting of timber except: (a) by an owner for the purpose of reasonably controlling brush or trees; (b) maintenance cutting in pastures; and (c) cutting for clearance or maintenance on rights-of-ways including those pertaining to public utilities or public highways.
4. No building or structures.
5. No commercial or industrial venture or activities.
6. No drainage, damming or relocation of any water course except by a publicly authorized agency for the purpose of pest control.
7. No continuous storage of materials or equipment.

Applicants for variances or exceptions shall be promptly notified by the Board of Appeals that the Secretary of the

Interior is authorized to withdraw the suspension of his authority to acquire, by condemnation, property which is made the subject of a variance or exception that, in his opinion, fails to conform or is in any manner opposed to or inconsistent with the purposes of the Cape Cod National Seashore. The Secretary of the Interior shall be given notice by the Board of Appeals, of all applications or petitions made for variances or exceptions to the bylaws for the Seashore District and he shall be provided notice by the Building Inspector of all applications for building permits involving the Seashore District within seven (7) days of receipt of the applications or petitions. The Secretary may be consulted at any time by zoning authorities or by the owner of "improved property" regarding the effect of a proposed variance or exception upon the status of the affected property with regard to the suspension of the Secretary's authority to condemn. The Secretary, within 60 days of the receipt of a request for such determination, or as soon thereafter as is reasonably possible, shall advise the owner or zoning authorities whether or not the intended use will subject the property to acquisition by condemnation. Subsequently, to meet the requirements of the Act of Congress of August 7, 1961, the Secretary shall be given notice by the appropriate board of any variance, or exception, or building permit, granted or denied for the area within the Seashore District.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to take a sum of money from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury to stabilize the Tax Rate for 1963, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 23. To hear the reports of Committees and to do or act on anything which may legally come before this meeting.

No recommendation required.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the post office in North Eastham

and the Post Office in Eastham seven days at least before the date of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands and seals this Thirty-First day of January, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Three.

MAURICE W. WILEY, Chairman

LUTHER P. SMITH

MAURICE A. MOORE

Board of Selectmen

In Memoriam

of

JOHN P. GROZIER

Former

Custodian of Town Dump

INDEX

Accountant's Report 12
Ambulance Association Report 63
Appeal Board Report 66
Assessors' Report 8
Auditor—State Report 103
Balance Sheet 37
Births 48
Building Inspector's Report 73
Civilian Defense Director's Report 74
Collector's Report 44
Comparative Figures of Article 12 144
Deaths 50
Dog Licenses Sold 47
Election, Annual Town 59
Fees Collected 46
Fire Chief's Report 75
Fish and Games Licenses Sold 47
Government Representatives 3
Health, Barnstable County Report 100
Health, Board Report 99
Highway Surveyor's Report 77
Insurance in Force 61
Juror List 62
Librarian's Report 82
Library Trustees' Report 79
Marriages 49
Nurse's Report 83
Office Hours 2
Officials, Elected and Appointed 4
Planning Board Report 86
Police Chief's Report 88
Property, Town 61
Recapitulation Sheet 10
Registrars Report 91
Salaries and Wages Paid 41
School Reports 105
Sealer of Weights and Measures 92
Selectmen's Report 7
Shellfish Constable's Report 93
Tax Possession Sales 62
Town Meeting, Annual 51
Trade, Board Report 71
Treasurer's Report 38
Tree Warden and Moth Superintendent's Report 94
Vacationist's Handbook Report 95
Veteran's Services Report 96
Warrant, Annual Town Meeting 143
Welfare Worker's Report 97
Windmill Report 85

TOWN of EASTHAM

Annual Report

1963

REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN of EASTHAM

FOR THE YEAR

1963

Annual Town Meeting in the Town Hall February 17, 1964

Election of Officers - - - - - - February 18, 1964

NOTICE OF TOWN OFFICE HOURS

The Town Clerk, Treasurer and Tax Collector's office hours are 9 to 12 A.M. and 1 to 5 P.M. daily, Saturdays excepted.

The Selectmen, Assessors and Boards of Welfare and Health are in the office at the Town Hall on Mondays and Saturdays from 9 to12 A.M. and on the second and fourth Wednesday evenings from 7 to 9 P.M.

The Welfare Worker is in her office at the Town Hall on Mondays, Tuesdays and Fridays from 9 to 12 A.M. and from 1 to 5 P.M.

The School Committee meets on the first or second Tuesday of each month, as posted, at 7:30 P.M. at the Eastham Elementary School, on Schoolhouse Road.

The Building Inspector is in his office at the Town Hall on Saturdays from 9 to 12 A.M.

The Planning Board meets at the Town Hall the first and third Tuesday of each month, at 8 P.M.

The Town Nurse may be reached at the Elementary School, phone Orleans 1311W Monday through Friday mornings. At other times call Orleans 1311R.

The Annual Town Meetings are held on the third Monday in February at the Town Hall, at 7:00 P.M.

The Annual Town Elections are held on the third Tuesday in February, at the Town Hall, unless that day is a holiday, in which event the election will be held on the third Wednesday in February.

Printed on Cape Cod
At
THE PATRIOT PRESS
Hyannis Mass.

TOWN OF EASTHAM

Incorporated in 1651

Population 1960 Census—1208

Acreage—14.60 square miles

SENATORS IN CONGRESS

Edward M. Kennedy, Boston

Leverett J. Saltonstall, Dover

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS

Nineth Congressional District

Hastings Keith, Bridgewater

STATE SENATOR

Allan F. Jones, Barnstable

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

Second Barnstable District

Stephen Weekes, Harwich

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

Oscar Cahoon, Harwich

H. Heyworth Backus, Barnstable

Nathan Ellis, Jr., Falmouth

ELECTED OFFICIALS OF THE TOWN OF EASTHAM

Moderator	Fred G. LaPiana, Jr.—1964
Selectmen, Assessors and Board of Health and Public Welfare	Maurice W. Wiley—1964 Luther P. Smith—1966 Maurice A. Moore—1965
Treasurer, Tax Collector and Town Clerk	L. Isabelle Brackett—1966
Library Trustees	Frederick H. Jewell—1966 Dorrice M. Mayo—1965 Otto E. Nickerson—1964
Planning Board	Prescott B. Cummings—1964 Freeman C. Hatch, III (Appointed)—1964 Maurice A. Moore—1965 Clarence E. Doughty—1966 Harry Taylor (Deceased)—1967 Charles N. Deane—1968
School Committee	Howard E. Brewer—1964 Marcia E. Nickerson—1965 Theodore L. Hicks—1966
Regional School District Committee	Robert M. Burrill—1965
Highway Surveyor	Nathan A. Nickerson (Resigned)—1964
Tree Warden	Charles P. Escobar—1965
Constable	Harvey T. Moore—1965
Recreation Commission	Velma D. MacPherson—1964 M. Louise Campbell (Deceased)—1965 Richard J. Mulholland (Resigned)—1966 Fred G. Carey, Jr.—1967 Guy L. Farrell—1968 William H. Hayes (Appointed)—1964

APPOINTED OFFICIALS OF THE TOWN OF EASTHAM

Town Accountant	Genevieve C. Schroeder—1964
Board of Registrars	Eleanor P. Mills—1964 Constance L. Cunningham—1965 Aurore V. King—1966
General Office Clerk	Genevieve C. Schroeder
Welfare Worker	Dorrice M. Mayo
Veterans' Agent	Lawrence A. Baker
Building Inspector	Ralph L. Rogers
Fire Chief and Forest Fire Warden	John H. Hilferty
Civilian Defense Director	Clarence E. Doughty
Shellfish Constable	Lloyd A. Mayo
Inspector of Wires	Gilbert E. Newton
Moth Superintendent	Charles P. Escobar
Special Agent Board of Health	Dr. Fred L. Moore (Retired)
Acting Public Health Administrator	Mary Susich
Dog Officer	Dr. James H. Leach
Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering	Dr. James H. Leach
Town and School Nurse	A. May Dunphy
Burial Agent	Lawrence A. Baker
Chief of Police	Winfred J. Knowles
Police Officers	Jerry Emond John A. Alexander Edward A. Dickinson Kenneth R. Higgins Robert L. Deschamps
Sanitary Inspectors	Edward H. Tateosian Leo H. Decoteau Richard Sturtevant

Fence Viewer	Winfred J. Knowles
Town Hall Custodian	Louis Amoroso
Finance Committee	Dr. James H. Leach—1964 Edward Benz—1964 Leslie L. Videon—1964 Clayton O. Horton—1965 Otto E. Nickerson—1965 William J. Hoffman—1965 Louis K. Gregory—1966 Leonard E. Tarvers—1966 Bernard C. Collins—1966
Board of Appeals	Edwin A. Johnson (Deceased)—1964 Philip Horton, Jr.—1964 Roy A. Wheaton—1964 Harold Jennings—1965 Stillman D. Covell—1966 George D. Dickie—1967 David L. Mead—1968
Board of Appeals, Associate Members	Catherine DeVille—1964 Edward L. Philbrick, Jr.—1964
Conservation Commission	Freeman C. Hatch, II—1964 Robert J. Erickson—1964 George E. Schreck—1965 A. Henry Nickerson (Resigned)—1965 Joseph L. Putnam—1965 Louie A. Benner—1966 Alfred L. Mills—1966
Election Officers	Alfred R. Mills, Warden James T. Clancy, Deputy Warden Walter E. Gavin, Deputy Warden Eleanor G. Ullman, Inspector Maurice Turano, Inspector Esther F. Turner, Deputy Inspector Lorna B. Horton, Clerk Helen Sarah Carron, Deputy Clerk
County Health Officer	Dr. Fred L. Moore (Retired)
Sealer of Weights and Measures	James T. Clancy
Weigher	John Pate

In Memoriam

MARION LOUISE CAMPBELL

Recreation Commission	1960 - 1963

EDWIN A. JOHNSON

Board of Appeals	1960 - 1963

HARRY TAYLOR

Finance Committee	1960 - 1963
Planning Board	1962 - 1963

EUGENE SIMON ZACK

Planning Board	1953 - 1960
Finance Committee	1948 - 1951

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

To the Residents and Taxpayers of the Town of Eastham:

The year 1963 has been a year of changes for the Town of Eastham. The most important of these was caused by the "Conflict of Interest" law. As in other small Towns, this law hit us hard. Mr. Nathan A. Nickerson, who has been our Road Surveyor for the past 37 years, had to resign. That left the town with 4 snow plows and 3 sanders which fit Mr. Nickerson's equipment. However, we were able to hire his equipment for the balance of the year.

Under Article 20 in the Annual Town Warrant, we are requesting the sum of $15,000.00 for the purchase of a one ton truck and a tractor. As in the past, the Road Surveyor will be elected this year. However, we are hoping that you will vote favorably on the three questions which will be on the ballot this year asking that the Selectmen act as Road Commissoners and Park Commissioners and have the authority to appoint the Tree Warden. In this event the Selectmen will appoint someone who will function as a Supervisor of Public Works. We feel that this would be beneficial as it will put several departments under one head beginning in 1965.

Under Article 25 we are asking for $20,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing 3.6 acres of land adjoining the present Cook's Brook Beach and parking lot. During the past years the Town has been able to secure much shore front property at very little cost, and in comparison the property in question seems expensive. However, looking to the future, we feel that it is necessary that we acquire this property while it is available.

There are three articles in the Warrant concerning the transfer of Roads and Beachland to the Cape Cod National Seashore. These articles were included upon petition of some of the townspeople, so we ask that you consider these articles carefully.

The Board wishes to express its' appreciation to all Town Officers and Department Heads for their co-operation. As this is my last year as a Selectmen I want to extend my personal thanks and say that it has been a pleasure working with you these many past years.

Respectfully submitted,

MAURICE W. WILEY, Chairman

Board of Selectmen

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To the Residents and Taxpayers of the
Town of Eastham:

Your Assessors, this year, have inserted an Article in the Warrant asking for $15,500.00 for the purpose of having a professional assessment made of the land and buildings in Eastham.

It has been seven years since we have made a revaluation of land. Since that time the cost of land and buildings has reached such an inflationary point that our present assessments are no longer functional.

It is possible that your Board of Assessors could accomplish this equalization of valuations. However, after carefully examining all factors involved, we feel that a well equipped organization, with trained personnel, would be able to do the job accurately in far less time. Also, with a professional service doing the work, there would be no possibility of any accusations of favoritism being shown.

As the State laws now require that all property be assessed at its full and fair cash value, we feel that this revaluation is a must before the process of changing the current values takes place.

Many of you are, no doubt, aware of legislation passed in 1963 which grants an abatement of $4,000.00 valuation on Real Estate taxes to those persons who were seventy years of age or over on January 1, 1964, who are otherwise eligible. To be eligible, persons applying for this abatement must have been residents of the Commonwealth for not

less than ten years and have owned said property for the preceding five years and be domiciled therein, and have an income from all sources of less than $4,000.00, or if married, a joint income of less than $5,000.00.

Until such time as there is a revaluation of property, and all properties are assessed at 100%, this law will have a staggering effect on the tax rate. It is, therefor, imperative that this revaluation be accomplished during the year 1964.

	1962	1963
Personal Estate	$ 954,990.00	$1,085,745.00
Land Exclusive of Buildings	1,256,800.00	1,291,360.00
Building Exclusive of Land	4,711,020.00	5,063,200.00
Total Valuation of Assessed Estate	$6,922,810.00	$7,440,305.00
Tax Rate Per $1,000.00	$37.00	$38.50
Taxes Levied:		
On Personal Estate	$ 35,334.63	$ 41,801.13
On Real Estate	220,809.34	244,650.35
On Polls	952.00	978.00
Total Taxes Assessed	$ 257,095.97	$ 287,429.48
Total Number of Persons Assessed:		
Polls Assessed	476	489
Acres of Land Assessed	7,422	7,389
Number of Dwellings Assessed	2,066	2,155

Respectfully submitted,

LUTHER P. SMITH, Chairman

MAURICE W. WILEY

MAURICE A. MOORE
Board of Assessers

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS — EASTHAM 1963 RECAPITULATION

	1963 Estimates	1962 Under-Estimates	Figures Used in Fixing Tax Rate G.L. Chapter 59, 23, 25
A. CITY or TOWN: Include all appropriations voted since 1962 Tax Rate was fixed.			
1. Total Appropriations as certified by city or town clerk to be raised by taxation, Chapter 41, 15A		$358,073.45	
2. Total Appropriations voted to be taken from available funds: (a) 1963. $16,000.00		16,000.00	$374,073.45
B. STATE: Tax and Assessments:			
1. State Parks and Reservations	$ 759.09		
2. State Audit of Municipal Accounts	1,255.77		
3. Mosquito Control	3,461.40		
4. State Assessment System	50.00		
5. Sum of totals carried to outside column	$ 5,526.26		5,526.26
C. COUNTY: Tax and Assessments:			
1. County Tax	$ 19,110.85		
2. Blue Cross and Insurance	2,750.00	$ 69.40	
3. Sum of totals carried to outside column	$ 21,860.85	$ 69.40	21,930.25
D. OVERLAY of current year			6,433.66
E. GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED			$407,963.62
F. ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS:			
1. Income Tax		$ 25,815.49	
2. Corporation Taxes		8,968.55	
3. Reimbursement on account of publicly owned Land		28.33	
4. Old Age Meal Tax		1,203.60	

5.	Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	33,129.00	
6.	Licenses	3,187.00	
7.	Fines	201.35	
8.	Health and Sanitation: Nurse and Dental Fees	351.75	
9.	Charities (other than Federal grants) ADC and DA	3,360.40	
10.	Old Age Assistance (other than Federal grants)	11,540.62	
11.	Veterans' Services	645.92	
12.	School (Funds from Income Tax not to be included	11,898.20	
13	Interest: On Taxes and Assessments	152.09	
14.	State Assistance for School Construction — Chapter 645, Acts of 1948	1,729.78	
15.	Auditorium Rental	1,125.00	
16.	**TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS**	$103,337.08	
17.	**OVERESTIMATES OF PREVIOUS YEAR:**		
	(a) County Tax	$ 1,122.99	
	(b) State Parks and Reservations	74.07	
18.	Amounts voted to be taken from available funds	16,000.00	
19.	**TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS**		$120,534.14
G.	**NET AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION ON POLLS AND PROPERTY**		$287,429.48

H.	Number of Polls 489 at $2.00 each		Poll Tax	$ 978.00	
J.	Total Valuation: Personal Property	$1,085,745.00	Personal Property Tax	41,801.18	
	Real Estate	6,354,560.00	Real Estate Tax	244,650.56	
	Total	$7,440,305.00	TAX RATE	$38.50	
K.	Loss to avoid fractional divisions of tax rate			$ .26	
L.	**TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON POLLS AND PROPERTY**				$237,429.48

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Town Account herewith submits a report of the Financial Transactions of the Town of Eastham for the year ending December 31, 1963. Cooperation of all departments in submitting bills promptly has helped in expediting the work in this department and I wish to take this opportunity to express my appreciation to all concerned.

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand, January 1, 1963			$110,567.49
GENERAL REVENUE:			
Taxes	1962 Real Estate	$ 5,294.99	
	1962 Personal	887.32	
	1963 Real Estate	237,009.62	
	1963 Personal	40,650.55	
	1963 Poll	730.00	
	1963 Real Estate, on Tax Possession Sales	15.72	
			$284,588.20
	1962 Motor Vehicle Excise	$ 2,349.18	
	1963 Motor Vehicle Excise	22,474.81	
			$ 24,823.99
Tax Title Redemptions		$ 216.97	
Sale of Tax Possessions		1,150.00	
			$ 1,366.97
From the State:			
Income Tax		$ 5,773.00	
Business Corporation Tax		9,384.00	
Old Age Assistance Meal Tax		1,091.68	
			$ 16,248.68
From the County:			
Refunded Dog Tax		$ 338.76	
			$ 338.76

Licenses and Permits:		
Auctioneers	$ 10.00	
Building	944.00	
Cabin	11.00	
Cesspool	53.00	
Cesspool Pumping	8.00	
Firearms and Gunsmith	45.00	
Garbage and Rubbish Disposal	6.00	
Gasoline Renewals	6.00	
Ice Cream Manufacturer	5.00	
Innkeeper	4.00	
Junk	5.00	
Liquor	2,000.00	
Lodging House	10.00	
Oleo	.50	
Pistol	22.00	
Shellfish		
Residential, Non-Commercial	1,068.00	
Non-Residential, Non-Commercial	420.00	
Commercial	68.00	
Dragger	125.00	
Victualler	24.00	
		$ 4,834.50
Fish and Game Licenses		1,431.50
Dog Licenses		439.75
Grants and Gifts:		
Public School Aid, Chapter 70	$ 18,750.11	
Public School Aid, Chapters 69-71	448.82	
School and Union Superintendent	940.29	
Transportation	12,819.20	
		$ 32,958.42
Interest on Taxes:		
Personal	$ 15.42	
Real Estate	121.97	
Poll	.68	
Motor Vehicle Excise	30.51	
Tax Title Redemption	12.84	
		$ 181.42
Collector's Fees		353.00
COMMERCIAL REVENUE:		
Auditorium Rental	$ 1,185.00	
Library Fines and Deposits	224.05	
Planning Board Hearings	25.00	

Recording Fees	19.64	
Reimbursement for Ads for Liquor Hearings	9.42	
Poll Tax Demands	24.05	
School Lunch	3,556.18	
Sealer's Fines	48.50	
		$ 5,091.84
From the State:		
New School Building	$ 1,729.78	
Livestock Control	40.00	
Highways - Chapter 81	11,000.00	
Library Aid	500.00	
General Relief	877.38	
Old Age Assistance	7,044.03	
Old Age Assistance, Medical	2,183.41	
Old Age Assistance, Administration	474.51	
Old Age Assistance, Medical, Administration	122.98	
Aid to Dependent Children	1,950.44	
Aid to Dependent Children, Administration	222.29	
Disability Assistance	1,598.99	
Disability Assistance, Administration	25.86	
Veterans' Benefits	613.96	
Vocational Education	808.75	
Shellfish Propogation	1,000.00	
		$ 30,192.38
Federal Grants:		
Old Age Assistance	14,599.00	
Old Age Assistance, Administration	1,348.82	
Old Age Assistance, Medical	2,843.91	
Old Age Assistance, Medical, Administration	341.89	
Aid to Dependent Children	3,562.74	
Aid to Dependent Children, Administration	1,057.64	
Disability Assistance	558.00	
Disability Assistance, Administration	77.72	
School Lunch	1,742.36	
School, Public Law 864	796.26	
		$ 26,928.34
Recoveries:		
Old Age Assistance	$ 245.09	
		$ 245.09
From Other Towns:		
Old Age Assistance	$ 390.73	
		$ 390.73

Refunds:		
Collector's Bond	$ 149.20	
Fire Department	1.80	
Highways - General	3.36	
Insurance	83.32	
Old Age Assistance	52.90	
Old Age Assistance, Medical	16.00	
Police	2.00	
Selectmen and Assessor Expense	.27	
Old Windmill	21.72	
Aid to Dependent Children	52.95	
Disability Assistance	110.80	
State Income Tax	16.13	
Blue Cross and Insurance (Town Share)	.22	
		$ 510.67
Unclassified:		
State Income Tax	$ 1,157.59	
Barnstable County Retirement	2,317.78	
Federal Withholding Tax	13,692.48	
Massachusetts Teachers' Retirement	2,462.32	
Blue Cross and Insurance	2,564.83	
Teachers' Group Insurance	427.20	
Nurses' Fees	346.75	
Dental Clinic Fees	136.00	
Marina Rental	360.00	
Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes	28.33	
Rent of Check Writer	25.00	
Telephone Tolls and Postage	.25	
Sale of: Safe	10.00	
Voting Lists	6.00	
Paper and Stencils	2.70	
Tax Title:		
Instruments of Redemption	31.00	
Taking Costs	6.36	
		$ 23,574.59

TRUST ACCOUNTS:

Timothy Smith Fund:		
Bond Interest	$ 386.00	
Income	2,502.55	
Gifts	200.00	
Loans Given	700.00	
Loans Repaid	190.00	
		$3,978.55

Town Hall Income		108.29	
Billings Fund Income		341.25	
Billings Fund Withdrawn		14,000.00	
Merrill Memorial Library Fund		500.00	
Frank O. Daniels Cemetery Fund		2.38	
Zara Higgins Cemetery Fund		5.24	
Old Mill Operating Fund:			
Sales	$ 641.95		
Donations	738.92		
Insurance	1,076.80		
Withdrawal	500.00		
		$2,957.67	
			$ 21,893.38
TOTAL RECEIPTS			$586,959.70

PAYMENTS - CLASSIFIED

GENERAL GOVERNMENT:

Selectmen's Salaries		Appropriation	$3,450.00
Maurice W. Wiley, Chairman	$1,150.00		
Luther P. Smith	1,150.00		
Maurice A. Moore	1,150.00		
	$3,450.00		
Assessors' Salaries			
Luther P. Smith, Chairman	$1,150.00	Appropriation	$3,450.00
Maurice W. Wiley	1,150.00		
Maurice A. Moore	1,150.00		
	$3,450.00		
Board of Welfare Salariess:			
Maurice A. Moore, Chairman	$300.00	Appropriation	$900.00
Maurice W. Wiley	300.00		
Luther P. Smith	300.00		
	$900.00		
Treasurer, Collector, Clerk Salary:			
L. Isabelle Brackett	$4,500.00	Appropriation	$4,500.00

Accountant Salary:			
Genevieve C. Schroeder	$1,988.00	Appropriation	$1,988.00
Office Clerk Salary:			
Genevieve C. Schroeder	$2,172.00	Appropriation	$2,172.00
Custodian Salary:			
Louis Amoroso	$3,840.00	Appropriation	$3,840.00
Building Inspector Salary:			
Ralph L. Rogers	$1,600.00	Appropriation	$1,600.00
Moderator Salary:			
Fred G. LaPiana, Jr.	$50.00	Appropriation	$50.00
Road Surveyor Salory:			
Nathan A. Nickerson	$16.67	Appropriation	$50.00
Balance to Revenue	33.33		
	$50.00		
Finance Committee Secretary Salary:			
Edward Benz	$50.00	Appropriation	$50.00
Constable Salary:			
Harvey T. Moore	$50.00	Appropriation	$50.00
Accountant Expense:			
Association Dues	$ 9.00	Appropriation	$350.00
Printing, Postage, Office Expense	112.25		
Binding Records	149.36		
Travel, Meetings	77.49		
	$348.10		
Balance to Revenue	1.90		
	$350.00		
Assessors' Abstracts:			
Abstracts and Postage	$290.43	Appropriation	$ 350.00
Balance to Revenue	59.57		
	$350.00		
Selectmen and Assessor Expense:			
Association Dues	$ 50.00	Appropriation	$2,400.00
Assessors' Town Maps	1,200.00	Refund	.27
Advertisements	45.36		
Clerical Assistance	112.00		
Printing, Postage Office Expense	111.76		

Assessors Plans	24.97		
Travel, Meetings	427.94		
Binding Abstracts	67.45		
Law Books	63.50		
Recording Deeds and Stamps	25.75		
	$2,128.73		
Balance to Revenue	271.54		
	$2,400.27		$2,400.27
Treasurer, Collector, Clerk Expense:			
Association Dues	$ 13.50	Appropriation	$1,500.00
Deputy Collector	11.00		
Binding Records	127.62		
Clerical Assistance	91.00		
Recording Fees	76.50		
Printing, Postage Office Expense	696.88		
Travel and Meetings	206.75		
Adding Machine	260.00		
Miscellaneous	8.80		
	$1,492.05		
Balance to Revenue	7.95		
	$1,500.00		
Finance Committee Expense:			
Balance to Revenue	$75.00	Appropriation	$75.00
Legal Expense:			
Town Counsel	$430.00	Appropriation	$1,000.00
Drawing Deeds	45.00		
Petitions and Title Search	55.00		
Miscellaneous	12.30		
	$542.30		
Balance to Revenue	457.70		
	$1,000.00		
Election and Registration:			
Registrars ($175.00) ea.	$525.00	Appropriation	$750.00
Clerk of Registrars	50.00		
Election Officers	104.26		
Printing and Postage	41.14		

Meals	8.85		
	$729.25		
Balance to Revenue	20.75		
	$750.00		
Town Hall:			
Electricity	$ 688.76	Appropriation	$4,500.00
Fuel Oil	1,174.29		
Labor	40.75		
Maintenance and Repairs	1,051.85		
Projection Screen	128.45		
Buzzer System	72.70		
Stage Lights	220.05		
Extra Janitor Duty	318.38		
Telephone	373.21		
Janitor's Supplies	227.24		
Gas	14.20		
Miscellaneous	21.61		
	$4,331.49		
Balance to Revenue	168.51		
	$4,500.00		
Tax Title:			
Legal Fees	685.00	Appropriation	$800.00
Recordings	36.70	From Reserve	18.58
Land Court	45.00		
Advertising	21.13		
Tax Takings	24.00		
Postage and Affidavit	6.75		
	$818.58		$818.58
Tax Possessions:			
Recording Deeds	$ 21.65	Appropriation	$500.00
Stamps	3.20		
	$ 24.85		
Balance to Revenue	475.15		
	$500.00		
Certification of Notes:			
Balance to Revenue	$10.00	Appropriation	$10.00
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT			$32,772.45

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY:

Shellfish Protection:			
Lloyd A. Mayo, Shellfish Constable	$1,000.00	Appropriation	$1,000.00
Shellfish Propogation:			
Shellfish	$ 996.50	Balance Jan. 1, 1963	$1,122.78
Printing	28.00	Appropriation	500.00
Materials	15.58	From the State	1,000.00
Labor	235.00		
Travel and Meetings	56.00		
	$1,331.08		
Balance to Revenue	1,291.70		
	$2,622.78		$2,622.78
Fire Department:			
John H. Hilferty, Chief	$1,600.00	Appropriation	$5,900.00
Fire Payrolls	884.00	Refund	1.80
Subscriptions	19.00	From Reserve	1,116.43
Electricity	261.29		
Oxygen	10.06		
Truck Repairs	841.61		
Apparatus and Equipment Maintenance and Repairs	819.09		
Maintain Fire Signal	400.00		
Fuel Oil	424.15		
Gasoline and Oil	247.79		
Building Maintenance	53.48		
Rescue Truck Supplies	23.55		
Cabinet	115.00		
Printing and Postage	58.00		
Telephone	233.01		
Clothing	829.62		
Travel and Meetings	60.00		
Miscellaneous	50.36		
	$6,930.01		
Balance to Overlay	88.22		
	$7,018.23		$7,018.23
Fire Patrol Truck:			
Balance to 1964	$1,000.00	Appropriation	$1,000.00

Tone Controls, Fire Department:			
Tone Controls	$3,299.10	Appropriation	$3,300.00
Balance to Revenue	.90		
	$3,300.00		
Dispatcher Service:			
Town of Orleans	$3,000.00	Appropriation	$3,000.00
Police Department:			
Winfred J. Knowles, Chief	$ 5,000.00	Appropriation	$16,400.00
Association Dues	27.00		
Police Payrolls	6,620.33		
Miscellaneous Equipment	231.35		
Uniforms	726.22		
Car Repairs and Servicing	145.52		
Gasoline and Oil	754.49		
Police School	150.00		
Printing, Postage, Office Expense	177.80		
Radio and Antenna	1,100.00		
Telephone	391.53		
Travel and Meetings	69.74		
Miscellaneous	35.18		
	$15,429.16		
Balance to Revenue	970.84		
	$16,400.00		
Police Cruiser:			
New Cruiser	$945.00	Appropriation	$950.00
Balance to Revenue	5.00		
	$500.00		
Traffic Lines:			
Painting Traffic Lines	$1,489.60	Appropriation	$1,500.00
Balance to Revenue	10.40		
	$1,500.00		
Tree Warden:			
Wages	$ 30.00	Appropriation	$600.00
Travel	40.00		
Trees	155.40		

Remove Elms and Treat Tree	210.00		
Spray Gun	75.50		
Brush Killer	65.00		
	$575.90		
Balance to Revenue	24.10		
	$600.00		
Insect Pest and Poison Ivy Control:			
Wages	$ 606.00	Appropriation	$1,600.00
Truck Hire	533.50		
Insecticides	436.65		
Gas and Oil	23.17		
	$1,599.32		
Balance to Revenue	.68		
	$1,600.00		
Dutch Elm Disease:			
Wages	$ 96.00	Appropriation	$200.00
Truck Hire	88.00		
	$184.00		
Balance to Revenue	16.00		
	$200.00		
Sealer of Weights and Measures:			
James T. Clancy, Sealer	$150.00	Appropriation	$180.00
		From Reserve	18.93
Supplies	16.69		
Repair Weights	30.00		
Telephone	2.24		
	$198.93		$198.93
Inspection of Wiring:			
Gilbert E. Newton	$276.00	Appropriation	$350.00
Charles O. Thompson	7.50		
	$283.50		
Balance to Revenue	66.50		
	$350.00		

Bounties on Woodchucks:			
Bounties Paid	$ 1.50	Appropriation	$30.00
Balance to Revenue	28.50		
	$30.00		
Appeal Board:			
David L. Mead, Chm.	$100.00	Appropriation	$600.00
Catherine DeVille, Sec.	162.00		
Advertisements	101.95		
Association Dues and Bulletin	27.00		
Printing, Postage	19.00		
	$409.95		
Balance to Revenue	190.05		
	$600.00		
Planning Board:			
Freeman C. Hatch,III, Secretary	$100.00	Appropriation	$350.00
Advertisements	64.97		
Association Dues	20.00		
Travel and Meetings	3.50		
Stationery	12.75		
	$201.22		
Balance to Revenue	148.78		
	$350.00		
Ambulance:			
Ambulance Assoc.	$1,500.00	Appropriation	$1,500.00
Civilian Defense:			
Clarence E. Doughty, Director	$520.00	Balance, January 1, 1963	$507.43
		Appropriation	500.00
Telephone	30.00		
Vellum Paper	9.09		
	$559.09		
Balance to 1964	448.34		
	$1,007.43		$1,007.43

Conservation Commission:			
Association Dues	$ 15.00	Appropriation	$500.00
Stationery and Postage	21.50		
	$ 36.50		
Balance to 1964	463.50		
	$500.00		
Street Lights			
Street Lights	$1,064.77	Appropriation	$ 978.00
		From Reserve	86.77
			$1,064.77
Greenhead Fly Control:			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$346.40	Appropriation	$346.40
TOTAL PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY			$40,385.03
HEALTH AND SANITATION:			
Health:			
Salary of Board ($5.00 each)	$ 15.00	Appropriation	$1,000.00
		From Reserve	9.14
Association Dues	3.00		
Vaccine	75.63		
Dental Clinic	593.08		
Nurse's Supplies	47.93		
Travel and Meetings	53.50		
Bury Animals	32.00		
Substitute Nurse	75.00		
Care of Dog	114.00		
	$1,009.14		$1,009.14
Town Dump:			
Earle K. Horton, Supt.	$ 806.96	Appropriation	$2,700.00
		From Reserve	1,087.45
Maintenance Contract	837.06		
Machinery and Labor	2,052.30		
Materials	38.64		
Electricty	28.49		
Pump Repairs	24.00		
	$3,787.45		$3,787.45
Inspection of Animals:			
Dr. James H. Leach	$80.00	Appropriation	$80.00

Dog Officer Account:			
Dog Disposals	$119.00	Appropriation	$100.00
		From Reserve	19.00
			$119.00
TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION			$4,995.59

HIGHWAYS:

Highways - General:			
Trucks and Operators	$ 210.00	Appropriation	$2,000.00
Labor	87.25		
Fuel Oil	70.44		
Materials	35.49		
Equipment and Repairs	613.55		
Express	33.69		
Signs	33.75		
Rubber Stamps	10.60		
	$1,094.77		
Balance to Revenue	905.23		
	$2,000.00		
Highways - Chapter 81			
Trucks and		Appropriation	$ 4,000.00
Operators	$ 7,949.25	From Surplus Revenue	11,000.00
Wages	1,021.13		
Materials	6,029.62		
	$15,000.00		$15,000.00
Snow:			
Trucks and		Appropriation	$3,000.00
Operators	$1,618.00		
Equipment and			
Repairs	558.74		
Wages	290.50		
	$2,467.24		
Balance to Revenue	532.76		
	$3,000.00		
Rock Harbor Dredging:			
Survey and Plans	$ 187.50	Balance, Jan. 1, 1964	$10,000.00
Balance to 1964	9,812.50		
	$10,000.00		

Town Landings:			
Trucks and Operators	$ 784.00	Appropriation	$8,000.00
Lifeguards	1,100.00		
Cleaning Beaches	2,000.00		
Labor	162.63		
Electricity	603.60		
Maintenance and Repairs	1,473.37		
Materials	478.18		
Signs	33.20		
Miscellaneous	9.19		
	$6,644.17		
Balance to Revenue	1,355.83		
	$8,000.00		
TOTAL HIGHWAYS			$25,393.68

CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS:

Welfare Administration:			
Dorrice M. Mayo, Welfare Worker	$2,000.00	Appropriation	$2,000.00
Administration, Federal Grants:			
Dorrice M. Mayo, Welfare Worker	$ 772.00	Balance, Jan. 1, 1963	$ 890.40
Association Dues	41.00	Federal Grants	2,826.07
Telephone	196.60		
Printing, Postage, Office Expense	355.65		
Binding Records	56.71		
Travel and Meetings	231.52		
Legal Counsel	15.00		
	$1,668.48		
Balance to 1964	2,047.99		
	$3,716.47		$3,716.47
Welfare Services:			
General Relief	$ 4,299.75	Appropriation	$25,000.00
Old Age Assistance	10,509.68		
Old Age Assistance, Medical	3,493.17		

Aid to Dependent Children	4,204.89		
Disability Assistance	2,175.85		
	$24,683.34		
Balance to Revenue	316.66		
	$25,000.00		
Old Age Assistance, Federal Grants:			
Cash Grants	$15,958.66	Balance, Jan. 1 1963	$ 1,971.56
Medical Aid	2,059.03	Federal Grants	14,599.00
Other Towns	164.03	Federal Grants, Medical	2,843.91
		Refunds	68.90
		Recovery of Liens	245.09
	$18,181.72		
Balance to 1964	1,546.74		
	$19,728.46		$19,728.46
Aid to Dependent Children, Federal Grants:			
Cash Grants	$ 3494.68	Balance, Jan. 1, 1963	$1,168.53
Balance to 1964	377.80	Federal Grants	3,651.00
		Refund	52.95
	$3,872.48		$3,872.48
Disability Assistance, Federal Grants:			
Cash Grants	728.05	Balance, Jan. 1, 1963	$ 169.65
Balance to 1964	110.40	Federal Grants	558.00
		Refund	110.80
	$838.45		$838.45
Veterans' Benefits:			
Lawrence A. Baker, Agent	667.00	Appropriation	$6,000.00
Cash Grants	287.00		
Office Expense	33.60		
Travel	9.50		
	$997.10		
Balance to Revenue	5,002.90		
	$6,000.00		
Free Bed - Cape Cod Hospital:			
Cape Cod Hospital	$1,000.00	Appropriation	$1,000.00

Town Nurse:			
A. May Dunphy, Nurse	$4,200.00	Appropriation	$4,700.00
Travel and Meetings	312.80	From Reserve	48.01
Telephone	140.21		
Association Dues	35.00		
Substitute Nurse	60.00		
	$4,748.01		$4,748.01
TOTAL CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS			$57,501.38

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARY

School:			
For Expenditures see School Report	$82,625.01	Appropriation	$84,191.00
Balance to Revenue	1,565.99		
	$84,191.00		
School -Out of State Travel			
Travel	$ 47.57	Appropriation	$100.00
Balance to Revenue	52.43		
	$100.00		
School - Public Law 864: (National Defense Act, Title III)			
Instruction Supplies	$514.86	Federal Grants	$796.26
Balance to 1964	281.40		
	$796.26		
School - Public Law 874: (Dept. of Health and Education)			
Miscellaneous Expense	$ 12.03	Balance, Jan. 1, 1963	$147.01
Balance to 1964	134.98		
	$147.01		
Special School Lunch			
From The Puplis	3,556.18	Balance, Jan. 1, 1963	$1,731.57
Audrey Savin, Dietician	$ 916.72	Federal Grants	1,742.56
Nathan Weber	500.00		
Tables	563.50		
Groceries	1,978.33		
Milk	1,564.23		
Gas	82.00		
Express	105.98		
Wages	54.01		
Maintenance and Repairs	46.20		

Miscellaneous Equipment	155.52		
	$5,966.49		
Balance to 1964	1,063.62		
	$7,030.11		$7,030.11
School Lunch:			
Audrey Savin, Dietician	$900.00	Appropriation	$900.00
Regional School Expense:			
Eastham - Orleans, Wellfleet Region	$103,408.11	Appropriation	$103,408.11
Vocational Education:			
Tuition	$ 596.80	Appropriation	$2,000.00
Transportation	1,302.00		
	$1,898.80		
Balance to Revenue	101.20		
	$2,000.00		
Public Library:			
Sadie Flint, Librarian	$1,320.00	Appropriation	$2,500.00
Assistant Librarians	86.00	Refunded Dog Tax	338.76
Janitor	420.00	From Reserve	245.00
Printing, Postage, Office Expense	161.81		
Electricity	101.30		
Fuel Oil	175.97		
Projector	148.36		
Travel	20.05		
Rear Door Enclosure	245.00		
Dues	3.00		
Furnishings	239.60		
Maintenance and Repairs	113.92		
Labor	47.50		
	$3,082.51		
Balance to Revenue	1.25		
	$3,083.76		$3,083.76

Library Trust:			
Fund Gift	100.00	Balance, Jan. 1, 1963	$ 643.47
Books	$ 445.24	Billings Fund Income	341.25
Periodicals	138.98	Timothy Smith	
Furnishings	79.48		
Painting Library	390.50		
	$1,054.20		
Balance to 1964	30.52		
	$1,084.72		$1,084.72
TOTAL SCHOOL AND LIBRARY			$199,509.58
MATURING DEBT AND INTEREST:			
Auditorium Loan:			
Note Paid	$3,000.00	Balance, Jan. 1, 1963	$9,000.00
Balance to 1964	6,000.00		
	$9,000.00		
New School Building Loan:			
Notes Paid	$ 6,000.00	Balance, Jan. 1, 1963	$72,000.00
Balance to 1964	66,000.00		
	$72,000.00		
Interest:			
Interest Paid	$1,571.25	Appropriation	$1,650.00
Balance to Revenue	78.75		
	$1,650.00		
TOTAL INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT			$10,571.25
CEMETERIES:			
Soldiers' and Sailors' Lots			
Balance to Revenue	$50.00	Appropriation	$50.00
Old Cemeteries:			
Cemetery Association	$200.00	Appropriation	$350.00
Mowing	102.97		
	$302.97		
Balance to Revenue	47.03		
	$350.00		
Old Grave Stones:			
Balance to Revenue	$500.00	Balance, Jan. 1, 1963	$500.00
TOTAL CEMETERIES			$302.97

UNCLASSIFIED:

State Income Tax	$1,157.59		
Barnstable County Retirement	2,317.78		
Federal Withholding Tax	13,692.48		
Massachusetts Teachers' Retirement	2,462.32		
Blue Cross and Insurance	2,564.83		
Teachers' Group Insurance	427.20		
Miscellaneous:			
Zoning Maps	104.08	Appropriation	$1,000.00
Town Warrants	$ 58.85		
Printing and Postage	75.27		
Bouys	18.32		
Sunken Meadow Bridge	99.49		
By-Law Books	123.00		
Signs and Posters	22.73		
Advertising By-Laws	111.18		
Surveys	53.51		
Miscellaneous	64.64		
	$731.07		
Balance to Revenue	268.93		
	$1,000.00		
Memorial Day:			
Flags	$ 35.00	Appropriation	$150.00
Flowers	15.00		
Band	100.00		
	$150.00		
Christmas Tree and Town Hall Lights:			
Christmas Party and Lighting	$236.93	Appropriation	$250.00
Balance to Revenue	13.07		
	$250.00		
Insurance:			
From Reserve	1,205.63	Appropriation	$7,575.39
Town Insurance Paid	$8,781.02	From Reserve	1,205.63
			$8,781.02

Public Amusement and Advertising:			
Vacationist's Handbook	$700.00	Appropriation	$2,000.00
Eastham Board of Trade	1,200.00		
Cape Cod Chamber of Commerce	100.00		
	$2,000.00		
Recreation Commission:			
Salaries, Swimming and Coaching	$1,124.25	Appropriation	$2,000.00
		From Reserve	50.00
Uniforms and Equipment	447.40		
Materials	32.11		
Trophies and Certificates	58.18		
Hollowe'en Party	40.36		
Janitor's Services	120.00		
Insurance	215.00		
Miscellaneous	12.70		
	$2,050.00		$2,050.00
Old Windmill Care and Improvement:			
Maintenance and Materials	$353.83	Appropriation	$1,000.00
Labor	579.37		
Lawn Mower	59.95		
Rat Poison	6.76		
	$999.91		
Balance to Revenue	.09		
	$1,000.00		
Old Windmill Operating Account:			
Harold Cole, Miller	$822.00	Sales	$ 641.95
Sale Articles	374.75	Donations	738.92
Movie Film of Mill	100.00	Withdrawal	500.00
Repair Shaft and Arms	1,493.65	Insurance	1,076.80
		Refunds	21.72
Deposited	179.33		
Mowing	9.66		
	$2,979.39		$2,979.39
Band Concerts:			
Orleans Band	$875.00	Appropriation	$875.00

Town Reports:			
Patriot Press	$988.75	Appropriation	$1,000.00
Balance to Revenue	11.25		
	$1,000.00		
Wellfleet Celebration:			
Float for Parade	$199.29	Appropriation	$200.00
Balance to Revenue	.71		
	$200.00		
Unpaid Bills of 1962:			
1962 Bills Paid	$17.30	Appropriation	$17.30
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED			$42,630.86
GENERAL REFUNDS:			
Real Estate Taxes 1962	$ 11.47		
Real Estate Taxes 1963	1,083.34		
Personal Taxes 1962	53.26		
Personal Taxes 1963	29.26		
Poll Taxes 1963	2.00		
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes 1962	68.40		
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes 1963	64.67		
Estimated Receipts	.13		
TOTAL GENERAL REFUNDS			$1,312.53
STATE AND COUNTY TAXES:			
County Tax	$18,007.70		
State Parks and Reservations	852.55		
State Assessment System	50.00		
Cape Cod Mosquito Control	3,449.90		
County Retirement	2,657.25		
Blue Cross and Insurance	2,493.60		
State Audit	1,255.77		
TOTAL STATE AND COUNTY TAXES			$28,766.77
TRUST FUNDS:			
Timothy Smith Fund:			
Bond Interest	$ 386.00		
Income	2,502.55		
Loans Given	700.00		

Loans Repaid	190.00	
Gift	100.00	
	$3,878.55	
Town Hall Income	$ 108.29	
Frank O. Daniels Cemetery	2.38	
Zara Higgins Cemetery	5.24	
Billings Fund (Reinvested)	14,000.00	
Eugenie and Andrew Merrill Trust Fund for Library	500.00	
TOTAL TRUST FUNDS		$18,494.46
FISH AND GAME		1,431.50
PRECEEDS OF DOG LICENSES		439.75
COLLECTOR'S FEES		376.00
TOTAL PAYMENTS		$464,883.80
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1963		122,075.90
		$586,959.70

REVENUE 1963

Appropriations	$358,073.45	Poll Tax Commitment	$ 978.00
State Parks and Reservations	759.09	Real Estate Tax Commitment	244,650.35
State Audit	1,255.77	Personal Tax Commitment	41,801.13
County Tax	19,110.85	Estimated Receipts	103,337.08
Mosquito Control	3,461.40	Over Estimates:	
Blue Cross and Insurance	2,750.00	County Tax	1,122.99
State Assessment System	50.00	State Parks and Reservations	74.07
Overlay 1963	6,433.66	Omitted Real Estate Tax Comittment	7.70
Under Estimates:		Omitted Personal Tax	
Blue Cross and Insurance	69.40	Commitment	17.71
Estimated Receipts	2,798.64	Appropriation Balances	13,847.23
	$394,762.26		
To Surplus Revenue	11,074.00		
	$405,836.26		$405,836.26

SURPLUS REVENUE

Highways, Chapter 81	$11,000.00	Balance, Jan. 1, 1963	$83,966.47
Reserve Fund	5,000.00	Tax Title Redemptions	216.97
Tax Titles	92.50	Tax Possession Sales	1,150.00
Subsequent Taxes	99.33	Highways, Chapter 81	11,000.00
		Revenue 1963	11,074.00
	$16,191.83		
Surplus Revenue	91,215.61		
	$107,407.44		$107,407.44

Transfers from the Surplus Revenue Account were as voted at the Annual Town Meeting and are shown on the records of the Town Clerk. The following listed transfers from the Reserve Account were made upon advise of the Finance Committee.

RESERVE FUND

Tax Title	$ 18.58	From Surplus Revenue	$5,000.00
Fire Department	1,116.43		
Sealer of Weights and Measures	18.93		
Street Lights	86.77		
Health	9.14		
Town Dump	1,087.45		
Dog Officer Account	19.00		
Town Nurse	48.01		
Public Library	245.00		
Insurance	1,205.63		
Recreation Commission	50.00		
	$3,904.94		
To Overlay Surplus	1,095.06		
	$5,000.00		

The preceding report, together with the Balance Sheet directly following, is a record of this accountant's books for the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

GENEVIEVE C. SCHROEDER
Town Accountant

BALANCE SHEET FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

Cash, December 31, 1963	$ 122,075.90	
Real Estate Taxes—1963	5,550.52	
Personal Taxes—1963	734.97	
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise Taxes—1963	8,231.97	
Tax Title	323.10	
Tax Possessions	5,221.90	
Aid to Dependent Children, Accounts Receivable	731.76	
Veterans' Benefits, Accounts Receivable	143.50	
State Aid to Highways, Chapter 81	11,000.00	
State Parks and Reservations	93.46	
	$ 154,107.08	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Revenue		$ 8,231.97
Tax Title and Tax Possession Revenue		5,545.00
Overlay 1963		2,639.16
Overlay Surplus		11,193.32
Departmental Revenue		875.26
State Aid to Highways Revenue		11,000.00
Collector's Fees		183.00
Tailings		127.23
Sale of Real Estate		3,046.91
County Tax		1,103.15
Cape Cod Mosquito Control		11.50
Town's Share of Blue Cross and Insurance		256.62
Road Machinery Fund		68.86
Old Age Assistance, Federal Grants		168.28
Old Age Assistance, Medical, Federal Grants		1,133.37
Old Age Assistance, Administration, Federal Grants		1,026.54
Old Age Assistance, Medical, Administration, Fed. Grants		378.87
Aid to Dependent Children, Federal Grants		377.80
Aid to Dependent Children, Administration, Federal Grants		358.44
Disability Assistance, Federal Grants		110.40
Disability Assistance, Administration, Federal Grants		284.14
School Reimbursement, Public Law 874		134.98
Old Age Assistance, Recovery of Lien		245.09
Library Trust		30.52
School Reimbursement, Public Law 864		281.40
Shellfish Propogation		1,291.70
Fire Patrol Truck		1,000.00
Civilian Defense		448.34
Conservation Commission		463.50
Rock Harbor Dredging		9,812.50
Special School Lunch		1,063.62
		$ 62,891.47
Surplus Revenue		91,215.61
		$ 154,107.08

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

On Deposit January 1, 1963	$110,567.49
Receipts, January 1 through December 31	476,392.21
	$586,959.70
Disbursements January 1 through December 31	464,883.80
Balance December 31, 1963 (Cash on Hand and in Bank)	122,075.90
	$586,959.70

MUNICIPAL TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS

MERCY A. MINES CEMETERY FUND

January 1, 1963	On Deposit	$85.22
	Interest	3.42
		$88.64
December 31, 1963	On Deposit	$88.64

ZARA HIGGINS CEMETERY FUND

January 1, 1963	On Deposit	$130.00
	Interest	5.24
		$135.24
	Withdrawals	5.24
December 31, 1963	On Deposit	$130.00

FRANK O. DANIELS CEMETERY FUND

January 1, 1963	On Deposit	$59.18
	Interest	2.38
		$61.56
	Withdrawals	2.38
December 31, 1963	On Deposit	$59.18

WORLD WAR MEMORIAL FUND

January 1, 1963	On Deposit	$596.51
	Interest	24.08
		$620.59
December 31, 1963	On Deposit	$620.59

TOWN HALL FUND

January 1, 1963	On Deposit	2,708.15
	Interest	54.16
		$2,762.31
	Withdrawal (for deposit)	54.16
		$2,708.15
December 31, 1963		$2,762.31

TOWN HALL OPERATING ACCOUNT

January 1, 1963	On Deposit	$161.13
	Interest	115.17
		$276.30
December 31, 1963	On Deposit	$276.30

OLD WIND GRIST MILL ACCOUNT

January 1, 1963	On Deposit	$652.21
	Interest	26.34
		$678.55
December 31, 1963	On Deposit	$678.55

OLD MILL OPERATING ACCOUNT

January 1, 1963	On Deposit	$1274.68
	Interest	32.02
	Deposit (from sales)	179.33
		$1486.03
	Withdrawn	500.00
December 31, 1963	On Deposit	986.03
		$1486.03

ROBERT C. BILLINGS FUND

January 1, 1963	In Government Bonds	$14,000.00
	Interest (Credited to Public Library	341.25
		$14,341.25
In Public Library Account		341.25
In Wellfleet Savings Bank 12/31/63		14,000.00
		$14,341.25

EUGENIA AND ANDREW MERRILL TRUST FUND

For Use Of Public Library

November 16, 1963	On Deposit	$500.00
December 31, 1963		500.00

TIMOTHY SMITH ACCOUNT

January 1, 1963	On Deposit	$44,510.46
	Invested	11,800.00
	Interest	2,532.55
	Income	2,283.78
	Loans Repaid	160.00
		$61,286.79
	Loans & Gifts	900.00
	Invested	11,800.00
December 31, 1963		48,586.79
		$61,286.79

Respectfully submitted,

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT,

Treasurer

SALARIES AND WAGES PAID BY TOWN OF EASTHAM IN 1963

Alexander, John	483.00	Moomjian, V. Wayne	50.00
Amoroso, Louis	3993.38	Moore, Maurice A.	2605.00
Baker, Lawrence	666.00	Nickerson, Gordon M.	287.25
Bearse, Lewis	264.25	Nickerson, Nathan A. Jr.	382.13
Brackett, L.Isabelle	4500.00	Nickerson, Nathan A. Sr.	93.67
Branscombe, Meredith	30.00	Nickerson, Nathan A.	
Bridgewood, George	5.25	Machinery	5,679.00
Cole, Harold	772.00	Perreault, Ralph	183.75
Delaney, Dorothy A.	381.24	Pierce, Sydney G.	1312.56
Deschamps, Robert L.	1291.50	Price, Robert	710.00
DeVille, Catherine	162.00	Quinn, Ruth	484.00
Dickinson, Edward	648.00	Reed, Ethel	1153.36
Doughty, Clarence E.	520.00	Rogers, Ralph L.	1600.00
Downs, Herman	6677.60	Savin, Audrey	1816.72
Dunphy, Alice May	4200.00	Schroeder, Genevieve C.	4160.00
Emond, Jerry	3445.00	Smith, Luther P.	2605.00
Escobar, Charles P.	270.50	Weber, Nathan	4897.92
Fairies, Miriam	60.00	Whiting, G. Robert	564.29
Flint, Sadie	1320.00	Whiting, J. Robert	767.00
Franz, Isabelle	280.00	Wright, Barbara	1950.00
Gould, Vesta L.	5506.64	Wiley, Maurice	2605.00
Grout, Beulah	240.00	Wordell, Dorothy	1280.00
Grozier, Marion	140.00	**Miscellaneous:**	
Guarino, Alice L.	5365.56	Allen, Robert	37.50
Hamilton, Dunning	562.56	Anderson, Howard	123.00
Handel, Esther K.	6100.00	Bartolini, Brenda	50.00
Hebden, Dorothy	1341.68	Bell, Jeanne	435.00
Higgins, Kenneth	667.20	Benz, Edward	50.00
Hilferty, John	1600.00	Brewer, Howard E.	100.00
Horton, Earle K.	806.96	Bruce, Robert	320.00
Howes, Barbara	5565.66	Burns, William	49.00
James, Frank B.	1180.08	Campbell, Bruce	2.00
Joseph, Alice	6100.00	Carey, Fred	89.25
Knowles, Winfred	5050.00	Carey, Richard	25.00
McGowan, Paul	10.00	Carron, Helen	15.75
Macomber, Della	5766.56	Chaplowe, Alfred	35.00
Mayo, Dorrice	2958.37	Corbett, Allen	63.00
Mayo, Lloyd A.	1010.50	Clancy, James	150.00
Miller, Leo	674.25	Clark, Richard	33.00

Clark, Helen	15.00	Mead, David	100.00
Cunningham, Constance	175.00	Mills, Alfred	15.75
Cunningham, John	2.63	Mills, Eleanor	175.00
Daniels, David	116.75	Moore, Katherine	45.00
Davis, James	44.00	McClanaghan, Joseph	10.00
Dobbin, Richard	10.00	McAllister, Lawrence	81.36
Doyle, Joseph E. Jr.	16.00	Moore, Harvey T.	50.00
Duffy, George Jr.	54.00	Naylor, William	10.00
Dunsford, George	40.00	Nelson, Louis	37.50
Eldredge, Doris	135.00	Nickerson, Arthur C.	56.00
Eldredge, Walter	14.00	Nickerson, James	10.50
Farrell, Guy	45.00	Nickerson, Janice	59.00
Fife, Reuben	10.50	Nickerson, Marcia	50.00
Foley, Thomas Jr.	50.00	Nickerson, Richard	25.50
Gavin, Walter E.	15.75	Nichols, James E.	2.00
Goodrich, Henry	37.00	Penney, Elizabeth	140.00
Graf, John	37.50	Penney, Robert	33.00
Grant, John	27.00	Peterson, Evangeline	3.00
Hatch, Freeman C. III	100.00	Perreault, Raymond	120.00
Hicks, Theodore L.	50.00	Pomeroy, Wesley	15.00
Hollis, Ernest	31.00	Philbrick, Edward	44.00
Horton, Lorna	15.75	Ruggles, Stanley	270.00
Jennings, Harold	42.00	Schofield, James E.	34.00
Joseph, Dorothy	6.25	Simmons, John	10.50
King, Aurore	188.13	Spineler, Marjory	12.00
Knowles, James	3.50	St. Aubin, Armand	236.00
Lamb, Peggy	100.00	Sundelin, Velma	15.00
Lapiana, Fred	50.00	Turner, Esther	15.75
Lee, Dana	33.50	Ullman, Eleanor	15.75
Lee, Irving	44.00	Whitright, Walter	200.00
Lindeman, Ronald	15.00	Wiley, Charles	57.00

REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

FOR THE YEAR 1963

REAL ESTATE

Dr.

Balance Due Real Estate Taxes 1962	5,593.21	
Warrant for 1963 Real Estate Taxes	244,650.35	
Refunds after Payment	955.62	
Omitted Tax List	7.70	
		$251,206.88

Cr.

Paid Treasurer Account Real Estate Taxes 1962	5,294.99	
Paid Treasurer Account Real Estate Taxes 1963	237,009.62	
Tax Titles	191.83	
Abatements	3,159.92	
Uncollected Real Estate Taxes 1963	5,550.52	
		$251,206.88

TANGIBLE PERSONAL TAXES

Dr.

Balance Due Personal Taxes 1962	854.04	
Warrant Personal Taxes 1963	41,818.84	
Refunds After Payment	82.52	
		$ 42,755.40

Cr.

Paid Treasurer Account Personal Taxes 1962	387.32	
Paid Treasurer Account Personal Taxes 1963	40,650.55	
Abatements	482.56	
Uncollected Personal Taxes 1963	734.97	
		$ 42.755.40

POLL TAXES 1963

Dr.

Warrant Poll Taxes 1963	978.00	
Refunds After Payment	2.00	
		$ 980.00

Cr.

Paid Treasurer Account Poll Taxes 1963	730.00	
Abatements	250.00	
		$ 980.00

MOTOR VEHICLE & TRAILER EXCISE

Dr.

Balance Due M. V. Excise Taxes 1962	2,477.38	
1962 Warrants Received in 1963	438.82	
1963 Warrants	33.364.83	
Abatements after Payment	133.07	
		$ 36,414.10

Cr.

Paid Treasurer Account M. V. Excise Taxes 1962	2,349.18	
Paid Treasurer Account M. V. Excise Taxes 1963	22,474.81	
Abatements	3,358.14	
Uncollected M. V. Excise Taxes 1963	8,231.97	
		$ 36,414.10

SUMMARY UNCOLLECTED TAXES FOR 1963

Real Estate Taxes	5,550.52	
Personal Taxes	734.97	
M. V. Excise Taxes 1963	8,231.97	
		$ 14,517.46

Respectfully submitted,

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT

Treasurer

1963 REPORT OF THE FEES OF TREASURER - TAX COLLECTOR - TOWN CLERK

Administering Oaths	12.50
Collector's Fees	399.00
Recordings	297.50
	$709.00

Respectfully submitted,

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT

Tax Collector, Treasurer and
Town Clerk

FISH AND GAME REPORT FOR 1963

65	Resident Fishing Licenses @ 4.25	276.25
103	Resident Hunting Licenses @ 4.25	433.50
27	Sporting Licenses	195.75
16	Minor Fishing Licenses	36.00
10	Res. Female Fishing Licenses	32.50
97	Non Res. Fishing Licenses	412.25
7	Non Res. Fishing Licenses	61.25
4B	Non Res. Hunting Licenses	61.00
4	Archery Stamps	4.40
1	Duplicate License	.50
		$1513.40
	Retained as Fees	81.90
	Paid to Commonwealth	1431.50
		$1513.40

REPORT OF DOG LICENSES IN 1963

94	Male Licenses @ 2.00	188.00
24	Female Licenses @ 5.00	120.00
81	Spayed Female @ 2.00	172.00
2	Kennel Licenses @ 10.00	20.00
		500.00
	Retained as Fees	50.25
	Paid to County	439.75
		500.00

The amount paid to the County Treasurer is returned to the Town, minus the cost of adminisration and damages done by dogs. By vote of the Town the sum received is credited to the Public Library Account.

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT

Town Clerk

BIRTHS RECORDED IN EASTHAM 1963

Date	Name of Child	Name of Parent
Jan. 19	Neal Murray Hicks	Theodore L. Hicks Ruth J. Murray
Jan. 29	Camilla Valli	Ansel A. Valli Carol Sherman
Feb. 3	Edward Gerald Benz	Edward G. Benz Nancy A. Manfreddi
Feb. 16	Michale Ernest Donahue	John P. Donahue Antoinette L. Segura
Mar. 2	Darryl Atwood Nickerson	Gordon M. Nickerson Helen M. Madden
May 2	Katrina Jean Olson	Harold E. Olson Phyllis M. Whitten
May 4	Marlene Theresa Dickson	Michael S. Dickson Michele Harris
May 15	Lori Ellen Walker	Peter D. Walker Carole A. Landers
May 16	Sean Martin Doyle	Joseph E. Doyle Jr. Mary P. Agnew
May 28	Guy Edwin Grant	John S. Grant Janette F. Eldredge
May 29	Leona Jane Carey	Fred G. Carey Jr. Mary Boulton
June 2	John William Graf III	John W. Graf II Lois J. Anderson
June 4	Richard Norman Lee	Robert B. Lee Frances G. Pollard
June 11	Christina Carol Erickson	Robert J. Erickson Elizabeth A. Williams
June 30	Edyth May Trautz	Vito C. Trautz Edyth O. Emond
July 14	Lisa Ann Davis	James R. Davis Elizabeth A. Sexton
July 19	Kimberly Field Eccles	Don D. Eccles Mildred B. Field
July 31	Jennifer Ione Higgins	Kenneth R. Higgins Marilyn I. Coey

BIRTHS RECORDED IN EASTHAM 1963

Date	Name of Child	Name of Parent
Aug. 10	Alfred William Mills	Alfred R. Mills Eleanor M. Pearson
Aug. 17	Laura Jeanne Richardson	Bernard W. Richardson Regina G. Smith
Aug. 18	Randall Keith Jamieson	Bruce A. Jamieson Ronnie L. Munsey
Aug. 28	Terry Gene Doucette	James A. Doucette Susan J. Baker
Sept. 1	Cynthia Louise Bassett	Harold F. Bassett June M. Clark
Oct. 1	Paul Shaun Hogg	Herbert J. Hogg Laila L. Bodine
Oct. 9	Donald Scott Emond	Donald E. Emond Harriett Freeman
Dec. 19	Edwin Russell Crary	David W. Crary Marilyn Derby
Dec. 26	Cory Wendy Martin	Frances A. Martin Jr. Verle M. Doughty
1962 Birth Correction: July 25	James Lewis Fulcher	Donald E. Fulcher Shirley B. Roscoe

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT

Town Clerk

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1963

Date	Names	Residence
Jan. 10	James H. Nickerson	Eastham
	Anna M. Ulles	Eastham
Jan. 26	Edward B. MacRae	East Providence, R. I.
	Jacqueline R. Boyd	Eastham
Jan. 28	Rodney W. Shepard	Orleans, Mass.
	Hattie C. Higgins	Eastham
Feb. 16	Joseph Vincent Cronin Jr.	Hartford, Conn.
	Anastasia Shakliks	Eastham, Mass.
Feb. 23	Robert P. Vuona	Eastham
	Theresa Simon	Eastham
Feb. 24	Ronald F. Carron	Eastham
	Ruth M. Chase	Dennisport
May 4	James L. Gagnon	Middleboro
	Christine J. Crosby	Eastham
May 17	Raymond V. Huff	Eastham
	Marion E. Emond	Eastham
May 25	Arthur L. Houvasse	Easton
	Priscilla E. Turner	Eastham
June 8	Richard E. Nickerson	Eastham
	Margaret A. Kelley	Hyannis
June 23	Bradford Nickerson	Eastham
	Paula J. Hatch	Eastham
Sept. 14	Edward M. Schneiderham	Weymouth
	Ann M. Knowles	Eastham
Sept. 19	Donald E. Emond	Eastham
	Harriet Brooke (Freeman)	Eastham
Sept. 28	Brian A. Smith	Newport. N. H.
	Glennann M. Borgarello	Eastham
Oct. 12	Thomas B. Nickerson	Eastham
	Patricia Flor	New Bedford
Nov. 9	Howard E. Anderson	Boston
	Judith B. Langley	Boston
Nov. 23	Gerald Franklin Lee	Eastham
	Donna Louise Tierney	Eastham
Nov. 23	Theodore Whitten	Eastham
	Grace (Moses) Perreault	Medway

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT

Town Clerk

DEATHS RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1963

Date	Name	Age
October 11 (1962)	John P. Grozier	59
November 8 (1962)	Cornelius A. Batts	76
January 1	Sarah J. Ferris	96
January 13	Charles L. Holbrook	84
January 20	Harry Taylor	63
January 24	Daniel W. Sparrow Jr.	45
February 8	Minnie W. Brewer	57
February 13	Sidney J. Adams	79
March 20	Nellie H. Logan	71
March 26	Anders H. Sallstrom	67
April 11	Charles W. Smith	96
April 27	Lois A. Stolaroff	31
July 15	Augusta M. Campbell	79
August 2	Edwin A. Johnson	70
August 17	Melvin E. Anderson	43
August 17	Lauri Lynne Anderson	6
Sept. 25	Marion Louise Campbell	72
October 6	Eugene Simon Zack	72
October 6	Fred Prescott Turner	68
October 22	Stephen W. Bonvouloir	17
October 27	Annie C. Sibley	68
November 3	Zita R. Meacham	79
December 5	Luta M. Burdick	72
December 13	Joseph Peters	5

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT
Town Clerk

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

February 18, 1963

Pursuant to the provisions of the foregoing warrant, the voters, assembled in the Eastham Auditorium, and there being a quorum present, the meeting was called to order at 7:00 P.M. by the Moderator Fred G. Lapiana Jr. Richard Woodland and Philip J. Schwind were appointed as tellers and were duly sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk.

The call and the service of the meeting were read by the Town Clerk, and, there being no objections voiced, the reading of the Articles in the warrant was omitted.

Article 1. Voted that the Town place the refunded dog tax at the disposal of the Public Library.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 2. Voted to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1963, and issue a note or notes therefore, payable in one year and renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 3. Voted to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of reimbursement for the financial year beginning January 1, 1963, and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable in one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 4. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for the establishment and maintenance of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass., for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the Town and unable to pay for such care and treatment, in accordance with Chapter III, Section 74, General Laws. Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 5. Voted to authorize the Selectmen to sell property taken under Tax Title procedure by the Town, and raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for this purpose. Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 6. Voted that the sum of $4,000.00 be raised and appropriated to meet the Town's share of Chapter 81 Highways work and that in addition, the sum of $11,000.00 be transferred from available funds in the Treasury to meet the State's share of the work, the reimbursement from the State to be restored upon receipt to unappropriated funds n the Treasury. Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 7. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $950.00 for the purpose of a Police Cruiser, and the present Cruiser to be traded in as a credit towards the new.
Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 8. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,000.00 to be paid to the Town of Orleans for Ambulance, Fire and Police Dispatcher Service for the year 1963, and to send a letter of appreciation to the Dispatch officer for services rendered. Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 9. Voted to raise and appropriate a sum of $17.30 to pay the unpaid bills of 1962.
Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 10. Voted to raise and appropriate a sum of $875.00 for the purpose of holding five Band Concerts in the ensuing year. Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 11. Voted to raise and appropriate, the sum of

$346.40 for Greenhead Fly Control, as authorized by Section 24, Chapter 252, General Laws, and authorize the Town Treasurer to pay said appropriation into the State Treasury.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 12. Voted to accept the Annual Report, including recommendations and reports of the Selectmen and other Town officers, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $328,934.75 and to transfer $5,000.00 from Excess & Deficiency for same:

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

1.	Accountant	$ 1,988.00
2.	Accountant Expense	350.00
3.	Assessors Abstracts	350.00
4.	Building Inspector	1,600.00
5.	Certification of Notes	10.00
6.	Custodian	3,840.00
7.	Election and Registration	750.00
8.	Finance Committee Expense	75.00
9.	Legal Expense	1,000.00
10.	Office Clerk	2,172.00
11.	Secretary of Finance Committee	50.00
12.	Selectmen and Assessor Expense	2,400.00
13.	Surety on Bonds	-0-
14.	Tax Titles	800.00
15.	Town Hall	4,500.00
16.	Treasurer, Collector, Clerk Expense	1,500.00
	Total General Government	$ 21,385.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

17.	Bounty on Woodchucks	$ 30.00
18.	Ambulance Hire	1,500.00
19.	Appeal Board	600.00
20.	Civilian Defense	500.00
21.	Conservation Commission	500.00
22.	Dutch Elm Disease	200.00
23.	Fire Department	5,900.00

24.	Insect Pest and Poison Ivy Control	1,600.00
25.	Planning Board	350.00
26.	Police Department	16,400.00
27.	Sealer of Weights and Measures	180.00
28.	Shellfish Protection and Propogation	1,500.00
29.	Street Lights	978.00
30.	Tree Warden	600.00
31.	Wire Inspections	350.00
	Total Protection of Persons and Property	$ 31,188.00
	HEALTH AND SANITATION	
32.	Dog Officer Account	$ 100.00
33.	Health	1,000.00
34.	Inspection of Animals	80.00
35.	Town Dump	2,700.00
35A.	Town and School Nurse	4,700.00
	Total Health and Sanitation	$ 8,580.00
	HIGHWAYS	
36.	Highways—General	$ 2,000.00
37.	Snow	3,000.00
38.	Town Landings	8,000.00
	Total Highways	$ 13,000.00
	CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS	
39.	Veterans' Benefits	$ 6,000.00
40.	Welfare Administration	2,000.00
41.	Welfare Services	25,000.00
	Total Charities and Veterans' Benefits	$ 33,000.00
	SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES	
42.	Regional School District	$ 103,408.11
43.	School	84,191.00
44.	School—Out of State Travel	100.00
45.	School Lunch	900.00

46.	Vocational Education	2,000.00
47.	Library	2,500.00
	Total Schools and Libraries	$ 193,099.11

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

48.	Auditorium Note	$ 3,000.00
49.	Interest	1,650.00
50.	School Notes (Addition)	6,000.00
	Total Interest and Maturing Debt	$ 10,650.00

CEMETERIES

51.	Old Cemeteries	$ 350.00
52.	Soldiers' and Sailors' Lots	50.00
	Total Cemeteries	$ 400.00

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

53.	Christmas Tree and Hall Lights	$ 250.00
54.	Insurance	7,575.39
55.	Memorial Day	150.00
56.	Miscellaneous	1,000.00
57.	Old Windmill Care and Improvement	1,000.00
58.	Public Amusement and Advertising	2,000.00
59.	Recreation Commission	2,000.00
60.	Reserve	5,000.00
61.	Retirement	2,657.25
62.	Town Reports	1,000.00
	Total Recreation and Unclassified	$ 22,632.64
	Total	$ 333,934.75
Less Transfer from Available Funds		5,000.00
	Total To Be Appropriated	$ 328,934.75

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 13. Voted to fix the salary and compensation of all elective officer's of the Town as provided by Section 108, Chapter 44, General Laws, as amended, and raise and appropriate sums of money for salary:

	Department Head Recommendation
Moderator	$ 50.00
Constable	50.00
Road Surveyor	50.00
Selectmen ($1,150.00 each)	3,450.00
Assessors ($1,150.00 each)	3,450.00
Board of Welfare ($300.00 each)	900.00
Treasurer, Collector, Clerk	4,500.00
	$ 12,450.00

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 14. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing and equipping a Patrol Fire Truck, the old one to be sold by bids.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 15. Voted that the town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section II of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemntiy therefor to the Commonwealth. Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 16. Voted to raise and appropriate, the sum

of $3,300.00 for the purchase of "Tone Control" alerting receivers, for the use of the Firemen.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 17. Voted to raise and appropriate, the sum of $1,500.00 for the purpose of painting traffic lines on the Town roads and for the purchase and erection of signs, under direction of the Police Department, or take any action relative thereto. Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 18. Voted that the Town will deed, without consideration, to the Cape Cod National Seashore, National Park Service, Department of the Interior, that parcel of land and beach known as "Coast Guard Beach" and more particularly described as parcels No. 25, No. 26, No. 27 and No. 31, Block 17, Sheet 4-A, as shown on the Eastham Assessors' Map; on the express condition that the taxpayers of the Town of Eastham, and their families shall have the right to use the above-described beach and other beaches developed by the National Park Service within the Town of Eastham together with the adjacent parking areas without charge. And reserving to the property owners the right to pass and repass over the same by existing or future ways between the Town road and the property lying southerly of the above-described premises, and to use said ways as ways are commonly used in the Town of Eastham; and whenever the Cape Cod National Seashore Park Service does not use same for the purposes as stated, the said beach and land are to revert to the Inhabitants of the Town of Eastham, and authorize the Selectmen to take any and all action necessary thereto. Yes 109 No 18

Article 19. Voted that the Town will transfer to the Cape Cod National Seashore, National Park Service, Department of the Interior, its rights-of way and easements in the below-described Town ways, reserving full rights of way to the taxpayers of the Town of Eastham, and their families and/or tenants, the right to use the same as now located and as they may hereafter be relocated by the National

Park Service, as ways are commonly used in the Town of Eastham, viz: Nauset Road from its intersection with Route 6 running thence Easterly and Northerly a distance of about eight-tenths (.8) mile to the intersection of Doane Road; and Doane Road from the intersection of Nauset Road running thence Easterly and Southerly a distance of about one and one-tenth (1.1) mile to Coast Guard Beach, so-called, said roads to be maintained, policed, and kept in good repair by the National Park Service; and whenever the Cape Cod National Seashore Park Service does not use for the purposes as stated, the said Town Ways are to revert to the Inhabitants of the Town of Eastham; and authorize the Selectmen to take any and all action necessary thereto. Yes 111 No 4

Article 20. Voted to accept an invitation to participate in Wellfleet's two hundredth Anniversary Celebration and raise and appropriate the sum of $200.00 for this purpose. Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 21. Voted to amend Article 21 by deleting in Section 5b, paragraph 11, the words "40,000 square feet" and inserting three acres in their place.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Voted to amend the Zoning by-law of the Town of Eastham as adopted February 18, 1952, and as amended from time to time as follows:

Section 11. Establishment of Districts.

1. CLASSES OF DISTRICTS. The Town of Eastham is hereby divided as shown on the Zoning Map dated February 18, 1952 and amended to date, and filed with the Town Clerk, into 5 classes of districts, the effect of which will be to add a Seashore District and to place all the area of such town lying within the Cape Cod National Seashore in a Seashore District. The classes of districts shall hereafter consist of the following:

a. Residential and Agricultural, District A.

b. Residential and General Farming, District B.

c. Commercial, Districts C & D.

d. Permissive Use.

e. Seashore District.

A new section is inserted to read as follows:

SECTION 5-B SEASHORE DISTRICT

The Seashore District is intended to further preservation and development of the Cape Cod National Seashore in accordance with the purposes of the Act of Congress of August 7, 1961 (75 Stat. 284, 29); to prohibit commercial and industrial uses therein; to preserve and increase the amenities of the Town; and to conserve natural conditions, wildlife and open spaces for the education, recreation and general welfare of the public.

Permitted Uses.

1. Conservation of land, water, wildlife, vegetation, and other natural features and values.

2. Facilities deemed by the Secretary of the Interior to be necessary for the administration and public use and enjoyment of the Cape Cod National Seashore or deemed to be necessary by the Town of Eastham.

3. Recreation, including but not limited to, hunting, fishing, swimming and boating.

4. Gardening and traditional agricultural uses of cleared land, but excluding such objectionable uses as a piggery or the commercial raising of livestock, fur-bearing animals and poultry, or other uses injurious, noxious or offensive to the neighborhood.

5. Traditional commercial fishing activities, the opening of shellfish, and storage and use of fishing equipment.

6. Uses of existing dwellings as residences and accessory uses customarily incidental to the principal residential use on the same premises, provided such uses are not deterimental to a residential neighborhood and do not alter the essential character of the dwelling as a residence. Residential uses of dwellings may include the renting of rooms and furnishing of board by residents of the premises

to overnight guests, if such uses do not alter the essential character of the dwellings as residences.

7. Customary or self home occupations as defined in Section III, paragraph 7, of the Town of Eastham By-Laws, Rules and Regulations, but this shall not include the use of accessory structures as stores or for the display of goods to the passing public.

8. Moving, alteration, enlargement, maintenance, or repairs of existing one-family residential dwellings or the erection of customary structures which will be accessory to the existing principal residential use provided that such improvements to existing dwellings and the erection of accessory structures will afford not less than the setback required by the By-Laws of 1962 from all streets and from the abutters' property lines and further do not alter the essential character of the dwelling as a residence in appropriate cases, the Board of Appeals may approve lesser set back or side yard requirements for improvements to existing dwellings or for the erection of accessory structures, provided they do not alter the residential character of the premises.

9. Religious and educational use.

10. Municipal use and public utilities.

11. Detached one-family dwellings and accessory structures, provided that no lot may be used for their construction which has a frontage of less than 150 feet, and an area of less than 3 acres, and no dwelling or building may be located in such manner as to provide less than a 50-foot setback from all streets measured at a right angle with the street line and a 25-foot distance from abutters' property lines.

12. The display of not more than one single-faced or one double-faced sign on property of a residential occupant which shall pertain to the occupancy, sale or rental of such property as herein authorized and such sign shall not exceed two square feet in area and shall not be of a type or style employing or using neon, fluorescent, or other direct illumination; provided that the above limitation shall not apply to facilities deemed by the Secretary of the Interior

to be necessary on federally owned property for administration and public use and enjoyment of the Cape Cod National Seashore or to facilities of the Town of Eastham on town owned land.

Except as provided above there shall be in the Seashore District:

1. No burning of cover unless determined by the Fire Chief to be necessary for the welfare and safety of the town and such burning shall be in accordance with the requirements of Section 13, Chapter 48 of the General Laws.

2. No filling of land, dumping, or removal of soil, loam, sand, or gravel in excess of 5 cubic yards.

3. No cutting of timber except: (a) by an owner for the purpose of reasonably controlling brush or trees; (b) maintenance cutting in pastures; and (c) cutting for clearance or maintenance on rights-of-ways including those pertaining to public utilities or public highways.

4. No building or structures.

5. No commercial or industrial venture or activities.

6. No drainage, damming or relocation of any water course except by a publicly authorized agency for the purpose of pest control.

7. No continuous storage of materials or equipment.

Applicants for variances or exceptions shall be promptly notified by the Board of Appeals that the Secretary of the Interior is authorized to withdraw the suspension of his authority to acquire, by condemnation, property which is made the subject of a variance or exception that, in his opinion, fails to conform or is in any manner opposed to or inconsistent with the purposes of the Cape Cod National Seashore. The Secretary of the Interior shall be given notice by the Board of Appeals, of all applications or petitions made for variances or exceptions to the by-laws for the

Seashore District and he shall be provided notice by the Building Inspector of all applications for building permits involving the Seashore District within seven (7) days of receipt of the applications or petitions. The Secretary may be consulted at any time by zoning authorities or by the owner of "improved property" regarding the effect of a proposed variance or exception upon the status of the affected property with regard to the suspension of the Secretary's authority to condemn. The Secretary, within 60 days of the receipt of a request for such determination, or as soon thereafter as is reasonably possible, shall advise the owner or zoning authorities whether or not the intended use will subject the property to acquisition by condemnation. Subsequently, to meet the requirements of the Act of Congress of August 7, 1961, the Secretary shall be given notice by the apprporiate board of any variance, or exception, or building permit, granted or denied for the area within the Seashore District. Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 22. Voted to take a sum of money not to exceed $10,000.00 from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury to stabilize the Tax Rate for 1963.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 23. Voted to amend Article 14 by adding the words "by bids" to the paragraph. Unanimous Vote

Voted to grant permission to the Boy Scout Committee to place a monument over at Nauset Light Beach in memory of those who died at sea, said project to be under the supervision of the Selectmen. Unanimous Voice Vote

Mr. Robert Gibbs of The National Seashore Park Service was present and when Articles 18 and 19 were under discussion answered questions of the taxpayers.

Voted to dispense with the reading of the minutes.

Unanimous Voice Vote

There being no more business to come before the meeting adjournment was voted at 10:15 P.M.

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT
Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION FEBRUARY 19, 1963

The annual election of officers was held on February 19, 1963 in the Eastham Town Hall, the meeting being called to order at 10:00 A.M. The following persons, having been appointed to act as Election Officers and tellers were duly sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk:

Walter E. Gavin, Alfred Mills, Lorna Horton, Helen Carron, Esther Turner and Eleanor Ullman.

The Polls opened at 10:00 A.M. and closed at 6 P.M. The ballot box was examined and found to register zero (0). At 6:00 P.M. when the Polls closed, the ballot box registered 285, and the voting list showing a like number as having voted.

Following is a result of the voting:

MODERATOR—One Year	
*Fred G. Lapiana Jr.	259
Blanks	26
SELECTMEN, ASSESSORS, BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE, & BOARD OF HEALTH—Three Years	
*Luther P. Smith	265
Blanks	20
TREASURER, TAX COLLECTOR & TOWN CLERK —Three Years	
*L. Isabelle Brackett	274
Blanks	11
LIBRARY TRUSTEE—Three Years	
*Frederick H. Jewell	262
Blanks	23
LIBRARY TRUSTEE—One Year	
*Otto E. Nickerson	270
Blanks	15
SCHOOL COMMITTEE (Elementary)	
*Theodore L. Hicks	144
Edward L. Philbrick Jr.	52
Barbara Woodland	86
Blanks	3

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR —One Year	
*Nathan A. Nickerson	267
Blanks	18
RECREATION COMMISSION —Five Years	
*Guy Farrell	258
Blanks	27
REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE—Two Years	
*Robert M. Burrill	249
Blanks	36
PLANNING BOARD—Five Years	
*Charles N. Deane	254
Blanks	31

*Elected

As the Town Clerk read the results of the election, those having the largest number of votes were declared elected by the election officers.

The total number of votes cast was 285 in a possible total of 883.

The meeting adjourned at 8:10 P.M.

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT

Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, ss.

To Harvey T. Moore Constable of the Town of Eastham, in the County of Barnstable.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to warn and notify the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall on Monday, the Sixteenth day of December at 8:00 o'clock in the evening, then and there to act on the following articles in this Warrant.

Article 1. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen in accordance with the provisions of Section 21, Chapter 41 of the General Laws of Massachusetts to include in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting for 1964, to be placed on the official ballot the following questions:

1. Shall the Town vote to have its Selectmen act as Road Commissioners.

   Yes———
   No———

2. Shall the Town vote to have its Selectmen act as Park Commissioners.

   Yes———
   No———

3. Shall the Town vote to have its Selectmen appoint a Tree Warden.

   Yes———
   No———

and authorize the Selectmen to take any action necessary thereto.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and take from available funds the following sums of money to be transferred to the following accounts:—

$1.000.00 to Welfare Services
$1,000.00 to the Insurance Account
$1,000.00 to the Fire Department

Article 3. And to act upon any other business that may legally come before the meeting.

Hereof, fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands and seals this ninth day of December in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty Three.

MAURICE W. WILEY
LUTHER P. SMITH
MAURICE A. MOORE

MINUTES

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

December 16, 1963

Pursuant to the conditions of the foregoing warrant, the Special Town Meeting was called to order at 8 P.M. by the Moderator Fred G. LaPiana Jr. There being a quorum present, the call and service of the meeting were read by the Town Clerk. Joseph King, and John Alexander were appointed to act as tellers, and were duly sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk.

Article 1. Voted: to instruct the Selectmen, in accordance with the provisions of Section 21, Chapter 41 of the General Laws of Massachusetts to include in the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting for 1964, to be placed on the official ballot the following questions:

1. Shall the Town vote to have its Selectmen act as Road Commissioners?

Yes————
No————

2. Shall the Town vote to have its Selectmen act as Park Commissioners?

Yes————
No————

3. Shall the Town vote to have its Selectmen appoint a Tree Warden?

Yes————
No————

and authorize the Selectmen to take any and all action necessary thereto.

Unanimous Vote

Article 2. Voted: to indefinitely postpone Article 2.

Article 3. Voted: that a committee of three be appointed by the Moderator for the purpose of investigating the need of additional office space for Town Offices, submitting a report and recommendation at a future Town Meeting. Unanimous Vote

Under this article the following persons were appointed.

There being no further business to come before the meeting adjournment was voted at 8:12 P.M.

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT

Town Clerk

INVENTORY OF TOWN PROPERTY

	Land and Building	Furniture and other Property	Total
Town Hall	$110,000.00	$15,000.00	$125,000.00
Fire Department	20,000.00	22,000.00	42,000.00
Town Storage Building	5,000.00		5,000.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures		6,000.00	6,000.00
Moth Department		2,500.00	2,500.00
Highway Department		1,000.00	1,000.00
School	170,000.00	10,000.00	180,000.00
Library	15,700.00	4,000.00	19,700.00
Old Windmill	10,200.00		10,200.00
Town Landings	10,000.00		10,000.00
Defense Center		1,000.00	1,000.00
Cemeteries	250.00		250.00
	$341,150.00	$61,500.00	$402,650.00

INSURANCE IN FORCE ON EASTHAM TOWN PROPERTY

December 31, 1963

Personal Property	$ 46,000.00
Town Hall	133,500.00
Town Storage Building	6,000.00
School	245,700.00
Library	25,800.00
Fire Station	19,000.00
Fire Tower	6,000.00
Old Windmill	6,000.00
Two Comfort Stations at Beaches	2,000.00

Compensation and liability insurance necessary is carried on the basis of payroll totals.

REPORT OF SALE OF TAX POSSESSION LAND

Sale	Costs	Sale Price	Gain	Acreage
1.	$ 38.29	$ 350.00	$ 311.71	.31
2.	64.79	800.00	735.21	2.30
Total	$103.08	$1,150.00	$1,046.92	2.61

Respectfully submitted,

MAURICE W. WILEY, Chairman
Board of Selectmen

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared under Chapter 243, General Laws, as amended.

NAME	OCCUPATION	MAIL ADDRESS
Edward Benz	Cottage Rentals	North Eastham
James W. Flint	Salesman	Eastham
George A. Dickie	Retired	North Eastham
Ernest Mazzarella	Retired	Orleans
Robert Turnes	Maintenance Man	North Eastham
Stillman D. Covell	Retired	Eastham
Maurice H. Abels	Retired	Orleans, R.F.D.
Maurice W. Wiley	Retired	North Eastham
John H. Alexander	Real Estate Salesman	Eastham

MAURICE W. WILEY, Chairman
LUTHER P. SMITH
MAURICE A. MOORE
Board of Selectmen

BREWSTER - ORLEANS - EASTHAM AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION, INC.

January 11, 1964

Town of Eastham
Board of Selectmen
Eastham, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The year 1963 has been another busy one for the Ambulance and another year of successful service to the area.

Our Ambulance has traveled 18,601 miles during 1963, carried 283 patients on 279 runs. Oxygen was administered 31 times. Thirty-four of these runs were to off Cape points including the Boston area, Taunton, Fall River, Providence, etc. The 283 patients carried were distributed as follows:

Brewster	59
Orleans	155
Eastham	58
Other	11
	283

Our financial statement is as follows:

Total Funds on hand January 1, 1963		$ 8,472.13
Receipts during year have been:		
From Donations	$ 3,137.50	
Interests on deposits in Savings Bank	286.22	
Dues from Directors	8.00	
For Oxygen	165.00	
Appropriations from the three Towns	6,000.00	
Tax Withholdings	956.79	
	$10,553.51	
		$19,025.64

Expenditures during year have been:

Drivers and Helpers	$ 4,851.00	
Standby	524.00	
Gasoline, Oil, etc.	1,061.31	
Repairs	171.63	
Equipment and Supplies	386.00	
Storage	365.00	
For Meals	232.85	
Laundry	68.24	
Salary, Asst. Treasurer	300.00	
Insurance on Ambulance	448.45	
Printed Envelopes, Postage, Loose Leaf cover, etc.	58.53	
Fidelity Bond on Asst. Treasurer	60.00	
Corporation Filing Fee to Commonwealth	5.00	
		$ 8,532.01

Total Funds on Hand December 31, 1963:

In Replacement Fund	$10,242.82	
Because of $1,000. loan it is		$ 9,242.82
In Operation Acct. (overspent)	705.98	
Because of $1,000. loan it is		294.02
In Tax Withholding Account	956.79	956.79
	$10,493.63	$10,493.63

It will be noted that our operating expenses have shown another increase during the year. Our operating expenses came to $8,532.01, while our income remained at $6,000., the same as in previous years. This year we used up the balance of what we had in our Reserve Account and were forced to borrow from our Replacement Funds. This, of course, will have to be replaced during the coming year.

All donations and interests that we receive are placed in our special fund for the replacement of the ambulance when necessary.

Beginning December 1, 1963, it became necessary to engage our driver on a full-time basis. This, of course, will increase our expenses considerably during the coming year, however, it does assure the area of continued, excellent service.

For the year 1964 it has become necessary for our Association to increase our request for operating funds, if we are to continue our high standards of service.

Your Ambulance Association stands ready to serve the needs of the area, both day and night. We have a well-trained driver and assistant. We find that it will be necessary to have additional help to serve on the Ambulance, particularly during the summer months. Should any one be interested in serving the community, it is our suggestion that they contact Mr. Urban Livingston or Mr. Robley Fulcher, Sr. These persons will have to be trained in First Aid. Your help is vitally needed. Those who serve on the Ambulance during the past year performed an excellent job and deserve a vote of thanks from the communities served.

Respectfully submitted,

URBAN S. LIVINGSTON, President

WARRENTON A. WILLIAMS, Clerk-Treasurer

REPORT OF THE EASTHAM APPEAL BOARD

January 8, 1964

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During the year 1963, really the first year in which the policies of the National Park Service have become clearly apparent and rather well defined, and numerous of its more important projects and programs have been successfully instituted, we of the town of Eastham have been given a first-hand look at the tremendous influence which the fact of the establishment of a Cape Cod National Seashore has had upon the travelling and vacationing American public. The resulting great concentration of multitudes of people and quantities of money in such a relatively small land area places a great pressure upon the Town of Eastham and the other towns of the Cape, and it behooves each and every one of us as vitally interested citizens of this town to insure ourselves that we have in office and on our local boards the very best minds available in order to plan for and properly and competently administer the present and future development of our town.

In the light of our new geographic and economic situation relative to the Cape Cod National Seashore, your Appeal Board again urges that you, as individual and interested citizens, review once more your present planning and protective by-law regulations to determine if they are presently providing the protection you wish for your town, while at the same time allowing for and encouraging the economic and business growth so necessary for the town's survival and future prosperity. In this connection your Appeal Board initiated a joint meeting with the Planning

Board and the Building Inspector last June 18th for a general review of present regulations and a discussion of certain possible additions and changes. Among the topics discussed were the following:

1. Architectural design control over permissive uses.

2. Non-conforming uses (section 7 in Zoning Code); change in wording. "**use of land,**" etc.

3. Time limit on non-conforming use additions and/or alterations.

4. Restriction of practice of converting summer cottages to permanent residences where situation and available area are contrary to regulation.

5. "Certificate of Occupancy" requirement to control practice of living in garages and renting homes during summer season.

6. Time limit for completion of dwelling construction and method of assurance that buildings will be competed to presentable appearance.

7. Addition of "Permissive Use" designations to "Commercial Zone" uses.

8. Specification of lot size, and of frontage and side and rear lot line setbacks in "Commercial Zone".

9. Limitation of number of employees in a so-called "home industry".

10. Advisability of charging a fee for applications to the Appeal Board to help defray expenses.

Articles dealing with some of the above points will be found in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting in February. Remember that your town planning board is the initiating authority for any proposed changes in planning or Zoning regulations and that membership on this board

is an elective office. This board wields a considerable power and can and should be a potent force in the present and future economic development of the town, so choose its members with great consideration and care. Remember, also, that these same board members are your elected representatives in this branch of town affairs, and as such, and as civic-minded and public-spirited citizens, they should, and most certainly will, welcome your constructive, well-thought-out suggestions and proposals.

This year nine hearing applications were received and processed by your Board, while throughout the year your chairman held numerous meetings and discussions with a considerable number of prospective applicants, who, after such discussions and upon further consideration of constructive advice offered and of possible preferable alternatives, decided upon courses of action not requiring a formal hearing. Those cases which actually came to hearing are listed below, in chronological order of hearing, under the names of the appellants, and the final disposition of each case is indicated briefly. Anyone desiring further information regarding these hearings and any restrictions and/or stipulations which may have been imposed in some instances, may find and examine the files in the office of the Town Clerk.

1.	February	6.	Wm. & Kathleen V. Carlo	Granted
2.	May	22.	Harmon A. Smith	Granted
3.	June	15.	Wm. H. & Alice B. Doherty	Denied
4.	August	28.	Anthony J. & Dominic J. Creonte	Granted
5.	August	28.	California Oil Co.	Granted
6.	Sept.	25.	Robert S. & Ruth L. Holmes	Granted
7.	October	9.	Albert D. Rader	Granted
8.	October	9.	John Avampato	Granted
9.	October	9.	Francis R. Gladu	Granted

At the last annual Town Meeting, held on Feb. 18, 1963, Article 21, the only one dealing with the Protective By-Law, was very convincingly passed, and thereby the Town of Eastham was divided into 5 classes of districts, the effect

of which was to add a Seashore District to the 4 already existing, and to place all the area of the town lying within the Cape Cod National Seashore in said Seashore District.

There are no court cases pending involving decisions of the Board, nor was any initiated during the course of the past year.

The Board was greatly shocked and very deeply saddened by the sudden loss last July of one of its most stalwart, attentive and active members, Mr. Edwin A. Johnson. His keen mind, progressive ideas, and whole-hearted participation in the affairs of the Board are and will be sorely missed.

As a replacement for Mr. Johnson the Board has been fortunate to obtain the services of Mr. Roy A. Wheaton of North Eastham, whose immediate interest in and quickness to grasp an understanding of the affairs and function of the Board of Appeals has been most helpful and very gratifying.

The remaining members besides your chairman are as follows: Lt. Col. (Ret'd) Stillman D. Coville, Mrs. Catherine De Ville, Mr. George D. Dickie, Mr. Harold Jennings, and Mr. Edward L. Philbrick Jr. We wish again to thank these people for their generosity in giving of their time and for their genuine interest in the affairs of the Town and in its proper development.

Once again we wish to take note of the proficient functioning of Mrs. Catherine De Ville in her dual capacity of both clerk of the Board and associate member. Her steady cooperation and unfailing attendance continue to be much appreciated.

Mr. Ralph L. Rogers, our Town Building Inspector, has again for another year provided the Board with its most faithful audience, and we wish to extend to him many thanks for his testimony and helpful suggestions.

May we stress as a final point the fact that the years immediately ahead will see a more rapid and fantastic economic growth for our town and the Cape than even the most visionary of us now foresee. Let us here and now determne to take out an insurance policy on our own futures and that of our town by resolving to think for ourselves, to take an active and vitally interesed part in the affairs of our Town and the operations of local government, and to elect to positions of authority and influence those individuals whose mental and physical qualifications equip them best to lead us along the path of a well-planned, efficient economic and social development.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID L. MEAD

Chairman

EASTHAM BOARD OF TRADE

The Eastham Board of Trade has started its fifth year with plans to continue its services of the Information Center to all businesses in town.

The past years performance has been very rewarding to the Board of Trade and of considerable help to visitors coming to Eastham for the first time. A total of 9142 specific inquiries were processed this year compared with 7157 for the year of 1962. This is an increase of 1985 over the prior year. As most inquiries come from groups of at least two persons, and often larger families, a far greater number than the 9142 callers actually tabulated were served.

Many residents of the town have also availed themselves of the information the girls serving on the staff have compiled.

It is gratifying to see how the Information Center has been of more and more service to each and every one of us in the Town of Eastham.

The Board of Trade again sponsored the Christmas Party at the Eastham Post Office wth 138 children meeting Santa Claus. A very successful time was had due to the hard work of our postmaster and company.

Our intentions for the coming year are to continue to give the services we have in the past and for the betterment of the Town of Eastham wherever and whenever we can.

FREEMAN C. HATCH, III, Chairman

ROBERT HOLMES, Vice Chairman

WALLACE WOODWORTH, Treasurer

DAVID CRARY, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

To The Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1963.

One hundred and seventy five (175) building permits were issued with an estimated cost of $944,725.00.

One hundred and six (106) permits were issued for cesspools.

Fees collected and paid to the Town Treasurer was $944.00 for building permits and $53.00 for cesspools.

The following table shows permits granted:

Type	Number
Residential	113
Non-Residential	23
Additions & Alterations	39
Total	175

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH L. ROGERS

Building Inspector

REPORT OF THE FIRE CHIEF

To The Honorable Selectmen and Citizens:

The men hav worked hard on fire prevention and fire extinguishment. The program of fire training has continued with six drills at the Barnstable Fire Training School and eight in Eastham. The fires at the school give actual fire, smoke, and heat practice which is priceless experience.

Our new tone receivers have proven very efficient and helpful in the immediate alerting of all firemen on a fire call. First Aid classes were given in April to the firemen, some policemen, and four women. In July and August thirty-five emergency calls were handled ranging from epileptic seizures to fish hooks in a leg, hand, or head. These two months called for over half of the total emergency calls of the whole year. The Rescue truck made eight trips to Cape Cod Hospital because the ambulance was on other calls out of town.

Money appropriated for the Patrol truck has not been spent due to the Department of Natural Resources neglect in advertising bids for their new truck. It is hoped that we will be able to purchase the truck in January.

The total number of calls made by the Fire Department were 151. The Rescue Truck traveled 1359 miles and the fire trucks traveled a total of 968 miles.

The breakdown of fire calls is as follows:

Emergencies	60	House	1	Brush Dump	3
Mutual Aid Calls	2	Grass & Woods	10	False Alarms	3
Investigations	56	Car	2	Fire Drills	14

There were 475 fire permits for open fires, 220 oil burner permits and 275 gas installation permits issued.

Two articles sponsored by the Fire Department are important and necessary. One is for a Rescue boat, motor, and trailer. Our ponds and the bay are becoming more crowded with swimmers and boats which I feel make a boat a necessity in the Rescue branch of the Fire Department. The other article concerns an addition to the Fire Station. We feel this is the year to make this addition financially, logically and in looking forward to the future. The cost is increasing every year the project is postponed.

I wish to thank all of the firemen for their interest and co-operation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted

JOHN H. HILFERTY

Fire Chief

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

To the Voters of Eastham:

CHAPTER 81 HIGHWAYS

To Appropriation	$ 4,000.00	By Payment	$15,000.00
By State	11,000.00		
Laborers' Wages	$ 1,021.13	$1,021.13	
Equipment Rental with Operators:			
Trucks	$ 3,867.00		
Tractor Shovel	2,196.00		
Power Grader	888.00		
Bulldozer	200.00		
Roller	30.00		
Sand & Screen Conveyor	420.00		
Catch Basin Cleaner	100.75		
Tractor & Rotary Mower	247.50		
Total Equipment & Operators		$7,949.25	
Materials & Supplies:			
Asphalt	$ 5,714.53		
Rock Salt	263.81		
Hot Mix	50.71		
Gasoline	.57		
		$6,029.62	
			$15,000.00

All or parts of the following roads were Seal Coated in 1963.

Meadow St.	Pond St.	Patterson
Herring Brook Rd.	Allston Ave.	Lawton
Samoset Rd.	Depot Y	North Sunken Meadow
Aspinet Rd.	Schoolhouse	Massasoit
Bridge Rd.	Brackett	Old State Highway

MAURICE W. WILEY

LUTHER P. SMITH

MAURICE A. MOORE

Board of Selectmen

LIBRARY TRUSTEES REPORT

To the Board of Selectmen:

The library continued to make progress and go forward. Your librarian's report shows an increase in the number of patrons; the number of books and magazines circulated; a greatly increased number of new books; a desire to make the library as useful and helpful as possible.

Mrs. Sadie Flint has now served as librarian for over two years. She has given a great deal of extra time for the acquisition of new books, cataloguing, and other library work that has to be done when the library is closed.

The original part of the library and all the shutters were repainted (the last painting was said to have been done 8 years ago). Near hurricane "Ginny" showed up some weaknesses, so a sectional storm window will be provided for the picture window, and a permanent storm enclosure has been built to protect the large rear door. Further clearing of the wooded land between the library and the pond was made, and this will be completed in 1964. Work will continue on the eradication of the poison ivy. A load of loam was spread in the right front yard and this will be seeded down in the Spring of 1964. It is also planned to plant additional flowers and shrubs. Our Fire Department asked permission two years ago, to have a turnaround made on library land, at the end of the lane leading to Depot (or Long) pond. This is the closest source of water to the center of town, in case of fire. It is hoped that the Fire Department or Town will furnish this job by putting in the necessary gravel or hardening material, so that fire equipment can get in and out in a hurry. The Fire Department very helpfully removed the top

section of the library flag pole, which has long been unused, and this will be put in good useable shape before Memorial Day 1964. The time is approaching when some additional parking space will have to be provided on library land, and this is being given consideration.

Inside the library draperies were added to the windows in the front childrens section, greatly brightening up the place. Two new desks were acquired with matching chairs, one for the typewriter, so the library work could be more efficiently handled. These were made by the Department of Correction at most reasonable prices, and this helps to support the State Institution. In 1964 some additional repair work should be done on the windows in the old basement, and both the old and new basements given a coat of waterproof paint.

The library bought the greatest number of new books and magazines in one year, in its history. We have taken advantage of the State Aid program, and one of the requirements for this is to provide more books. Great care has been given to the buying of new books, advantage has been taken of book sales in New York and Boston, annual subscriptions have been taken for adult and three age groups of childrens books. Special care has been given to adding books on the school reading lists. Every book dollar has been made to count as far as possible. From time to time the library has to weed out books that are badly worn or no longer serve any useful purpose. Those that are still useful will be given to deserving organizations. Your trustees are taking part in the Cape Cod Library Club activities, and your chairman was elected a director of this club for 1964. The State Regional Library setup is under way, and it is expected that the Cape and Islands subdivision of the Eastern Region, will be in operation in 1964. This service will provide loan collections of books, reference service, and other useful facilities at no cost to the local library.

A long overdue necessity, a telephone for the library will be added in 1964.

The library received a bequest in the will of the late Andrew Merrill, to be in memory of his wife Eugenia and himself. This bequest of $500.00 has been setup as the Eugenia and Andrew Merrill Memorial Fund. This fund is earning interest until such a time as a permanent memorial can be decided upon. This bequest has to be officially accepted by the town.

For the second year the library celebrated Childrens Book Week in cooperation with the Eastham Elementary School. The children made poster size designs for a Cape Cod 5c stamp (last Spring the Principality of Monaco actually had children design a set of postage stamps). These were exhibited in the library, considerable talent was shown. Books were placed in the library in the names of the winners.

When the Doane Family Association of America, Inc. had their annual meeting in Eastham during the summer, their librarian, Gerald Doane McDonald, (a department head in the New York Public Library) arranged the Doane collection of books and papers in the case they provided, and this material may be consulted in the library.

Through the generosity of the Eastham Non-Resident Taxpayers Association, the library was able to acquire a Kodak Pageant 16mm Sound Projector, for community use. To date it has been used for the annual Hallowe'en Party, the Eastham 4H Horse Group annual meeting, and the first Community Night sponsored by the library in the Eastham Town Hall.

It is planned to use the basement of the new library addition for the temporary museum of the newly organized

Eastham Historical Society, Inc. Two of your trustees and the librarian are officers of this long overdue organization, which was incorporated during the summer. Progress is being made, there are 271 charter members, local and non-resident, as soon as sufficient gifts of historical material are received, the room can be finished, the museum opened to the public, and this will be a further cultural addition to our historic community.

The library has received gifts of many new and used books, many magazines for our "put and take" corner, from townspeople, summer residents, visitors, organizations, publishers, and authors. These have been greatly appreciated, and such gifts are always welcome.

The library belongs to the taxpayers and residents of Eastham; the more residents and visitors that use it, the better it serves the community.

Your librarian and trustees look forward to another successful year in providing the town with the best possible library service. Suggestions are welcomed and will be given serious consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK H. JEWELL, Chairman

(Mrs.) DORRICE M. MAYO

OTTO E. NICKERSON

REPORT OF THE TOWN LIBRARIAN

To the Board of Selectmen:

It gives me great pleasure to make the following report.

Attendance	6,571
Circulation	13,755
Permanent library cards issued to families	467
Summer cards issued to families	208
Fines	$116.25
Deposits from summer visitors	$107.80

Respectfully submitted,

SADIE F. FLINT

Librarian

TOWN NURSE'S REPORT, 1963

To the Board of Selectmen:

It is with pleasure that I submit my seventh annual report.

House calls	518
Ante-natal	12
Post-natal	3
O.A.A.	39
Tuberculosis and contacts	30

Transportation

Cape Cod Hospital	3
Doctors office	4
Ambulance trips	2
Police call	1

Meetings and conferences

Spec. Orleans	4
Heart Association Hyannis	1
Alcoholic problems Orleans	2
Public Health Cape Cod Hospital	1
"Burns" Dedham	1
P.K.U. New Bedford	1
Alcoholic problems Attleboro	1
Public Health Plymouth, Braintree	2
Public Health Orleans, Barnstable	2
Social workers	3
Conferences with Doctors	4
Conferences with welfare workers	2

Clinics

Sabin Oral vaccine January 2 clinics	187	attended
Sabin Oral vaccine March 2 clinics	260	attended
Sabin Oral vaccine November 2 clinics	200	attended
Fluoridation for Pre-school children held July 3 clinics	17	attended
New cases referred to Crippled Childrens clinic	3	
Blood mobile September	5½	hours

Miles 3003 Nursing fees collected $346.75

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, doctors, and the residents of our town for their kindness, advise and cooperation, in helping me with the Public Health programme. Also I wish to acknowledge Mrs. Elizabeth Penney who so willingly substituted for me when I was absent from my duties, and also assisted at the clinics.

Still more articles have been generously donated to the town for use in the sick room, and they are available to anyone that might need them. Please call me at my home anytime if I can be of any help, or at the office in the school building. Telephone Home 1311R. Office 1311W.

Respectfully submitted,

A. MAY DUNPHY, R.N.

OLD WINDMILL REPORT

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Old Windmill was opened on June 8th and remained open until September 28, 1963.

There were more than 13,000 visitors who signed the Guest Book and many more who did not.

Donations amounted to $738.92, and the sale of souvenir items amounted to $645.91. The amount of sales this year was much less than usual as I was prohibited from selling various items.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD R. COLE

Miller

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Planning Board has been active during the year of 1963 with meetings that have approved subdivision plans, discussed articles for the warrant, and has met with the Board of Appeals for suggestions to strengthen and revise existing zoning by-laws.

The board feels that the steadily increased building in the town is an excellent indication that Eastham is a good place to live and we feel that our zoning and planning is headed in the right direction.

We are asking in the Warrant that a certain sum of money be made available to the planning Board so that the services of a professional planner be obtained to take a more objective look at a master plan for Eastham. This should not be too expensive as we are suggesting that this work be done on a per diem basis to project our needs into the future.

Respectfully submitted,

PRESCOTT CUMMINGS, Chairman
CHARLES DEANE
MAURICE MOORE
CLARENCE DOUGHTY
FREEMAN C. HATCH, III, Secretary

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens
of the Town of Eastham:

I hereby submit my report of the duties and activities of the Police Department of the Town of Eastham.

1. PATROL DUTIES:

Covering the entire town year around.
32,582 miles driven by Police Cruiser.
Approximately 340 miles by other cars used in Police work.
From May 29 to September 15, the cruiser was in patrol operation for at least 19 hours per day.

2. PARKING AREAS:

Parking cars at all large functions at the Town Hall.
Attending to parking at churches when improper on-street parking would create a traffic hazard.

3. MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS AND VIOLATIONS:

Written warnings issued	15
License and/or registrations referred to Registry for action	108
Motor Vehicle Accidents investigated	40
Damage in excess of $200.00	30
Motor Vehicle accidents with personal injuries	27
Fatal accidents	3
Minor accidents	10
Motor Vehicle Court cases	26

Arrested for Motor Vehicle violations	9
Operating under the influence of liquor	4
Operating so as to endanger	5
Equipment checked as defective or illegal	37

4. COMPLAINTS AND INVESTIGATIONS:

Total		820
Breaking and entering	9	
Malicious destruction of property	11	
Larceny under $100.00	5	
Larceny over $100.00	3	
Prowler complaints	5	
Drunk arrests	5	
Assault and battery	1	
Dog complaints	10	
Sudden death	2	
Suicide	1	
Lost persons	4	
Summons served	43	
Arrested	9	
Court cases	51	
Committed to Taunton Hospital	2	
Assists in Emergencies	9	
Drowning	2	
Hunting accident	1	

5. ROUTINE DUTIES:

Assists to other Police Departments	20
Assisted by other Police Departments	27
Messages delivered to and from residents and summer visitors	82
Pistol permits issued	11
Gunsmith and Dealers Licenses issued	3
Inspection of unoccupied dwellings	2
Permits for Beach Parties	53
Permits for Fishermen after midnight	170

Of particular interest to all citizens, and to most summer residents, is the Route 6 traffic problem during the summer months. The often repeated question is, "What can we do about it?" As Chief of Police, I promise my continuing effort to effect the best possible control and enforcement. Also, as Chief, I ask and implore every person reading this report to pledge themselves to use extreme caution and extra patience when driving onto and off of the highway during the busy months. If we all do this, it is possible that our control and enforcement, our caution and patience, will in part influence the driving habits of our neighbors and visitors. As the figures bear out, 1963 has been a bad year for accidents. This is proof that efforts, to date, have fallen short and that a greater all out effort must be made by all of us. Our very lives may depend on it.

In the Annual Town Meeting Warrant there will appear three proposed by-laws concerning law enforcement. Two of the proposals have to with the possession and use of alcoholic beverages by juveniles. The third by-law would give the police officers the right of arrest when apprehending a prowler. Adoption of these by-laws is necessary to cover these areas not included in the statutes.

During the past year the personnel of this department have taken part in numerous training programs. Regular Patrolman, Jerry Emond, graduated from an extensive training program at the State Police Academy in Framingham. All of the officers have completd a refresher course in First Aid. Three men attended an FBI course on the "Search and Seizure" law. All of the men took part in an FBI sponsored clinic on Defense Tactics and they are presently participating in a biweekly program concerning the use of sidearms.

Last spring the Eastham Police Association purchased

a portable Resuscitator for the use of this department. All personnel have been trained in it's use. The purpose of this oxygen unit is to cover those first few moments at the scene of an emergency, pending the arrival of the Rescue Squad.

I would like to take this opportunity to express my gratitude to the officers of this department, to the Selectmen and Town Officials, and to the residents of this town for their wonderful help and cooperation. It has been a pleasure working with them and for them. Any recommendations that may make this a better Police Department will be sincerely appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

WINFRED J. KNOWLES

Chief of Police

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

To the Board of Selectmen:

Number of registered voters January 1, 1963			882
Removed from voting list because of death or removal to other towns			54
Added to voting list by registrars			76
Total number of registered voters January 1, 1964			904
Enrolled totals:			
Republicans	451	Men	440
Democrats	63	Women	464
Independents	390		

Any female who has married during the year must re-register in her married name, as her maiden name is automatically removed from the voting list on January 1st following her marriage.

Meetings for the registration of voters are held at stated times during the year. Notices for these meetings are posted in the post offices and the Town Hall. Residents may also register any week day except Saturdays, at the office of the Town Clerk, during regular office hours.

Respectfully submitted,

AURORE V. KING, Chairman

ELEANOR P. MILLS

CONSTANCE L. CUNNINGHAM
Board of Registrars

REPORT OF THE
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

In accordance with the General Laws of Massachusetts relating to weights and measures, during 1963 I have inspected and sealed all known weighing and measuring devices in the Town of Eastham.

Fees received totalled $48.50.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES T. CLANCY

Sealer of Weights and Measures

REPORT OF THE SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

To the Board of Selectmen:

During the year 1963 a total of 268½ bushel of quahaugs were planted. Of this amount 218½ bushel were legal size quahaugs which were planted in Salt Pond. The remaining 50 bushel were seed quahaugs obtained from the Town of Orleans and planted very thinly in all Eastham waters of Nauset Inlet and Town Cove with the exception of the Salt Pond and River. These seed were in very good condition and were of a size that ran about 3,000 to 4,000 per bushel and should benefit the commercial fishermen over a period of time.

We had an unusually heavy growth of Green Algae in waters of Nauset Inlet this year. This algae floats around forming large mats and settles on the flats often smothering shellfish. I have noticed quite a bit of damage to clams because of this but fortunately very little damage to quahaugs.

Following is an estimate of shellfish taken from Eastham waters in 1963 by commercial fishermen and the approximate value of same.

Quahaugs	15,000 Bu.
Bay Scallops	None
Mussels	5,000 Bu.
Approximate value	$70,000

Respectfully submitted,

LLOYD A. MAYO

Shellfish Constable

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN
AND
MOTH SUPERINTENDENT

To the Board of Selectmen:

Again this year a minimum amount of storm clearance was required. There were only a few overhanging limbs to be removed. The Department planted 6 Red Maples, 5 of them at the Windmill, and 1 at the Town Hall. The trees that were planted at Great Pond Landing, and at Lawton Pond Landing are doing fine, also the Red Pine and Black Pine, that were planted around Town, in 62.

We lost 2 Elms this year, due to Dutch Elm Disease, and it is hoped that the rest of them will remain Healthy.

The spraying program to be carried on to a good advantage, and the budget for this, is adequate for the ensuing year.

I want to take this opportunity to thank the Selectmen and everyone for their support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES P. ESCOBAR

Tree Warden & Moth Supt.

REPORT OF THE
CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Board of Selectmen:

Herein is the report of the Conservation Commission for 1963.

An organizational meeting was held near the beginning of the year. At this time, Mr. George Schreck, Joseph Putnam and A. Henry Nickerson joined the commission.

It was wth much regret that the services of Mr. A. Henry Nickerson had to be terminated with the advent of the Conflict of Interest Law.

Early in the year the commission elected to undertake a program of acquiring all of the marshland possible within the town. The reasons for this to mention a few are to preserve their natural state, protect marine fisheries and wildlife and to prevent such undesirable eventualities as dredging and filling, construction of marinas and the encroachment of developers.

Approximately 28 known owners of marshland were contracted. The result of our efforts met with some disappointment. It is apparent that a great deal of effort will have to be exerted before a satisfactory amount of acquisition will materialize.

An effort is being made to come to some agreement whch would conserve the area immediately behind the Town Hall extending to the marsh.

This year for the first time the commission agreed to join the Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissions.

The passage of Senate Bill No. 793 regulating the removal, filling and dredging of areas bordering coastal waters was hailed as a good start toward what we are setting out to accomplish.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIE A. BENNER

Chairman, Conservation Commission

REPORT OF THE EASTHAM VACATIONISTS' HANDBOOK

The Handbook Committee is, once again, pleased to report that the 1963 issue of the Eastham Vacationists' Handbook was published, and was a success. As usual, the first copies were distributed just prior to the Memorial Day week-end.

The Handbook for 1963 contained 40 pages, and there was a printing of 25,000 copies. All copies were distributed before Labor Day. The distribution was the same as other years, to the many advertisers, the Town Hall, the Windmill, all the information centers of the Cape Cod Chamber of Commerce, and to the information booth of our own Eastham Board of Trade.

The committee is very appreciative of the fine cooperation it always receives from the citizens of Eastham, and other friends, which enables us to publish an outstanding book. We earnestly solicit the continuation of this valuable assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD J. VANDER MAY, Chrm.
CHARLES BORGARELLO
VERENA R. DALEY
HAROLD D. WHITE
WALLACE S. WOODWORTH
LOUIS K. GREGORY
FREDERICK H. JEWELL

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' AGENT

The Town of Eastham has been very fortunate during the year 1963 as to the amount of Veterans aid required financially. Through the year some cases were investigated but because of ample income by the Veterans aid could not be given in the way of finances. A number of Veterans have been aided through the year with their Pension and Compensation problems, Hospitalization, Social Security and other problems dealing with the Veterans Administration of the Federal Government.

Thousands of veterans each year experience delay in correspondence with the Veterans Administration because of failure to identify themselves properly by use of their claim number. The veterans claim number (often called a "C" number) is the only way of assuring speedy and positive identification. When writing to the V.A. about G.I. insurance always identify the writer by their G.I. insurance number on the policy.

I wish to thank the officials of the Town of Eastham for the co-operation given me during 1963.

LAWRENCE A. BAKER

Veterans Agent

WELFARE WORKER'S REPORT

To the Board of Selectmen:

There is a general upward trend toward Nursing Home and Hospital rates which you have undoubtedly read about in various newspapers. It stands to reason that Welfare will be increased in the year 1964.

Th total payrolls in all five categories amounted to $46,671.11 of this amount $15,363.97 was medicals paid for 31 recipients. Two hundred and thirty eight days for 9 recipients in hospitals amounted to $5,169.36, when broken down this is a small amount but 152 days were at Barnstable County Hospital which during 1963 was only charging a per diem rate of $15.00, this has been increased as of Jan. 1st. to $18.50, but this is much less than the general run of hospitals as it is a County Hospital. Eighty six of the days were spent in regular hospitals. Nursing Homes for two recipients amounted to $5,212.85 for the year 1963. Nursing Homes and Hospitals absorbed $10,382.21 of the total $15,363.97 for medicals.

The number of recipients in each category was about the same as previous years in December of 1963 there were as follows:

Old Age Assistance—22
Aid to Dependent Children—5 cases with 12 children
Medical Assistance—1 Disability Assistance—1
General Relief—3

These broken down as follows:

	Total	Federal	State	Town
OAA	25,432.83	14,634.00	7,356.43	3,442.40

MAA	6,498.81	3,033.13	2,310.44	1,155.24
ADC	7,646.62	3,649.00	2,548.86	1,448.76
DA	2,793.10	558.00	1,536.82	698.28
GR	4,299.75			4,299.75
Total	46,671.11	21,874.13	13,752.55	11,044.43

Recent amendments to Chapters 117 and 118A of the General Laws, eliminate Legal Settlements as a factor in the programs of General Relief and Old Age Assistance effective Jan. 1, 1964. There will be an increase in the State Reimbursement to counteract this law. In the past this has meant that persons moving to this town from another town in the Commonwealth have been automatically transferred and the place of settlement pays the bill for five years at which time it becomes a State Case.

Respectfully submitted,

(Mrs.) DORRICE M. MAYO

Welfare Worker

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Residents and Taxpayers of the Town of Eastham:

During the year 1963 the duties of the Board of Health were routine. Sabin Oral Vaccine was given to the school children and to any adults desiring the vaccine. The Dental Clinic was also held, as usual.

Under the new system of contracting for the Town Dump maintenance there has been a vast improvement in the condition of the brush and trash dumps.

This is a rather brief report but it sums up the activities of the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

MAURICE A. MOORE, Chairman

Board of Health

REPORT OF THE BARNSTABLE COUNTY HEALTH DEPT. 1963

To The Board of Health
Town of Eastham

Sabin Oral Poliomyelitis Vaccine is now available to every resident in Barnstable County through purchase by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health. This health department is storing all three types in 10 dose vials and is available to you on request.

Added child psychiatric services have been approved by the Massachusetts Department of Mental Hygiene. The Barnstable County Mental Health Association, Barnstable County Hospital, and this department, are working out the plans to start the program.

A primary recommendation of the Harvard Survey, 1957-58 was the organization of a county-wide health and welfare planning group. The result is The Cape Cod Community Council incorporated in June of this year. The purpose of this organization is to promote the general welfare of the community through such activities as: (a) interpretation and promotion of better understanding of community problems, (b) coordination of existing resources, (c) study and evaluation of health and welfare needs, (d) promotion of social improvements, (e) planning and initiation of programs where needed.

August 31, 1963, Dr. Fred L. Moore retired as County Health Officer after 17 years of dedicated service. Through his knowledge, wisdom, and hard work, he has set a high standard in public health practice for all health workers in Barnstable County!

Staff of the Department as of December 31, 1963:
Alice A. Dalzell, Dental Hygientist

Leo H. Decoteau, A.B., R.S., Sanitary Inspector
Rita G. DeSiata, Senior Clerk and Stenographer
Alice M. Fleming, M.D., Child Psychiatrist (Part Time)
Ruth C. Giovanazi, Principal Clerk
Anne P. Halliday, A.B., M.S.S., Psychiatric Social Worker
Gershen Rosenblum, Ph.D., Clinical Psychologist (Part Time)
Richard M. Sturtevant, B.S., M.Sc., R.S., Sanitary Inspector
Mary Susich, B.S., M.P.H., Acting Public Health Administrator and Director of Nursing
Edward H. Tateosian, B.S., R.S., Sanitary Inspector

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Administrative:

Miles Travelled	58,658
Individuals Interviewed	3,496
Meetings Attended	339
Lectures, Etc.	31

Communicable Disease Control:

Consultation with Physicians	20
Field Visits (Tuberculosis)	11
Smallpox Vaccinations	119
Diptheria Immunizations	286
Whooping Cough Immunizations	284
Tetanus Immunizations	286
Poliomyelitis Vaccine (Sabin Type I)	16,897
Poliomyelitis Vaccine (Sabin Type II)	24,902
Poliomyelitis Vaccine (Sabin Type III)	15,224
Poliomyelitis Vaccine (Salk)	9
Tuberculin Tests	103

Child Hygiene:

Visits to Medical Conferences (Infants)	67
Visits to Medical Conferences (Preschool)	80
Visits to Crippled Children's Clinic	383
Social Service Visits (Mental Health)	921
Visits to Mental Health Clinic (Psychiatrists)	151
Visits to Mental Health Clinic (Psychologists)	205

Inspections by Dental Hygienist (School and Preschool)	1,260
Children Given Flourine Prophylaxis	758

Sanitary Inspections:

Water Supplies	450
Sewage Disposal	505
Schools	28
Camps	62
Swimming Pools and Bathing Beaches	82
Housing	28
Subdivisions	11
Restaurants	1,463
Dairy Farms	4
Pasteurizing Plants	6
Markets	132
Bakeries	14

Laboratory Specimens Examined:

Water Supplies (Bacterological)	324
Water Supplies (Chemical)	298
Bathing Beach Waters	18
Milk Supplies (Bacterological)	7
Milk Supplies (Coliform Tests)	7
Food Handling Utensils	1,026

Cases of Reportable Diseases:

Chickenpox	99
Animal Bites	322
Dysentary	1
Encephalitis, Infectious	1
German Measles	21
Measles	9
Meningitis	8
Mumps	33
Salmonella Infections	1
Scarlet Fever	38
Tuberculosis	7
Whooping Cough	7
Infectious Hepatitis	5

MARY SUSICH, B.S., M.P.H.
Acting Public Health Administrator

REPORT OF THE RECREATION COMMISSION

The year 1963 brought along with it an increase of many activities sponsored by the Recreation Commission and the appointment of Mr. Leo P. Miller as Recreation Director for the Town of Eastham.

Most popular of the new activities was the summer playground program held at the elementary school for a period of ten weeks, Monday thru Friday from 9 A.M. to 12 Noon under the supervision of Mr. Miller our Recreation Director. The program consisted of a variety of low and high organized games, playground competition with other towns on the Lower Cape, and Special Events held every Friday morning. A total of 120 boys and girls ages 8 to 16 registered during the course of the summer for the program.

Eastham's three Little League teams and one Pony League team had 62 boys enrolled and every Eastham team in the Nauset Little League and Pony League won their respective league championship. The season was highlighted by a cookout held at Herring Brook Landing for all the boys and their parents.

Swimming classes were held at Great Pond under the direction of Mr. Robert Bruce certified Red Cross Instructor. Classes were held from July 1st thru August 9th from 8 to 11 A.M. The program included classes for Beginners, Advanced Beginners, Intermediates, Swimmers, Advanced Swimmers, Junior Life Saving, and Senior Life Saving. The total enrollment for the summer was 300 with 125 certificates being awarded.

Soccer was another newly sponsored activity by the Recreation Commission. The program took place Saturday mornings during the fall for a period of eight weeks at the Nauset Regional High School soccer field. A total of 18 boys in grades 6, 7, and 8 were enrolled, and enjoyed a schedule of 6 games played against Orleans and Chatham. Eastham's entry enjoyed an undefeated season.

The annual Halloween party was held for approximately 175 children from pre-school age to 6th graders. Mr. Harold Jennings served as Master of Ceremonies for the talent contest as well as the costume parade. The evening concluded with the showing of cartoons and refreshments being served to the youngsters and their parents.

The basketball program continued with substantially the same number attending—28 boys divided into 4 teams, two in the 5th and 6th grade level and the other two teams at the 7th and 8th grade level. The boys participated in the Nauset Basketball League and here again won their respective division championship.

Our thanks to all concerned who helped in so many ways in making the various programs successful.

Respectfully submitted,

GUY L. FARRELL

FRED G. CAREY, JR.

WILLIAM H. HAYE S

VELMA D. MACPHERSON

Recreation Commission

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

TOWN of EASTHAM

FOR THE YEAR

1963

ORGANIZATION FOR THE YEAR 1963

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Howard Brewer, Chairman	Term Expires 1964
Theodore L. Hicks	Term Expires 1966
Mrs. Marcia C. Nickerson, Secretary	Term Expires 1965

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Sydney G. Pierce

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Winfred Knowles

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Walter F. Whitwright, D.O.

SCHOOL NURSE

Mrs. A. May Dunphy, R.N.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Administration

	Expenditures 1963	Budget 1964
Salaries		
School Committee	200.00	200.00
Superintendent's Office		
Superintendent, Secretary		
Clerk	2,256.36	2,455.00
Periodic Assistance	—	325.00
Other Expenses		
School Committee	167.10	200.00
Conferences		
Memberships,		
Publications		
Superintendent's Office	472.29	545.00
Travel		
Telephone		
Postage		
Printing		
Equipment		
Total Administration	$3,095.75	$3,725.00

Instruction

Salaries		
Principal and Teachers	42,007.96	43,497.00
Other Instructional Staff	7,389.32	9,508.00
Clerical	480.00	500.00
Textbooks	436.47	750.00
Library Books	478.17	525.00
Audio-Visual Materials	75.87	75.00
Teaching Supplies	1,660.41	1,800.00

Other Expenses	285.96	625.00
Teacher travel		
Memberships,		
Postage, printing, film		
Rentals		
Total Instruction	$52,814.16	$57,280.00
Other School Services		
Attendance Services	50.00	50.00
Health Services		
Salaries		
Physician	200.00	200.00
Other Expenses		
Supplies	8.01	20.00
Transportation		
Contracted Services	$15,255.42	15,564.00
Food Services		
Salaries (part payment)	900.00	900.00
Student Body Activities		
Other Expenses	33.84	100.00
Total Other School Services	$16,447.27	$16,834.00
Operation and Maintenance of Plant		
Operation of Plant		
Salaries	4,249.92	4,350.00
Contracted Services	131.25	175.00
Heating	1,289.97	2,100.00
Utilities	1,070.46	1,050.00
Supplies	368.88	500.00
Maintenance of Plant		
Contracted Services		
Grounds	296.15	350.00
Buildings	1,864.88	1,800.00
Repair of Equipment	190.81	200.00

Replacement of Equipment		
Instructional	68.61	100.00
Non-instructional	87.60	100.00
Other Expenses of Maintenance		
Grounds		
Building	27.60	50.00
Equipment	32.16	25.00
Total Operation and Maintenance	$9,678.29	$10,800.00
Acquisition of Fixed Assets		
Equipment	510.18	1,195.00
Total Fixed Assets	$510.18	$1,195.00
Outgoing Transfer Accounts		
Tuition		
Ppecial Class	979.36	1,000.00
Vocational	596.80	500.00
Transportation		
Special Class		900.00
Vocational	1,302.00	1,400.00
Total Outgoing Transfer Accounts	$2,878.16	$2,900.00
Contingencies		1,000.00
Grand Totals	$85,423.81	$94,634.00
Out-of-State-Travel	47.57	100.00

SCHOOL LUNCH DEPARTMENT

	RECEIPTS	EXPENSES
Sale of School Lunch 1963	$3,203.33	
Federal Subsidies	2,095.22	
Salaries		$2,370.73
Equipment and Food		4,495.77
	$5,298.55	$6,866.50
1963 Appropriation	900.00	

EASTHAM SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

To the Citizens of Eastham:

The Eastham School Committee hereby submits its annual report.

The Cuban crises in 1961 raised questions of plans for school children in the event of a national emergency. After many months of discussion within the committee, with Mr. Downs, and with the Town Civil Defense Director and Director of Sector 2C, a plan was offered by Mr. Downs and was adopted as a policy by the committee.

"In case of national emergency or natural disaster the main objective shall be to evacuate the school by procedures as near normal as feasible to avoid confusion.

"If for some reason evacuation becomes impossible, the alternate procedure shall be to protect the pupils as completely as possible within the building."

Thirteen new tables were purchased for the lunchroom to replace the scarred and often repaired old ones. These tables have metal folding legs and a formica type top. Also, a new refrigerator was purchased for this department.

The possibility of having a speech therapist serve the three towns has been discussed within the Union Committee. Though no plans have developed in that direction as yet, Philip Wakstein, a speech therapist, and his wife, were hired to make a survey of eleven children in our school who have speech deviations. Reports of their findings were contained in speech forms sent to their parents.

At the suggestion of the Orleans School Committee, a representative committee from each of the three towns met jointly to formulate some needed policies. Eastham has adopted some which pertain to formulation of policies, field trips, formulation of administrative regulations, parents visiting school, purchasing procedures, promotion and placement, and reporting to parents.

Mrs. Howes was elected to tenure, and Mr. Downs was elected to a second term.

During the summer several projects at the school were accomplished. The trim on the exterior of the school was scraped, primed and painted. The corridor of the old building was also painted. Several desk tops were refinished, the kindergarten floor was tiled, and brush was cut down in front and in back of the building and carted away.

The teachers attended a reading workshop held in Orleans during the last week in August, and conducted by Gwen Horsman, reading supervisor for the public schools in Detroit. At a meeting with the committee in October the teachers reported on the reading workshop and other professional improvement courses for which they have received semester credit hours during the year.

During National Education Week an innovation of parents' visits to school was introduced. Scheduled parent-teacher conferences were set up for three evenings. The sixth grade pupils served efficiently and courteously as guides. These conferences were well attended by parents, and this method of observing National Education Week was enthusiastically received by both parents and teachers.

1963 will be remembered as the year the United States Supreme Court declared unconstitutional the requirement to read passages from the Bible or to recite the Lord's

Prayer during classtime. Eastham Grammar School complied with the ruling, and the teachers read or recite meaningful stories or poems and observe with the pupils a moment of silent meditation.

The committee feels the operation of our school has run smoothly, that the teachers and all personnel deserve the thanks and praise of the people of Eastham. The committee would also like to urge any citizen who may have a question or a problem to present it either to the Superintendent or the Committee so that an answer may be given or any action may be taken.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD E. BREWER, Chairman

MRS. MARCIA C. NICKERSON,
Secretary

THEODORE L. HICKS

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Eastham School Committee:

We continue to be fortunate in that we have classes that are small in number. Among the greatest advantages is the opportunity to teach and meet individual needs that is found in a class of about twenty pupils, so long as the range of ability within the group is not excessive.

As our enrollments grow, this advantage will decrease, of course, but the gradual nature of past growth and predictions based on that experience indicate that we have several years before we shall be faced with the problems attending over-sized classes, A projection made in the spring of 1963 predicts that no grade will reach an enrollment of thirty pupils during this decade. It must be borne in mind however that this is based on past rate of growth in the town. A variety of factors could change the picture in a short time.

The cost of operating schools is the major item of expenditure for most communities, and it is natural that in the minds of taxpayers there should arise questions as to whether our town's expenditures are reasonable in terms of what we can afford and in terms of expenditures in comparable towns. The information given here is taken from data compiled by the research department of the Massachusetts Teachers Association. The complete survey provides data for the sixty-five towns in Massachusetts under 1425 in population and without their own high school, and the information is for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1963.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Equalized Valuation per Child	1963 Official Tax Rate	1963 Equalized Tax Rate	School Support per Pupil	1963 School Tax Rate	Percent of Taxes for Public Schools	Pupil-Teacher Ratio
Eastham Data	$73,032	$38.50	$13.34	$496	$18.63	48	19.2
Rank order among 65	8	55	61	24	52	42	22
Percentile Rank among 65	89	17	8	65	22	37	68
Median for the 65	$23,003	$69.00	$28.40	$442	$37.04	54	21.3

Column 1. Our town ranked eighth among the sixty-five in equalized valuation per pupil, the valuations equalized on the basis of the work of a state Special Commission on Equalization and Apportionment in 1961. Our position, more than three times the median, indicates a high level of financial ability.

Column 2 and Column 3. The official tax rate and the tax rate adjusted to the equalized valuation show respectively that 17% and 8% of the towns in the group had a lower tax rate.

Column 4. In support (or expenditures) per pupil we ranked better than nearly two-thirds of the towns in the group, the median being $442.

Column 5. More than three-fourths of the towns had a higher school tax rate.

Column 6. Eastham was near the middle of the group in the percent of its tax money expended for public schools. The range for the entire group was from 28% to 83%.

Column 7. Our 19.3 pupils per teacher placed us twenty-second in the group where the median was 21.3.

Comparison is made among towns in this particular grouping because they are comparable in organization.

Other survey data are available for cities, towns with grade 1-12 organization, and regional school districts.

Our position appears to be a generally favorable one: classes are small; we provide a good level of support; and the burden does not require a heavy tax.

Turning to a comparison of our own costs from year to year, the customary five-year table of operating costs per calendar year is presented.

	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Local	$ 86,895.68	$ 79,578.58	$ 81,294.19	$85,941.00	$ 85,471.00
Region	22,007.71	57,263.04	63,944.81	61,997.00	76,759.00
Reimbursements	20,855.84	23,023.63	33,171.59	33,660.00	33,974.00
Net Costs	88,047.56	113,817.99	112,067.41	114,278.00	128,256.00
Valuation	5,509,030.00	6,011,635.00	6,572,790.00	6,922,810.00	7,440,305.00
Tax for School Operation	15.98	18.93	17.05	16.51	17.24
No. of Pupils	217	235	237	253	283
Gross Cost Per Pupil	591.86	582.30	612.82	584.73	573.25
Net Cost Per Pupil	405.75	484.33	472.86	451.69	453.20

The figures show an increase of about $14,000. in operating costs from 1962 to 1963. The simultaneous increase in valuation in the town has kept the increase in the tax rate for this purpose to 75c, and this is lower than it was three years ago when Eastham received its heaviest impact from the switch to the regional school district.

Number of pupils noted in the table above includes elementary and high school pupils. It may be observed that substantial increases show in 1962 and 1963, with the result that, although total costs have increased, the cost per pupil is lower than it was three years ago.

A 2% increase in the proportion of Eastham pupils at Nauset Regional High School along with a moderate local operating increase, is expected to cause a fairly sharp rise

in net costs for 1964. The impact may bring a rise of about $1.50 to the tax rate even if total valuations increase the half million that has become the usual recent rate of growth.

This was the year the United States Supreme Court ruled that it is contrary to the Constitution to use prayers or the Bible for devotional purposes in the public schools. Whether or not we agree with the Court's decision, we have accepted its authority. And, lest anyone fear that God has left the classroom, let me hasten to point out that, if God is spirit, and His spirit is revealed in human values, there is yet and always will be time and place for God in the classrooms of our schools. We still have a few minutes at the beginning of the day to use with greater freedom of imagination and creativity than ever before. The challenge upon our teachers is the use made of this opportunity to teach the values of love, integrity, brotherhood and the many other matters of human importance to be found expressed throughout the literature, art and music of the ages. And, not only in this brief period, but throughout every day, I am confident that the good people who staff our classrooms can be counted on as much in the future as in the past to exemplify those values which help the youth to relate constructively their learnings to their lives.

As the other reports here reveal, a good effort is being made in our school to pursue excellence. I think the leadership of the principal and the elementary supervisor is notable.

Respectfully submitted,

SIDNEY G. PIERCE

Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL

The past year has been most satisfying in many ways. I feel the teachers and other members of the school staff have made a very real effort to provide Eastham with a school of which it can justifiably be proud.

Our school library has been increased by approximately 125 volumes. This brings the total number of volumes in circulation to about 980.

During the spring of 1963 two highly valuable field trips were taken. The fourth and fifth grades visited Plymouth Plantation and the sixth grade went to the Peabody Museum at Harvard University and Babson Institute.

This fall, largely through the efforts of our art supervisor Miss Dorothy Hebden, the sixth grade made a worthwhile tour of the Chrysler Art Museum in Provincetown.

Parent-teacher conferences were held on three evenings during National Education Week. These very well attended conferences were beneficial to both parents and teachers in many ways. Sixth grade students volunteered to usher the parents to the proper room at the appointed time. They performed their task admirably well.

Most of the teachers were able to take part in a Science Research Associates Reading Institute. This course had the desirable effect of reinforcing and expanding our established methods of reading instruction.

Currently, all of the teachers are actively participating in a Modern Mathematics course of study. This extensive in-service training course requires eight months to complete.

At the conclusion of this program the teaching staff will be well oriented in the latest concepts of elementary mathematics.

There has been a continuation of education through television. The programs currently being utilized are listed below:

GRADE	TITLE
One	Sounds To Day, Music 2 All About You
Two	Neighborhood Explorers, Music 2
Three	Wonder of Words, Land and Sea, Literature 3
Four	The Space Around Us, Visiting New England
Five	Exploring Nature, Visiting New England
Six	Science 6, Places in the News

Our science curriculum has been up dated through the purchase of excellent new texts on several grade levels. Other materials have been obtained to further implement the teaching of science, mathematics and social studies under the National Defense Education Act.

In conclusion on behalf of the faculty, I would like to thank the School Committee, Mr. Pierce and Mrs Wright not only for the opportunity to attend excellent workshops but also for the fine educational climate within which we work.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN D. DOWNS

Principal

REPORT OF ELEMENTARY SUPERVISOR

SCHOOL UNION No. 54

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I hereby submit my annual report as elementary supervisor of School Union No.54.

Classes were dismissed at noon during the first three days of school this year and the afternoons were devoted to faculty meetings with the special subject supervisors. This procedure was designed to promote a better understanding of the supervisor-teacher role in the field of art, music and physical education. Topics for discussion included aims and objectives, time-allotment, integration of special field with total school program and procedures for classroom follow-up. Schedules of classroom visitations by the supervisors were also worked out.

The result of this planning period appeared to bring about a smoother beginning for all. The gradual transition to the routine of a full school day appeared to provide a better adjustment for the pupils. It would seem advisable to continue this practice at the beginning of each school year.

The pupil enrollment in School Union No. 54 has increased this year by over sixty pupils. Approximately one-half of this growth is reflected in Wellfleet where forty pupils entered kindergarten this fall. The necessity for providing additional space is immediate and it is satisfying to know that a committee is being formed to take a serious look at the needs.

It is my hope, also, that Eastham will give consideration to planning space for a more functional kindergarten and central library.

An evaluation of the effectiveness of participating in 21'' Classroom was made at the close of the school year. The teachers throughout the system felt that the programs provided enrichment which could only be obtained through this media, and were unanimous in their desire to continue our membership another year. The broadcast schedule this year has been augmented by the addition of three new programs of particular value. **Places in the News**, a weekly current events series, highlights important news events and makes more meaningful to intermediate grade children the major issues that shape the news. **Wonder of Words - Grades** 3 and 4, is a weekly language arts series designed to stimulate the child's interest in the English language, to extend his appreciation of its development, beauty, functions, and significance as a tool of learning and a median of communication. **Visiting New England** takes intermediate grade children on field trips of historical and cultural value to places they are currently studing in the social studies program.

In addition to the broadcast schedule for pupils an in-service course entitled, **Mathematics for Elementary Teachers**, is being viewed by all but two elementary teachers throughout the system. Several teachers from Nauset Regional High School are joining us in this course. These half-hour programs are broadcast for a period of sixteen weeks from October through May. Teachers are provided with guides including reinforcement and follow-up materials which are studied and discussed after each viewing.

Each teacher has also subscribed to **Mathematics Extension Course** published by Science Research Associates, Inc. This project involves eight monthly units which dovetail in content with the TV course. Both programs are centered around the same key topics which form the core common to all the major modern mathematics programs.

Both programs require careful study and preparation for by-monthly meetings in which the material is discussed and considered. This opportunity to learn through a variety of approaches should prepare us with a qualified background to evaluate materials for adoption of mathematics program for next year.

Teachers who participated in the 1962 summer workshop in Mathematics conducted by Dr. Jo McKeeby Phillips have a background which is of great help to those who are being exposed to the new concepts for the first time.

The folly of adopting a mathematics program in the elementary grades without a full understanding by the teachers of the structure of mathematics and its inherent relationships cannot be over-emphasized.

For the past two years teachers have been required to spend three days beyond the close of the school year performing closing out activities involving cumulative records, registers, report cards, etc. This procedure has resulted in freeing the classroom teacher for full teaching time at the close of the school year, and has provided the time for a more orderly, systematic and accurate completion of all records. It is hoped that this policy will be continued in the future.

During this period an analysis and evaluation of SRA Achievement Series scores were interpreted to the staff by Robert E. Hoye, Staff Associate.

Listed below is a report of average scores obtained by grades 4-5-6 of School Union No. 54.

Grade	Number of Pupils Tested	Average IQ	Composite SRA Grade Equivalent	National Norm	Number Months Above Nat. Norm
IV	78	106.8	6.0	4.9	11
V	86	110.4	7.0	5.9	11
VI	72	108.5	8.6	6.9	17

A glance at the following table reveals very little difference in the range of average IQ's of each grade throughout the system. It is also interesting to note the inappreciable discrepancy between the lowest and highest composite grade equivalent scores of the three schools.

Grade	Average IQ Range (Within System)	Composite Grade Equivalent Range (Within System)
IV	101.7 - 110.5	7 months
V	109.0 - 112.9	3 months
VI	105.7 - 111.6	4 months

An analysis of the average grade quivalents obtained on the subtests of the three grades of the system reveales the highest discrepancy between schools to be nineteen months: the lowest discrepancy, one month.

Parents are continuing to be informed of their child's achievement through pupil profile charts in terms of percentiles which are sent home with the final report card.

We are especially pleased to have Mrs. Florence Noyes working on a part-time basis as remedial reading instructor in the Wellfleet Elementary School. Mrs Noyes comes to us with years of successful experience in this field and we only regret that the time she has to offer is limited.

The Art Workshop conducted by Miss. Dorothy Hebden, Art Supervisor for School Union No. 54, was held the last week in June at the Orleans Elementary School. This experience presented an excellent opportunity to gain insight in and appreciation of, the art work of the elementary school child.

The areas covered in the workshop were:

1. Characteristics and evaluation of child's art work in relation to his growth
2. Experience in use of all media through participation.
3. Evaluation of the use of materials at grade levels.
4. Figure, space and color concepts.

5. Topics which stimulate creativity at particular grade levels; methods of motivation.

It is regrettable that only fourteen teachers from the school system participated, for this was indeed an excellent course. We must not neglect to recognize and foster creative thinking in our youth. Too many of us connect creativity with the arts alone, not realizing that creative thinking has influenced every forward movement of our society. To quote Dr. Albert Einstein, "Imagination is more important than knowledge."

The Reading Institute conducted by Miss Gwen Horsman, Supervisor of Reading in the Detroit Public School System, was held the last week in August at the Nauset Regional School. This institute, co-sponsored by Science Research Associate, Inc., drew sixty-two participants from all over the United States, and two teachers travelled from Newfoundland, Canada, to attend.

The Lectures presented by Miss Horsman included:

1. Techniques in the Teaching of Reading.
2. Fundamental Principles in the Teaching of Reading.
3. Reading Readiness.
4. Teaching the Basic Reading Skills.
5. Basic Reading in the Primary Grades.
6. Ability Grouping.
7. The Place of Reading in the Language Arts Program.
8. Locating, Diagnosing and Interpreting Difficulties.
9. A Developmental Reading Program - Basic Reading in Grades Four through Eight.
10. Reading in the Content Fields.
11. Methods of Word Attack (Contextual, Word-form, Structural)
12. Methods of Word Attack (Phonetic and Dictionary)
13. Book Reports; When and How?

The success of this institute was reflected in the eval-

uations which each participant was asked to submit at the closing session. Every individual seemed to have been personally inspired to begin the school year with a better understanding of the child and a more thorough knowledge of the teaching of reading.

The opportunity to come in contact with educators from outside our own school system was comparable to bringing the campus to the school.

Although no definite plans are underway at the moment, I feel strongly that the next area for examination should be the social studies. We need to take a good, long hard look at our goals; then re-examine content, method and organization in terms of meeting these goals when defined. The understandings, concepts, attitudes and skills developed through the social studies program are of utmost importance toward training for responsible citizenship.

During the week of April 8th a book exhibit arranged through Library Publishers, Inc., was held at the Eastham Elementary School. This comprehensive selection of library books was available for teachers to peruse and recommend for purchase for their school library. Several publishers are being contacted to arrange another exhibit to be held this spring, as teachers find this a most advantageous way of selecting library materials.

It was my privilege to serve on the Planning Committee for the 33rd Annual State Conference of Massachusetts Elementary Principals and Supervisors held at the University of Massachusetts on March 25, 26, and 27, 1963. Working with the twenty-five members of the committee over a period of months was enlightening as we discussed current projects and practices throughout the state.

As a member of the General Supervisors of Public Education of Massachusetts it has been profitable to attend

quarterly meetings held throughout the State. This is a stimulating group whose programs are planned around new frontiers in education.

The New England Reading Association Conference held at Bretton Woods this fall was a particularly valuable experience. Noted persons who addressed the group included Bennett Cerf, Drew Pearson and John Ciardi.

It is a privilege to represent the schools at so many splendid conferences.

Respectfully submitted,

BARBARA N. WRIGHT

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

To the Superintendent of Schools, the School Committees and the Citizens of Eastham, Orleans, and Wellfleet:

I hereby sumbit my third annual report as Director of Music of School Union No. 54 and the Nauset Regional School District.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Each year in the early fall the John Coffey Company of Boston, Massachusetts demonstrates, at each school, the more popular orchestra instruments at an assembly for the pupils of grades four, five and six. Because of this and a very successful rental program the number of students at the beginner stage increases year by year. Instruction is by the class method (during school hours) by the Director. The classes are too big. The drop-out rate is too high. There are many and varied reasons for drop-outs. I feel however that the large class is the main reason. There is not enough time for individual teaching. Addition of personnel to the teaching staff is a solution being investigated.

After the four month rental period and during the first year of class instruction outside private instruction is suggested. The number of known qualified private teachers in our immediate area is limited. I suggest that a survey of private teachers be made and after reviewing the findings of the survey that a list of available teachers be made known to parents.

The most advanced type of instruction, during school hours available to students, is the formation of a band/orchestra in each elementary school. Variety of instrumentation at each individual school limits the type of study

materials and also limits the advantage of hearing the complete band/orchestra sound. I propose a combined rehearsal (during hours of a once-a-month basis) be established. This combined rehearsal would not only help to improve the above situation but also would be a great motivating factor to encourage the beginner and also a means to solidify the instrumental program in regard to their future participation in the high school groups. I strongly feel that this monthly rehearsal will bring the quality of this group to the high level of performance which has been achieved at Nauset Regional High School. The concert last spring at the Eastham Town Hall was the result of just one combined rehearsal.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK BERTELLE JAMES

Director of Music.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF VOCAL MUSIC

UNION — No. 54

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I hereby submit my third annual report as Supervisor of Vocal Music of School Union No. 54 and the Nauset Regional High School.

Every child should have the opportunity to develop his full musical potentialities while he is enrolled in the elementary school.

Experiences in hearing and making worthwhile music can and should be considered a part of every child's total development in the system of public education. It seems essential, therefore to restate some of the values accruing to children when they are able to participate in a comprehensive, instructional program in music.

Music is an important part of the world's culture. It holds a prominent place in the lives of all because it is a source of emotional and intellectual satisfaction and provides a means for understanding others. Music, therefore, is a natural medium for enriching and vitalizing all phases of the school program.

Every child, according to his interest and ability, can like and understand music so that it functions as a vital part of his life. A well-balanced, cumulative program of varied musical activities will develop an interested attitude in the child and assure his musical growth.

Individual and group experiences in many musical activities not only promote musical growth, but teach the

child to respect and value the contributions of others, as well as his own. He learns to assume responsibility for his part in group activity, and to practice self-discipline as a necessary means of achieving success.

In order to promote well-rounded musical development of children in our elementary schools, we devote their experiences in the following phases; singing activities and music reading, listening, creativity, instrumental activities, and correlation of music and other subject areas.

The fundamental approach to music is made through the singing of beautiful songs. This year, we are using instrumentalists to enhance our classroom musical activities in the fourth, fifth, and sixth grade levels. In this way, we develop appreciation and creative expression and develop skills which must be maintained if the child's musical growth is to be well-rounded.

There are four major areas of activity which should receive continuing emphasis in any instructional plan in music established for all children in the classroom. Likewise, there are three equally important approaches to subject matter presentation which must not be neglected. These are:

Areas For Instruction and Emphasis	Approaches To Be Used In Each Area of Instruction
Singing and Reading the Musical score for unison and part-songs.	Using and Clarifying musical notation in singing, in listening, in moving to music, in playing instruments, and handling musical media creatively.
Movement - to- Music, stressing and expressing the rhythmic content, form or mood of the music.	
Listening to both records and "live" music with increasing discernment and satisfaction.	Planning and teaching creatively.

Playing melody, harmony, and percussion instruments as an enrichment for other classroom musical activities as well as associating musical symbols with the sounds they represent.

When revelant, relating the music studied and performed to other classroom subject areas or activities.

It should be pointed out that not all of the areas listed here will be used as a part of each scheduled music period. However, each area should be included as often as appropriate in planning the overall musical experiences for the school year.

In addition to the instructional plan suggested here for all children in the classroom, it is essential that the school provide instructional opportunities in musical performance for those children with special ability and marked interest in music. Such opportunities include beginning group instruction in strings and wind and brass. This year, we will increase these opportunities to offer experience in vocal groups on a selective basis from the fifth and sixth grade students in each of the elementary schools.

Every class room is provided with complete basal textbooks for each child, along with teacher's guide, including supplementary records which teachers use as a model to provide more interpretation by means of tempo, tone, pitch, diction and recognition of theme or some other musical learning.

A basic area of experience in music in the elementary school, stressed this year, is response to music through bodily movement in a creative response through imaginations stimulated by an appreciation of the fundamental value of rhythmic experience.

Another major area of instruction in music in our elementary schools concerns the development of discriminating

hearers of music. Listening involves skills which must be developed by carefully guided classroom activities through which children hear and respond to both recorded an "live" music.

Our great concern, as teachers, is the quality of music children hear. The music which best serves the individual is that which is expressive of the wide range of human feeling and experience. Good listening is an active use of mind and imagination in following and responding to ideas expressed in moving patterns of tone. Listening to music with increasing sensitivity to tone and insight into tonal relations is a capacity that is gradually developed in children through their active participation in diverse and varied musical experiences.

No area of instruction in music is more dependent upon excellent equipment than experiences planned for listening to recorded music. First and foremost in equipment needs is a three-speed phonograph with good fidelity of tone in every classroom. Equally important is a varied collection of appropriate recordings for each grade-level.

Another major area of instruction in music in the elemenetry school classrooms concerns the use of melody, harmony, and percussion instruments. This area of instructional activity should be included in our music curriculum because it provides a type of experience which extends musical learning beyond the use of the singing voice. Its purpose is not only to sensitize children to the different qualities of sound and mood possibilities of melody and percussion instruments but also to use the instruments wherever appropriate to enrich other classroom musical endeavors.

The following instruments in suitable quantity for the size of the group are recommended to be available for daily use in each classroom: drums (at least one drum and, where possible, two or more of contrasting size), rhythm sticks

triangles, sleigh bells, tamborines, finger cymbals, maracas, castanets, resonator tone bells (individual), and at least five or more Autoharps.

This report has emphasized four major areas on instruction in music for children—singing songs, physical movement in response to music, listening to both recorded and "live" music, and playing instruments. This year—in addition to these four areas—we are including special emphasis on creative activities and likewise on the correlation of music with other classroom subject areas. Too often creativeness and correlation as well as a study of music notation have become compartmentalized projects.

The essential element of creative activity is the expression of the child's own feelings. Ideally, all singing in the classroom should strive for this expressive quality. Experimentation is an important part of the creative process, and a manifestation of this aspect is found in moving to music or in finding just the right percussion instruments to accompany a song or dance.

Creative activity is nurtured—encouraged by a atmosphere of freedom and interest. The act of expressing thoughts, feelings, and ideas in musical form has its beginnings in experiences of everyday life and flourishes best in a friendly, natural classroom environment. By developing creativeness in the arts we may be able to promote creativeness in general. What an opportunity for the elementary teacher!

It is desirable to relate music to other subject areas whenever there are relevant associations between music and the subject in question. Music should be brought together with other subject areas as a group only when such a combination will produce better understandings and insights than would have been possible without pointing up such relationships. Music, therefore, does not have to become an isolated subject. Existing correlations pointed out between

any areas tend to enrich and enhance the subject under discussion. This, then can explain that music is another means to a better understanding of ourselves as a nation and of other peoples of the world.

The teacher desiring to relate music or other subject areas should be aware that the intergration—if any—takes place, not within the subject matter, but within the child. Bringing two or more subject areas together is merely the process. Using music with other subject is not an end in itself, but a means to an end.

There are many paths along which individuals may travel toward the full development and expression of their potentials in music. Likewise, there is no single mold into which all who have musical interest will fit. It is the teacher's obligation and privilege to help each child find pleasure and a sense of accomplishments in some avenue of musical activity. This is the first step in developing persons who are responsive to music. The music curriculum is the substance which nourishes the child's musical growth. The teacher is the guide for making activities in music an exciting adventure for children.

Respectfully submitted,

DOROTHY E. WORDELL

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

ART DEPARTMENT ANNUAL REPORT

1963

The curriculum for the school year, 1962-63, was based upon the assumption that art, for the elementary school child, is merely a means of expression, and since the child's expression is different from the adult's, his expression must also be different. Art, in the elementary schools, is dependent upon the child's irrate desire to do things. Acquaintance and experimentation with a variety of materials and techniques on the elementary level, lays the foundation for the development of more imaginative manipulation of materials and techniques and the development of skills, on the secondary level.

Adjustments and revisions were made to fit the individual classroom situations. Any changes were based upon the abilities of the class, and the level of skills from previous lessons. For reasons of convenience, follow-up cards were resumed. The cards stated the work to be done in the individual classrooms before the next supervisor's class. During the year, the classes participated in the following general areas of activity, which were modified according to grade level:

Lettering
Construction paper work, collage
Tempera paint
Finger paint
Water color
Figure drawing, outside drawing
Stone sculpture, wire, toothpick, sand, sawdust, paper
Papier mache, banks and puppets
Mobiles, clothespin people
Glass, paper mosaics
Masques

Murals
Cards, envelopes
Perspective
Stencil work
Posters
Scratchboard
Crayon resist work
Wax painting
Clay, plastilene and water base
Easter Egg decoration
Block printing, brayer printing
Potato printing
Shadow boxes
Pastels
Book making
House design and construction

The first Annual Exhibit of the work done in the elementary schools, Union 54, was held on the Eastham Windmill Green, the second Sunday in June. Approximately 1000 people attended. I recommend that this be done again with the following suggestions:

Construction of panels and counters for more adequate display area. Homosote panels with shelves, could easily be attached to the fence railings, which would provide display area for three-dimensional work. Inclusion of work from the high school.

An art workshop was held at the close of school for one week. The opportunity to work with and experiment with materials used by the children in class was most beneficial to those teachers attending. The philosophy upon which the current curriculum is based was explained and projects steming from this were done.

Again, I wish to submit the following recommendations:

More shelves in the general supply room are needed. Materials for the art department, kindergarten, library, and all the grades are now distributed on the existing shelves, but most are on the floor.

Due to existing facilities, art projects in grades 3-6 pose many problems. Inadequate work space, classroom storage space, and readily available sinks, make the curriculum of Union 54 a most arduous task for teachers and pupils in Eastham. Any project, other than those requiring just desk space, must be done on the floor. This involves a complete rearrangement of all furniture for every art class. Clean-up is impossible, as the pupils must use the corridors while other classes are in session. Therefore, I am recommending that the School Committee consider an addition to the building for a kindergarten, and conversion of the present kindergarten into an adequately equipped art room.

I wish to thank Mr. Sydney G. Pierce, the School Committee, Mrs. Wright, Mr. Downs, the faculty, and Mr. Weber for the consideration I have received.

Respectfully submitted,

DOROTHY A. HEBDEN

Art Supervisor

REPORT OF THE PHYSICAL EDUCATION SUPERVISOR

To the Superintendent of Schools:

It is a pleasure to submit my eighth annual report as supervisor of Physical Education in School Union No. 54.

In my last report, I enlarged upon the emphasis and the time given to the Physical Fitness Program in our schools and of the gradual improvement in the general health and interest of the children as a result. Little did I think, when I made the report, that the report to follow would be to set up the Youth Physical Fitness Program as a legacy to our late President, John F. Kennedy. The youth of today have the opportunity to answer the President's question, "What can you do for your Country?" They can, with a daily program of physical activity, try to become more physically fit to meet any emergency that may arise. It is hoped that all parents will co-operate and see that their children help with this legacy.

There have been few changes in the Physical Education program since I wrote my last report. The enrollment in the three schools is larger. All classes are receiving the same amount of time per week. The additional fifteen minutes per day, with student leadership, under the supervision of the classroom teacher, is being used to good advantage. Corrective work for faulty posture was given to about 50 pupils in the three schools. As usual, much interest and enthusiasm is shown in the intramural program, with several Sport Days taking place.

The Kraus-Weber, Amateur Athletic Union Junior Physical Fitness and the A.A.H.P.E.R. Tests were given as

in past years. The results of the A.A.H.P.E.R. Test, given the pupils in the fifth and sixth grades in the three schools is as follows:

	Total Tested	Passed	Failed	Percentage
Orleans	71	65	6	91%
Eastham	39	34	5	87%
Wellfleet	53	40	13	76%
	163	139	24	85%

Physical Fitness Emblems were awarded Forty received gold background awards for scoring 80% or over and ninety-nine received silver background awards for scoring 50% or over. When the test was first given in November 1960, the number successfully passing was 60%.

It has added to the efficiency of the Physical Education programs at the Wellfleet and Orleans schools to have the playing areas improved.

My sincere thanks to our School Committees, Superintendent, Principals, Faculties, and Custodians for their fine cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

ETHEL T. REED

Physical Education Supervisor

EASTHAM

ANNUAL REPORT SCHOOL NURSE

It is with pleasure that I am submit my eighth Annual report.

Minor ailments treated in school clinic		184
Weighed and measured all grades		149
Home visits		65
Sent home from school sick		14
Kindergarten registration and clinic		17
Lecture and film on menstruation given to 5th 6th grade girls		
Physicals by Dr. Whitright, all grades		132
Massachusetts Vision test		149
	referrals	4
Massachusetts Hearing test all grades		149
	referrals	2
Sabin Vaccine clinic		2
	attended	191
Fluoride treatment by Mrs. Dalzell held in August for children entering Kindergarten		
6 clinics held	attended	17
School Nurses meetings		9
Workshop on hearing held at Lakeville		1
Mantoux skin test for staff by Dr. Moore		16
Conferences with teachers		25

Communicable Diseases

German measles	1
Measles	1

Scarlet fever	1
Chicken pox	6

Dental Health film and lecture given by Mrs. Dalzell during "Dental Health Week"

Dental clinic by Dr. Robert Dickeon

Number of clinics	11
Pupils examined	111
Pupils with no caries	14
Number of fillings	267

Fees collected from pupils — $136.00.

With a sincere thank you to everyone concerned, for their help, advise, and cooperation in the school health program

Respectfully submitted

MAY DUNPHY, R.N.

ENROLLMENT BY GRADES

October 1, 1963

Grade	Boys	Girls	Total
K	11	13	24
1	13	11	24
2	9	9	18
3	10	13	23
4	9	8	17
5	12	12	24
6	9	12	21
7	10	12	22
8	14	8	22
9	9	10	19
10	10	15	25
11	8	9	17
12	12	15	27
	136	147	283

TABULAR STATEMENT OF GRADES

ELEMENTARY

1955 - 1963

Grades	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
K	—	—	—	—	—	21	19	21	24
1	20	19	12	20	15	18	22	14	24
2	23	18	19	17	23	18	18	22	18
3	22	20	16	21	14	20	17	18	23
4	14	23	20	16	20	18	18	21	17
5	13	15	20	22	18	18	19	19	24
6	20	14	12	19	17	21	20	22	21
	112	109	99	115	107	134	133	137	151

SCHOOL CENSUS

October 1, 1963

	Boys	Girls
Five years or over and under seven	23	25
Seven years or over and under sixteen	109	119
	132	144

DISTRIBUTION OF ABOVE MINORS

In Public Day School	
Five year or over and under seven	48
Seven years or over and under sixteen	190
In private School Membership:	
Five years or over and under seven	
Seven years or over and under sixteen	
Not enrolled in any Day School	37
Five years or over and under seven	
Seven years or over and under sixteen	
In State and County Institutions and Special Schools For Defectives and Delinquents	
Five years or over and under seven	
Seven years or over and under sixteen	1

UNION NO. 54
EASTHAM - ORLEANS - WELLFLEET
REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

January 2, Thursday	Reopen
February 14, Friday	Close usual time, midwinter recess
February 24, Monday	Reopen
March 27, Friday	Good Friday
April 17, Friday	Close usual time, spring recess
April 27, Monday	Reopen
June 12, Friday	180th day
September 9, Wednesday	Schools Open
October 12, Monday	Columbus Day
October ? Friday	County Teachers Meeting
November 11, Wednesday	Veterans Day
November 25, Wednesday	Close midday for Thanksgiving Recess
December 23, Wednesday	Close midday Christmas Recess

CORPS OF TEACHERS — 1963

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service Began In Eastham	Experience Prior to September	Home Address
Herman D. Downs	Principal and Teacher Gr. 6	University of Maine	M.Ed.	9/5/62	7 yrs.	East Orleans
Della Macomber	Teacher Gr. 5	Bridgewater State College		9/5/46	20 yrs.	Orleans, R.F.D.
Esther K. Handel	Teacher Gr. 4	Boston State College		11/48	26 yrs.	North Eastham
Alice Guarino	Teacher Gr. 3	University of Vermont	B.S.	9/9/57	8 yrs.	Orleans
Alice Joseph	Teacher Gr. 2	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	9/9/57	16 yrs.	Wellfleet
Vesta Gould	Teacher Gr. 1	Hyannis Normal		9/8/43	28 yrs.	Orleans, R.F.D.
Barbara N. Howes	Teacher Kindergarten	Hyannis Normal	B.S.	9/12/60	10½ yrs	Dennis
Barbara N. Wright	Elementary Supervisor	Tufts	A.B.	9/9/57	11 yrs.	Orleans
Frank B. James	Director of Music	New England Conserva- of Music	B.M.	9/9/57	6 yrs.	West Chatham
Dorothy A. Hebden	Art Supervisor	R.I. School of Design	B.F.A.	9/6/61	4 yrs.	Eastham
Ethel T. Reed	Physical Ed.	Sargent School of Ed.		9/9/57	31 yrs.	North Eastham
Dorothy E. Wordell	Vocal Music	Boston University	B.M.	9/9/61	22 yrs.	Chatham

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

WARRANT

TOWN of EASTHAM

With

Recommendations by the Finance Committee

FEBRUARY 17, 1964

7:00 P.M.

COMPARATIVE FIGURES OF ARTICLE 12

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Item No.		Approp. 1963	Transfers	Balances	Approp. 1964
1.	Accountant	$ 1,988.00	$	$	$ 2,200.00
2.	Accountant Expense	350.00		1.90	600.00
3.	Assessors Abstracts	350.00		59.57	350.00
4.	Building Inspector	1,600.00			1,600.00
5.	Certification of Notes	10.00		10.00	10.00
6.	Custodian	3,840.00			4,000.00
7.	Election and Registration	750.00		20.75	1,500.00
8.	Finance Committee Expense	75.00		75.00	75.00
9.	Legal Expense	1,000.00		457.70	1,000.00
10.	Office Clerk	2,172.00			2,400.00
11.	Secretary Finance Committee	50.00			50.00
12.	Selectmen and Assessor Expense	2,400.00		271.54	3,600.00
13.	Tax Titles	800.00	18.58		1,100.00
14.	Town Hall	4,500.00		168.51	4,000.00
15.	Treasurer, Collector, Clerk Expense	1,500.00		7.95	1,500.00
	Total General Government	$21,385.00	$18.58	$ 1,072.92	$ 23,985.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

16.	Bounty on Woodchucks	$ 30.00		$ 28.50	$ 30.00
17.	Ambulance Hire	1,500.00			3,000.00
18.	Appeal Board	600.00		190.05	600.00
19.	Civilian Defense	500.00		448.34	250.00
20.	Conservation Commission	500.00		463.50	100.00
21.	Dutch Elm Disease	200.00		16.00	200.00
22.	Fire Department	5,900.00	1,116.43	88.22	8,150.00
23.	Insect Pest & Poison Ivy Control	1,600.00		.68	1,600.00
24.	Planning Board	350.00		148.78	300.00
25.	Police Department	16,400.00		970.84	15,100.00
26.	Sealer of Weights & Measures	180.00	18.93		200.00
27.	Shellfish Protection & Propogation	1,500.00		1,291.70	1,500.00
28.	Street Lights	978.00	86.77		1,150.00
29.	Tree Warden	600.00		24.10	600.00
30.	Wire Inspections	350.00		66.50	350.00
	Total Protection of Persons and Property	$31,188.00	$1,222.13	$3,737.21	$33,130.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

31.	Dog Officer Account	$ 100.00	19.00	$	$ 100.00
32.	Health	1,000.00	9.14		2,500.00
33.	Inspection of Animals	80.00			80.00
34.	Town Dump	2,700.00	1,087.45		3,500.00
35.	Town and School Nurse	4,700.00	48.01		4,800.00
	Total Health and Sanitation	$8,580.00	$1,163.60	$	$10,980.00

	HIGHWAYS			
36. Highways - General	$ 2,000.00		$ 905.23	$ 4,000.00
37. Snow	3,000.00		532.76	3,000.00
38. Town Landings	8,000.00		1,355.83	8,000.00
Total Highways	$13,000.00		$2,793.82	$ 15,000.00
	CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS			
39. Veterans' Benefits	$ 6,000.00		$5,002.90	$ 6,000.00
40. Welfare Administration	2,000.00			2,000.00
41. Welfare Services	25,000.00		316.66	27,000.00
Total Charities & Veterans' Benefits	$33,000.00		$5,319.56	$ 35,000.00
	SCHOOLS AND LIBRARY			
42. Regional School District	$103,408.11		$	$119,024.54
43. School	84,191.00		1,565.99	94,634.00
44. School - Out of State Travel	100.00		52.43	100.00
45. Library	2,500.00	245.00	1.25	3,500.00
46. School Lunch	900.00			0.00
47. Vocational Education	2,000.00		101.20	0.00
Total Schools & Library	$193,099.11	$ 245.00	$1,720.87	$217,258.54
	INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT			
48. Auditorium Note	$ 3,000.00			$ 3,000.00
49. Interest	1,650.00		78.75	1,400.00
50. School Notes (Addition)	6,000.00			6,000.00
Total Interest & Maturing Debt	$10,650.00		$78.75	$10,400.00
	CEMETERIES			
51. Old Cemeteries	$350.00		$47.03	$350.00
52. Soldiers' & Sailors' Lots	50.00		50.00	50.00
Total Cemeteries	$400.00		$97.03	$400.00
	RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED			
53. Christmas Tree & Town Hall Lights	$250.00		$ 13.07	$ 250.00
54. Insurance	7,575.39	1,205.63		8,300.00
55. Memorial Day	150.00			150.00
56. Miscellaneous	1,000.00		268.93	1,000.00
57. Old Windmill Care & Improvement	1,000.00		.09	1,500.00
58. Public Amusement & Advertising	2,000.00			2,000.00
59. Recreation Commission	2,000.00	50.00		3,135.00
60. Reserve	5,000.00		1,095.06	5,000.00
61. Retirement	2,657.25			2,333.80
62. Town Reports	1,000.00		11.25	1,000.00
Total Recreation & Unclassified	$22,632.64	$1,255.63	$ 1,388.40	$ 24,668.80
TOTAL	$333,934.75	$3,904.94	$13,208.56	$370,822.34
Less Transfer from Available Funds	5,000.00			
Less Transfer from Overlay Surplus				5,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATION	$328,934.75			$365,822.34

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Barnstable, ss.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham, in the County of Barnstable:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall on Monday, the Seventeenth (17) day of February next at 7:00 o'clock in the evening, then and there to act in the following articles in this Warrant and to meet in the Town Hall at 10:00 o'clock in the morning on Tuesday, the Eighteenth (18) day of February next, then and there to elect all necessary officers.

POLLS TO OPEN AT 10:00 A.M. AND MAY CLOSE AT 6:00 P.M.

Article 1. To see in what manner the Town will vote to dispose of it's refunded dog tax.

Recommended that the Town place the refunded dog tax at the disposal of the Public Library.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1964, and issue a note or notes therefore, payable in one year and renew any

note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Recommended.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of reimbursement for the financial year beginning January 1, 1964, and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable in one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Recommended.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money not to exceed $1,000.00 for the establishment of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass., for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the Town and unable to pay for such care and treatment, in accordance with Chapter III, Section 74, General Laws, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended $500.00.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell property taken under Tax Title procedure by the Town, and raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for this purpose, or taken any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds

in the Treasury, a sum of money for Chapter 81 Highways, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended $4,000.00.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $970.00 for the purchase of a Police Cruiser, and the present Cruiser to be traded in as a credit towards the new.

Recommended.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $4,000.00 to be paid to the Town of Orleans for Ambulance, Fire and Police Dispatcher Service for the year 1964.

Recommended.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay the unpaid bills of 1963.

Recommended.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of holding five Band Concerts in the ensuing year, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended $875.00.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, the sum of $346.40 for Greenhead Fly Control, as authorized by Section 24, Chapter 252, General Laws, and authorize the Town Treasurer to pay said appropriation into the State Treasury.

Not Recommended.

Article 12. To act on the Annual Report, including

recommendations and reports of the Selectmen and other Town Officers, and see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury sums of money for the same, or take any action relative thereto:

Item No.		Recommendations of Department Heads and Finance Committee 1964
	GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
1	Accountant	$ 2,200.00
2.	Accountant Expense	600.00
3.	Assessors Abstracts	350.00
4.	Building Inspector	1,600.00
5.	Certification of Notes	10.00
6.	Custodian	4,000.00
7.	Election and Registration	1,500.00
8.	Finance Committee Expense	75.00
9.	Legal Expense	1,000.00
10.	Office Clerk	2,400.00
11.	Secretary of Finance Committee	50.00
12.	Selectmen and Assessor Expense	3,600.00
13.	Tax Titles	1,100.00
14.	Town Hall	4,000.00
15.	Treasurer, Collector, Clerk Expense	1,500.00
	Total General Government	$ 23,985.00
	PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY	
16.	Bounty on Woodchucks	$ 30.00
17.	Ambulance Hire	3,000.00
18.	Appeal Board	600.00
19.	Civilian Defense	250.00
20.	Conservation Commission	100.00
21.	Dutch Elm Disease	200.00
22.	Fire Department	8,150.00

23.	Insect Pest and Poison Ivy Control	1,600.00
24.	Planning Board	300.00
25.	Police Department	15,100.00
26.	Sealer of Weights and Measures	200.00
27.	Shellfish Protection and Propogation	1,500.00
28.	Street Lights	1,150.00
29.	Tree Warden	600.00
30.	Wire Inspections	350.00
	Total Protection of Persons and Property	$ 33,130.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

31.	Dog Officer Account	$ 100.00
32.	Health	2,500.00
33.	Inspection of Animals	80.00
34.	Town Dump	3,500.00
35.	Town and School Nurse	4,800.00
	Total Health and Sanitation	$ 10,980.00

HIGHWAYS

36.	Highways—General	$ 4,000.00
37.	Snow	3,000.00
38.	Town Landings	8,000.00
	Total Highways	$ 15,000.00

CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS

39.	Veterans' Benefits	$ 6,000.00
40.	Welfare Administration	2,000.00
41.	Welfare Services	27,000.00
	Total Charities and Veterans' Benefits	$ 35,000.00

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARY

42.	Regional School District	$119,024.54
43.	School	94,634.00

44.	School—Out of State Travel	100.00
45.	Library	3,500.00
	Total Schools and Library	$217,258.54

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

48.	Auditorium Note	$ 3,000.00
49.	Interest	1,400.00
50.	School Notes (Addition)	6,000.00
	Total Interest and Maturing Debt	$ 10,400.00

CEMETERIES

51.	Old Cemeteries	$ 350.00
52.	Soldiers' and Sailors' Lots	50.00
	Total Cemeteries	$ 400.00

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

53.	Christmas Tree and Hall Lights	$ 250.00
54.	Insurance	8,300.00
55.	Memorial Day	150.00
56.	Miscellaneous	1,000.00
57.	Old Windmill Care and Improvement	1,500.00
58.	Public Amusement and Advertising	2,000.00
59.	Recreation Commission	3,135.00
60.	Reserve	5,000.00
61.	Retirement	2,333.80
62.	Town Reports	1,000.00
	Total Recreation and Unclassified	$ 24,668.80
	TOTAL	$370,822.34
Less	Transfer from Overlay Surplus	5,000.00
	TOTAL TO BE APPROPRIATED	$365,822.34

Recommended.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salary and compensation of all elective officers of the Town as provided by Section 108, Chapter 44, General Laws, as amended, and raise and appropriate sums of money for salary:

	Department Head Recommendation
Moderator	$ 50.00
Constable	50.00
Road Surveyor	50.00
Selectmen ($1,150.00 each) (Chairman $1,350.00)	3,650.00
Assessors ($1,150.00 each)	3,450.00
Board of Welfare ($300.00 each)	900.00
Treasurer, Collector, Clerk	4,700.00
	$ 12,850.00

Recommended.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the Cape Cod National Seashore, National Park Service, Department of the Interior, its' rights of way and easements in the below-described Town ways: Viz: That part of Lttile Creek Road (so-called) from its' intersection with the southerly side line of Doane Road (so-called) and running southerly to the marsh, thence Easterly along the marsh to the southern end of Doane Road (so-called), as shown on Land Court Plans 14663A and 8939E; also two spur roads that are shown as Town Roads near the southern terminus of Doane Road, on Land Court Plan 8939E, and authorize the Selectmen to take any and all action necessary thereto.

No Recommendation.

Article 15. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of

1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section II of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Recommended.

Article 16. To see if the Town will deed, without consideration, to the Cape Cod National Seashore, National Park Service, Department of the Interior, that parcel of land and beach known as "Nauset Light Beach" and more particularly described as: Parcel 1, being Lots 4 and 6 in Block 16, Nauset Beach Plan 2: Parcel 2, being Lots 1 to 8 inclusive in Block 14, Nauset Beach Plan 2: Parcel 3, being shown as Lot B on Land Court Plan 17649B, filed with Land Court Plan 6751 and being Land Court Plan 30192: Parcel 4, being Lots 4 and 5 in Block 13, Nauset Beach Plan 2, as shown on the Eastham Assessors Maps; reserving to the taxpayers of the Town of Eastham, and their families and/or tenants, the right to use the above described beach, the adjacent parking area and without charge in perpetuity, and authorize the Selectmen to take any and all action necessary thereto. (For the Town's right and title to these parcels see Book 1201 Page 453, Book 540 Page 306, Book 290 Page 217 and Book 637 Page 93).

No recommendation.

Article 17. To see if the Town will transfer to the Cape Cod National Seashore, National Park Service, Department of the Interior, its' rights of way and easements in the below-described Town ways, reserving full rights of

way to those persons legally entitled thereto and to the taxpayers of the Town of Eastham, and their families and/or tenants, the right to use the same as ways are commonly used in the Town of Eastham both now and hereafter over the same, viz: Cable Road from its' intersection with Nauset Road and running East to its termination at the Atlantic Ocean, said road to be maintained, policed, and kept in good repair by the National Park Service; and authorize the Selectmen to take any and all action necessary thereto.

No recommendation.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, the sum of $1,500.00 for the purpose of painting traffic lines on the Town roads and for the purchase and erection of signs, under the direction of the Police Department, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for the permanent construction of Samoset Road, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer unappropriated available funds in the treasury a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing, repairing and operating Road Machinery, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Road Machinery account to which shall be credited all receipts for the use or rental of road machinery, the pro-

ceeds to be appropriated as voted by the Town for Machinery purposes, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 22. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 for a multi-purpose sports court to be located near the Eastham Elementary School athletic field, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,100.00 for the purchase of a Rescue Boat, Motor, Trailer and Gear, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to establish a permanent committee on Public Buildings and Parks. Duties of this committee will be to determine the present and future needs of the Town in regard to all Public Buildings, except schools, and all public Parks and Landings. The committee shall be composed of five members, three of whom shall not be officers or employees of the Town. The Board of Selectmen shall appoint members of the committee annually. The findings and recommendations of the committee shall be made to the Board of Selectmen from time to time and an annual report shall be submitted by the committee to the Town.

No recommendation.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for the purpose of building an addition to the present Fire station and heating system, or take any action relative thereto.

Further study recommended. By request.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hire a professional planner in an advisory capacity for the purpose of preparing a master plan for the Town of Eastham and suggest any necessary amendments to the zoning by-laws. Said planner to be responsible to the Planning Board.

Recommended $2,500.00.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for supervision, safety and control of recreation at Great Pond, or take any action relative thereto.

Not recommended.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,600.00 for the purchase of a Volkswagon (Sedan) for the Town Nurse department, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, the sum of $15,500.00 to be spent under the direction of the Board of Assessors for professional equalization of land and buildings in the Town of Eastham, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following by-law, as authorized under Chapter 40, Section 21, sub-section 1, of the General Laws:

"No person, except an officer of the law in performance of his duties, shall enter upon or remain upon the premises of another with the intention of peeking, spying or looking into the window, door or other aperture of a house or struc-

ture in any manner or upon any person or persons therein. Any person found violating this law shall be subject to arrest and any person convicted of this offense shall be fined in an amount not exceeding twenty dollars ($20.00) for each offense."

No recommendation.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following by-law as authorized under Chapter 40, Section 21, Sub-section 1, of the General Laws:

"It shall be unlawful for any person to consume alcoholic beverages on Public Highways or in public parking places including vehicles thereon, within the Town of Eastham. Whoever violates the provisions of this by-law shall be fined in an amount not exceeding twenty dollars ($20.00) for each offense.

No recommendation.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, the sum of $20,000.00 for the purchase of the following lots from Florence Dorrie and Ernest and Helen Kirst, being shown as Lots 47, 48, 49 and 50 on Land Court Plan 10513-A, for a parking lot and bathing beach; Said lots adjoin Town owned land at Cook's Brook Beach (so-called), or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 33. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, the sum of $800.00 for the purpose of installing flood lighting in the Town Hall parking lot, and that the Moderator appoint a committee of three to make said installation, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended. By request.

Article 34. To see if the Town will add to Article 5 of the Building by-laws and hereafter provide that all applicants for building permits will be required to submit to the building inspector the following:

A. A suitable scaled plot plan of a permanent type showing actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the size of buildings to be erected there and their location within the lot.

B. To show the proposed location of wells and sewerage disposal facilities.

C. To require sufficient permanent concrete bounds in order to clearly define the lot limits on the street or way.

No recommendation.

Article 35. To see if the Town will require that any building or premises to be occupied, either partially or in its entirety, for whatever purposes shall require a certificate of occupancy to be issued by the building inspector, stating that such building or buildings, or premises, is in compliance with the Town by-laws. Such certificate of occupancy shall be filed with the town clerk and kept a permanent part of the record. This requirement shall apply to any change, alteration or extension of an existing use of land or buildings for which a building permit is henceforth issued. The certificate of occupancy shall be applied for at the same time as the building permit is requested. Such certificates shall be issued only upon the completion and compliance of the by-laws.

No recommendation.

Article 36. Under Article 6 the Building Code, to see if the Town will require that the value of the building shall be computed at the rate of $12.00 per square foot in area of the first floor and at the rate of $6.00 per square foot for each additional floor designed for living purposes.

No recommendation.

Article 37. To see if the Town will require that work must be commenced within a 60 day period of the date of issuance of the building permit and the exterior of any building shall be completed within the year of that date. Failure to do so will void the permit and work shall not be resumed until a new permit has been issued.

No recommendation.

Article 38. Delete Article 7 of the zoning by-laws and substitute: To see if the Town will require of non-conforming uses as follows:

Any non-conforming building, structure or use existing upon the effective date of this by-law may be continued, rebuilt if damaged or destroyed. Whenever a non-conforming building, structure or use shall have been ceased for a period of one year, such building, structure or use shall thereafter be required to become conforming.

No recommendation.

Article 39. To see if the Town will require that any fence, hedge or enclosure wall on a corner lot or curb obstructing the view of motorists and situated within a fifteen foot area of such street or curb shall not exceed the height of three feet. Any and all trees that are situated in the same manner shall be limbed to the height of six feet.

No recommendation.

Article 40. To see if the Town will require a fee in the amount of ten dollars ($10.00) shall accompany each application that is petitioned of the Board of Appeals.

No recommendation.

Article 41. To see if the Town will amend the zoning by-law as adopted February 18, 1952, and as amended Feb-

ruary 18, 1963, by striking out from Paragraph 8, Section V-B the following words:

"The setback required by the by-laws of 1962 from all streets and from the abutters' property lines" and substituting therefor the words:

"A fifty foot setback from all streets measured at a right angle with the line of the streets and a twenty-five foot distance from abutters' property lines".

No recommendation.

Article 42. To see if the Town will delete Paragraph 4, Section 5 of the zoning by-laws and substitute the following: "In Districts C and D business buildings shall have a minimum set-back of 100 feet from all streets and highways. The side and rear lot lines of all commercial buildings, regardless of class of structure, shall not be less than 12 feet from such lines.

No recommendation.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 478 of the Acts of 1963 relative to increasing the amounts of pensions and retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees.

Recommended.

Article 44. To hear the reports of Committees and to do or act on anything which may legally come before this meeting.

No recommendation required.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the post office in North Eastham and the post office in Eastham seven days at least before the date of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands and seals this Thirty-First day of January, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Four.

MAURICE W. WILEY, Chairman

LUTHER P. SMITH

MAURICE A. MOORE

Board of Selectmen

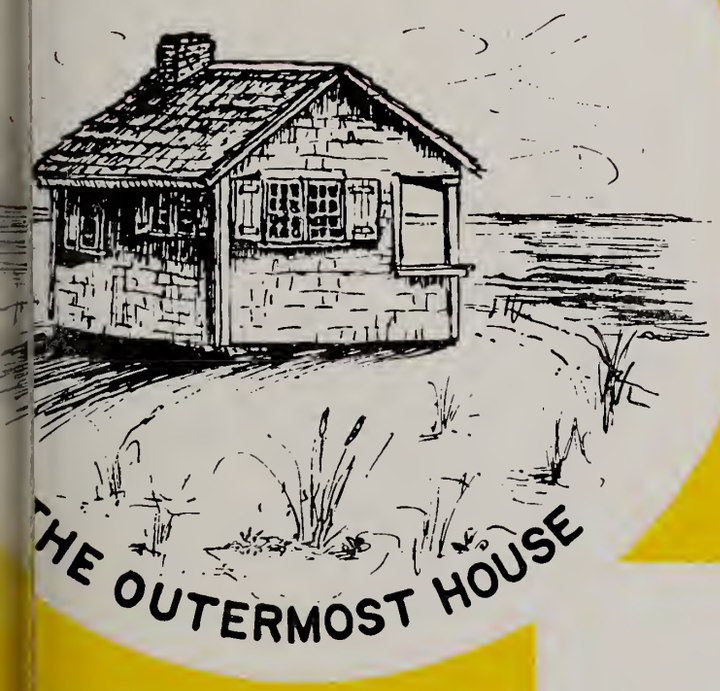
INDEX

Accountant's Report ... 14
Ambulance Association Report ... 71
Appeal Board Report ... 74
Assessors' Report ... 10
Balance Sheet ... 38
Births ... 48
Building Inspector's Report ... 80
Collector's Report ... 44
Comparative Figures of Articles 12 ... 156
Conservation Commission Report ... 102
Deaths ... 51
Dog Licenses Sold ... 47
Election, Annual Town ... 64
Fees Collected ... 46
Fire Chief's Report ... 81
Fish and Game Licenses Sold ... 47
Government Representatives ... 3
Health, Barnstable County Report ... 109
Health, Board Report ... 108
Highway Surveyor's Report ... 83
Insurance in Force ... 69
Juror List ... 70
Librarian's Report ... 89
Library Trustees' Report ... 85
Marriages ... 50
Nurse's Report ... 90
Office Hours ... 2
Officials, Elected and Appointed ... 4
Planning Board Report ... 93
Police Chief's Report ... 94
Property, Town ... 69
Recapitulation Sheet ... 12
Recreation Commission Report ... 112
Registrars' Report ... 98
Salaries and Wages Paid ... 42
School Report ... 115
Sealer of Weights and Measures ... 99
Selectmen's Report ... 8
Shellfish Constable's Report ... 100
Tax Possession Sales ... 70
Town Meeting, Annual ... 52
Trade, Board Report ... 79
Treasurer's Report ... 39
Tree Warden and Moth Superintendent's Report ... 101
Vacationist's Handbook Report ... 104
Veteran's Services Report ... 105
Warrant, Annual Town Meeting ... 155
Welfare Worker's Report ... 106
Windmill Report ... 92

TOWN OF EASTHAM.
INCORPORATED 1651.

TOWN OF EASTHAM

LAND MARKS



THE OUTERMOST HOUSE

ANNUAL REPORT

1964

COVER STORY

The Outermost House, which is featured on the cover of this Town Report for 1964, was for a year the home of Mr. Henry Beston, author of the famous book of the same name. The Outermost House has long been an historical landmark and was officially recognized as such this year by the Cape Cod National Seashore and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and a plaque has been placed on the house declaring it to be a National Literary Monument.

When we wrote Mr. Beston, suggesting that we would like to picture his house on our cover he replied that he was very pleased, and we quote, "I shall always remain deeply grateful to Eastham for the wonderful year on the beach and the added gifts of friendship and peace."

The cover was designed by Mr. James Kingsland, a resident artist. It is so designed that it may be used in future years, featuring other landmarks in Eastham, and we wish to express our appreciation to Mr. Kingsland for his contribution of this original design.

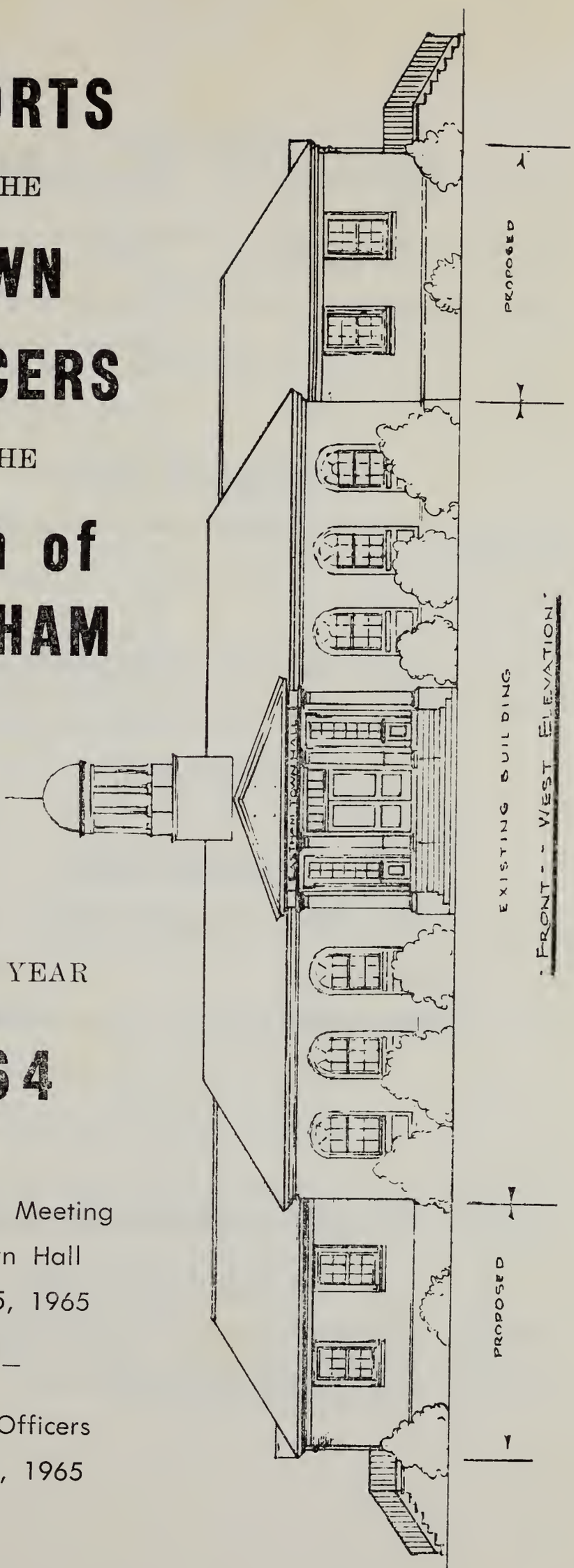
REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of EASTHAM



FOR THE YEAR

1964

Annual Town Meeting
in the Town Hall
February 15, 1965

Election of Officers
February 16, 1965

OFFICE HOURS

Treasurer, Tax Collector and Town Clerk	Monday through Friday 9 to 12 A.M. and 1 to 5 P.M.
Selectmen, Assessors and Boards of Welfare and Health	Monday 9 to 12 A.M. and 1 to 5 P.M. Saturday 9 to 12 A.M.
Building Inspector	Saturday 9 to 12 A.M.
Welfare Worker	Monday, Tuesday and Friday 9 to 12 A.M. and 1 to 5 P.M.
School and Town Nurse	Monday through Friday mornings Elementary School

BOARD MEETINGS

Selectmen, Assessors, Health and Welfare	Second and Fourth Wednesdays of the month 7 to 9 P.M.
School Committee	First Tuesday of the month at 7:30 P.M. at the Eastham Elementary School on Schoolhouse Road.
Planning Board	First and Third Tuesdays of the month at 8 P.M.

TELEPHONES

TOWN HALL	All Departments	255-0333
POLICE	Emergency calls	255-2323
	All other purposes	255-0551
FIRE DEPT.	Emergency calls	255-2323
	All other purposes	255-0050
SCHOOL AND		255-1311W
TOWN NURSE		255-1311R

The Annual Town Meetings are held on the third Monday in February at the Town Hall, at 7:00 P.M.

The Annual Town Elections are held on the following Tuesday in February, at the Town Hall, unless that day is a holiday, in which event the election will be held on the following Wednesday in February.

TOWN OF EASTHAM

Incorporated in 1651

Population 1960 Census—1208

Acreage—14.60 square miles

SENATORS IN CONGRESS

Edward M. Kennedy, Boston

Leverette J. Saltonstall, Dover

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS

Nineth Congressional District

Hastings Keith, Bridgewater

STATE SENATOR

Allan F. Jones, Barnstable

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

Second Barnstable District

Stephen Weekes, Harwich

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

Oscar Cahoon, Harwich

H. Heyworth Backus, Barnstable

Nathan Ellis, Jr., Falmouth

ELECTED OFFICIALS OF THE TOWN OF EASTHAM

Moderator	Joseph E. Doyle, Jr.—1965
Selectmen, Assessors and Boards of Health and Public Welfare	Maurice A. Moore—1965 Luther P. Smith—1966 Fred G. LaPiana, Jr.—1967
Treasurer, Tax Collector and Town Clerk	L. Isabelle Brackett—1966
Library Trustees	Dorrice M. Mayo—1965 Frederick H. Jewell—1966 Otto E. Nickerson—1967
Planning Board	John B. Curtiss—1965 Clarence E. Doughty—1966 Bernard C. Collins, Jr.—1967 Charles N. Deane—1968 Colby B. Kalloch—1969
School Committee	Marcia E. Nickerson—1965 Theodore L. Hicks—1966 Alfred R. Mills—1967
Regional School District Committee	Robert M. Burrill—1965
Highway Surveyor	Fred G. Carey—1965
Tree Warden	Charles P. Escobar—1965
Constable	Harvey T. Moore—1965
Recreation Commission	Edith K. Gill—1965 William H. Hayes—1966 Fred G. Carey, Jr.—1967 Guy L. Farrell—1968 Kenneth R. Higgins—1969

APPOINTED OFFICIALS OF THE TOWN OF EASTHAM

Town Accountant	Genevieve C. Schroeder—1967
Board of Registrars	Constance L. Cunningham—1965 Aurore V. King—1966 Eleanor P. Mills—1967
General Office Clerk	Genevieve C. Schroeder
Welfare Worker	Dorrice M. Mayo
Veterans' Agent	Francis P. Burling
Building Inspector	Ralph L. Rogers
Fire Chief and Forest Fire Warden	John H. Hilferty
Civilian Defense Director	Clarence E. Doughty
Shellfish Constable	Lloyd A. Mayo
Shellfish Deputy Constable	Charles N. Campbell
Inspector of Wires	Gilbert E. Newton
Moth Superintendent	Charles P. Escobar
County Health Officer	Mary Susich
Dog Officer	Dr. James H. Leach
Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering	Dr. James H. Leach
Town and School Nurse	A. May Dunphy
Burial Agent	Francis P. Burling
Chief of Police	Winfred J. Knowles
Police Officers	Jerry Emond John A. Alexander Kennth R. Higgins Robert L. Deschamps Edward A. Dickinson
Sanitary Inspectors	Edward H. Tateosian Leo H. Decoteau Richard Sturtevant
Gas Installations Inspector	Wilfred J. Trahan
Maintenance Chief	Fred G. Carey
Harbor Master	William Hoffman
Fence Viewer	Winfred J. Knowles

Town Hall Custodian	Louis Amoroso
Finance Committee	Clayton O. Horton—1965 Otto E. Nickerson—1965 William J. Hoffman—1965 Louis K. Gregory—1966 Leonard E. Tarvers—1966 Bernard C. Collins—1966 Freeman C. Hatch III—1967 Howard W. Quinn—1967 Jean R. Poor—1967
Board of Appeals	Harold Jennings—1965 Stillman D. Covell—1966 George D. Dickie—1967 David L. Mead—1968 Roy A. Wheaton—1969
Board of Appeals Associate Members	Edward L. Philbrick, Jr.—1966 Catherine DeVille—1967
Conservation Commission	George E. Schreck—1965 Joseph L. Putnam—1965 Louie A. Benner—1966 Alfred L. Mills—1966 Richard A. Woodland—1967 Maurice W. Wiley—1967
Election Officers	Alfred R. Mills, Warden James T. Clancy, Deputy Warden Arnold E. Velander, Inspector Elnathan E. Eldredge, Inspector John F. Connors, Deputy Inspector Dorothy Benner, Deputy Inspector Lorna B. Horton, Clerk Anastasia Higgins, Deputy Clerk Esther Turner, Inspector (Temp.)
Legal Counsel	Joseph E. Doyle, Jr.
Deputy Fire Chiefs	Allen Corbert Arthur C. Nickerson
Captain Fire Department	Ernest Hollis
Members Fire Department	Charles M. Wiley Edward Philbrick, Jr. George S. Duffy, Jr. Irving S. Lee Joseph E. Doyle, Jr. William D. Burns Guy L. Farrell George C. Dunsford

	Alfred A. Chaplowe
	Richard F. Clark
	Thomas L. Foley, Jr.
	Harold B. Jennings
	Armand M. St. Aubin
	James E. Schofield
	Robert C. Penney
	Richard H. Nickerson
	John S. Grant
	Paul J. Knoetgen
	Henry E. Goodrich
	John A. Bangnulo
Members Rescue Squad	Allen S. Corbett
	Arthur C. Nickerson
	Charles M. Wiley
	Edward Philbrick, Jr.
	George S. Duffy, Jr.
	Irving S. Lee
	Joseph E. Doyle, Jr.
	William D. Burns
	Alfred A. Chaplowe
	Richard F. Clark
	Thomas L. Foley, Jr.
	Armand St. Aubin
	George R. Bridgwood
Public Building and Park Committee	Philip J. Schwind
	Bernard C. Collins
	William E. Joseph
	Robert J. Erickson
	Maurice W. Wiley
Sealer of Weights and Measures	James T. Clancy
Weigher	John Pate

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

To the Residents and Taxpayers of Eastham:

Once again we have the pleasure of greeting you in the New Year and submitting our annual report. In our efforts to serve you, the one thought uppermost in our minds is what is best for our Town.

At the Special Town Meeting, held in June, 1964, three articles presented in the Warrant were postponed until the Annual Town Meeting. The first calls for a sum of money for renovating one office, namely the present Selectmen's office, and the heating system. The second article asks for an addition to the Town Hall, for equipping same. The last one asks for a sum of money for converting the small auditorium into offices.

There is no question that the need for more office space is immediate and imperative. During the past fifteen years the town has doubled in population, the number of dwellings and in the amount of clerical work necessary to serve this increase. However, the increased work, and the additional records necessary to this increase, as well as added reports required by the State, is still being carried on by the same number of persons, in the same limited space. Also, when the professional re-assessment has been completed, the Assessors records will require a great deal of care. It is necessary that the Assessors' clerk be placed with the records rather than across the hall, so that maps and other information will be readily available when desired. Also, these records are very valuable and should be kept in a fireproof vault, readily accessable to both Assessors and Clerk. Therefor, let us consider these articles.

The present heating system in the "old hall" is no longer safe and must be replaced. The present Selectmen's office is badly in need of painting, lighting and a counter for showing maps and other uses. We ask that you vote for this article.

A sketch of the proposed addition to the Town Hall is shown in the front of this Town Report. This plan calls for a Selectmen's office, vault and Conference Room on the north side of the present building, and for a Welfare and Police Office on the South side, both having an outside entrance. The present Selectmen's Office, when renovated, would be used by the Assessors' Clerk and the Town Accountant. The present Treasurer, Collector and Town Clerk's office would be for her use. At present, with the Accountant's files and some of the Assessors' and Selectmens' files and equipment located there, it is very crowded. The present Welfare and Police offices in the basement are most inadequate and in deplorable disrepair. It is difficult for some of the Welfare cases to negotiate the stairs to the basement, and when there, only one chair is available as there is no room for more. The Police office is overcrowded with overflow piled on the counter. It is proposed that each wing have a full basement. Previous to the Special Town Meeting the committee on Public Buildings and Parks, the Finance Committee and two members of the Board of Selectmen were in full approval of this plan. We Selectmen have given this plan much thought and study since that special town meeting and are still of the opinion that it is in the best interest of the Town, both for the present and for several years to come.

The other article calls for converting the small auditorium into offices, building a vault and installing a new heating system for said hall. This calls for tearing out the stage and building offices on both sides of the hall. This would also mean that the hall will no longer be available to the Grange, or the many other organizations which use it all through the year. Many feel that this was not the intent of the late Timothy Smith, who donated the hall.

The impact of these changes on the tax rate cannot be definitely determined at this time. However, all work done on the existing building must be paid for during the year 1965. The construction of an addition can be done with a bond issue, payment to begin in 1966. As 1965 will see the

last payment on the new auditorium, the tax impact for an addition should be minor. If it were possible to have an estimated value of the Town, under the new assessment system, these questions could be answered at Town Meeting. We ask your serious consideration to our desperate need for office space, and we invite you to come and inspect the present offices and see the plans for the proposed addition, which has been designed to blend with the current structure.

With the aid of State Engineers, we hope to find some possible means of preventing some of the erosion on the Bay side. It is also hoped that the docking area at Rock Harbor will be enlarged. The Selectmen met with a State Committee regarding the possibility of constructing a launching ramp at either Great Pond or Rock Harbor. As of this date, no report has been received from this committee.

There will be a question on the Ballot this year asking for approval, or disapproval, of a Zoning Commission on the County level. If approved, this will require an appropriation of $50,000 from the fifteen towns in the County.

The road equipment purchased during the year was in constant use and we feel that it was advantageous to the Town. With this fact in mind, we will have an article in the Warrant this year asking for a small amount of additional equipment.

The Board wishes to thank all of the Town Officials, Department Heads, their fellow workers and the residents and taxpayers of Eastham for their understanding and co-operation during this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

LUTHER P. SMITH, Chairman

MAURICE A. MOORE

FRED G. LaPIANA, Jr.

Board of Selectmen

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To the Residents and Taxpayers of the Town of Eastham:

At the 1964 Annual Town Meeting the people of Eastham voted the sum of $15,500.00 for a professional revaluation of all real, taxable property in the Town. After inspecting literature of some twenty companies equipped to perform this service, five were interviewed and asked to submit bids. These bids were then reviewed and the low bid of $13.750.00, by the United Appraisal Co., of East Hartford, Connecticut, was accepted.

Field work began on buildings in June and was completed shortly after Labor Day. Soon after this the pricing of land began, and this nearly completed. Beginning early in 1965, both buildings and land will be reviewed and only then will final values be set. It must be understood that no information will be available to anyone regarding their individual assessment until notices are sent to each individual taxpayer, by the company, advising him of his new assessment.

These notices will specify the dates for hearings which the company will hold to hear objections. If your assessed value is above "full and fair value", this will be the time to bring it to the attention of the appraisers. After the hearings have been completed, the new assessments will become official, probably about April 1, 1965.

Please bear in mind that all assessments will reflect "full and fair value". This is in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and subsequent Supreme Court decisions. All valuations will rise appreciably. However, the tax rate will decrease in direct proportion, and

so very little change will occur in most tax bills, excepting those cases where present values were out of proportion to others in the Town.

In the future, all assessments will be made in relation to the values established this year. It shall, therefor, be necessary to establish and maintain new and more complete records. The Assessors shall have to spend more time in the field, and additional clerical help will be necessary. There are also ten pages of Assessors Maps remaining to be revised in order to complete our records. An article in the Warrant asks for the money necessary for the revision of these maps.

In view of these and other pressing needs, more space and better safeguards for records are immediately essential. This space should provide for good coordination between the Assessors, their clerks, and their records and maps.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED G. La PIANA, JR. Chairman

LUTHER P. SMITH

MAURICE A. MOORE

Board of Assessors

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS — EASTHAM 1964 RECAPITULATION

			Figures Used in Fixing Tax Rate G.L. Chapter 59, 23, 25
A. CITY or TOWN: Including all appropriations voted since 1963 Tax Rate was fixed.			
1. Total Appropriations as certified by city or town clerk to be raised by taxation, Chapter 41, 15A		$424,644.84	
2. Total Appropriations voted to be taken from available funds: (a) In 1964. $45,900.00		45,900.00	$470,544.84
	1964 Estimates	**1963 Under-Estimates**	
B. STATE: Tax and Assessments:			
1. State Parks and Reservations	$ 1,012,37	$ 93.46	
2. State Audit of Municipal Accounts	$ 64.92		
3. Mosquito Control	3,720.15		
4. State Assessment System	50.00		
5. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	187.95		
6. Sum of Total carried to outside column	$ 5,035.39	$ 93.46	$ 5,128.85
C. COUNTY: Tax and Assessments:			
1. County Tax	$ 20,160.92		
2. Blue Cross and Insurance	2,567.69		
3. Sum of total carried to outside column	$ 22,728.61		$ 22,728.61
D. OVERLAY OF CURRENT YEAR			$ 10,034.37
E. GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED			$508,436.67
F. ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS:			
1. Income Tax		$ 28,273.10	
2. Corporation Taxes		12,878.55	
3. Reimbursement on account of publicly owned land		28.13	
4. Old Age Meal Tax		1,123.79	

5.	Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise			37,848.56	
6.	Licenses			4,834.50	
7.	Fines			272.55	
8.	General Government			226.37	
9.	Health and Sanitation: Nurses and Dental Fees			482.75	
10.	Charities (other than Federal grants) ADC and DA			3,549.43	
11.	Old Age Assistance (other than Federal Grants)			10,338.20	
12.	Veterans' Services			613.96	
13.	School (Funds from Income Tax not to be included)			14,568.24	
14.	Interest: On Taxes and Assessments			182.41	
15.	State Assistance for School Construction — Chapter 645, Acts of 1948			1,729.78	
16.	Auditorium Rental			1,185.00	
17.	Blue Cross and Insurance			256.62	
18.	**TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS**			$118,391.94	
19.	**OVERESTIMATE OF PREVIOUS YEAR:**				
	(a) County Tax			$ 1,103.15	
	(b) Cape Cod Mosquito Control			11.50	
20.	Amounts voted to be taken from available funds			45,900.00	
21.	**TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS**				$165,406.59
G.	**Net AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION ON PROPERTY**				$343,030.08
J.	Total Valuation: Personal Property	$1,165,340.00	Personal Property Tax	$ 50,692.31	
	Real Estate	6,720,420.00	Real Estate Tax	292,337.77	
			TAX RATE $43.50		
	Total	$7,885,760.00			
K.	Loss to avoid fractional division of tax rate			.48	
L.	**TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY**				$343,030.08

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Town Accountant herewith submits a report of the Financial Transactions of the Town of Eastham for the year ending December 31, 1964. Cooperation of all departments in submitting bills promptly has helped in expediting the work in this department and I wish to take this opportunity to express my appreciation to all concerned.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1964			$122,075.90
GENERAL REVENUE:			
Taxes:	1963 Real Estate	$ 4,986.42	
	1963 Personal	698.40	
	1964 Real Estate	280,467.04	
	1964 Personal	48,882.78	
	1964 Real Estate, on Tax Possession Sales	12.25	
			$335,046.89
	1963 Motor Vehicle Excise	$ 10.098.79	
	1964 Motor Vehicle Excise	33,729.81	
			$ 43.828.60
Tax Title Redemptions		$ 552.13	
Sale of Tax Possessions		641.30	
			$ 1,193.43
From the State:			
Income Tax		$ 6,368.64	
Business Corporation Tax		12,188.55	
Old Age Assistance Meal Tax		1,320.13	
			$ 19,877.32
From the County:			
Refunded Dog Tax			$ 376.73
Licenses and Permits:			
Building		$ 1,202.00	
Cabin		10.00	
Cesspool Construction		46.00	
Cesspool Pumping		8.00	
Firearms and Gunsmith		15.00	
Garbage and Rubbish Disposal		6.00	
Gasoline Renewals		7.00	
Ice Cream Manufacturer		5.00	
Innkeeper		4.00	
Lodging House		6.00	
Oleo		.50	
Pistol		40.00	

Shellfish:		
Residential, Non-Commercial	1,192.00	
Non-Residential, Non-Commercial	586.00	
Commercial	62.00	
Dragger	45.00	
Victualler	22.00	
		$ 3,256.50
Fish and Game Licenses		$ 1,587.50
Dog Licenses		$ 494.50
Grants and Gifts:		
Public School Aid, Chapter 70	$ 20,957.14	
Public School Aid, Chapter 69-71	739.68	
Transportation	13,749.92	
		$ 35,446.74
Interest on Taxes:		
Personal	$ 13.02	
Real Estate	111.61	
Motor Vehicle Excise	66.50	
Tax Title Redemption	33.47	
		$ 224.60
Collector's Fees		$ 638.00
COMMERCIAL REVENUE:		
Auditorium Rental	$ 625.00	
Appeals Board Hearings	70.00	
Insurance Dividend	186.32	
Library Fines and Deposits	232.87	
Napkin Dispenser	1.90	
Planning Board Hearings	80.00	
Recording Fees	31.20	
Remimbursements for Ads for Liquor Hearings	9.40	
Reimbursement for Use of Rescue Truck	149.00	
Road Machinery Fund	1,662.35	
School Lunch	3,813.24	
School Rental	75.00	
Sealer's Fines	48.00	
		$ 6,984.28
From the State:		
New School Building	$ 1,729.78	
Highways - Chapter 81	11,000.00	
Highways - Chapter 782	6,091.64	
Highways - Chapter 822	6,091.64	
Library Aid	500.00	
General Relief	177.22	
Old Age Assistance	8,900.11	
Old Age Assistance, Medical	3,126.66	
Old Age Assistance, Administration	755.49	
Old Age Assistance, Medical, Administration	109.34	
Aid to Dependent Children	2,083.70	
Aid to Dependent Children, Administration	152.26	
Disability Assistance	1,934.36	
Disabliity Assistance, Administration	55.00	
Veterans' Benefits	143.50	
Vocational Education	671.62	
		$ 43,522.32

Federal Grants:		
Old Age Assistance	$ 13,013.00	
Old Age Assistance, Administration	1,539.11	
Old Age Assistance, Medical	4,883.59	
Old Age Assistance, Medical, Administration	194.22	
Aid to Dependent Children	2,301.50	
Aid to Dependent Children, Administration	557.88	
Disability Assistance	930.00	
Disability Assistance, Administration	133.54	
School Lunch	1,780.08	
School, Public Law 874	238.66	
		$ 25,571.58
Recoveries:		
Old Age Assistance		$ 3,469.24
From Other Towns:		
Old Age Assistance	$ 459.28	
General Relief	51.44	
		$ 510.72
Refunds:		
Appeal Board	$ 4.24	
Blue Cross and Insurance	8.06	
Dog Refunds	153.00	
Estimated Receipts	7.50	
Fire Department	4.00	
Insurance	420.26	
Planning Board	2.30	
Police Department	54.03	
Old Age Assistance	15.00	
Miscellaneous	15.97	
Land Court Fees	22.70	
School	60.00	
School, Out of State Travel	5.50	
Selectmen and Assessor Expense	8.62	
State Income Tax	27.75	
		$ 808.93
Unclassified:		
State Income Tax	$ 1,360.98	
Barnstable County Retirement	2,868.83	
Federal Witholding Tax	12,975.64	
Massachusetts Teachers' Retirement	2,547.32	
Blue Cross and Insurance	2,490.84	
Teachers' Group Insurance	444.99	
Nurses' Fees	471.00	
Dental Clinic	122.50	
Marina Rental	485.00	
Gas Inspections	162.50	
Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes	28.13	
Telephone Tolls and Postage	33.37	
Stamps for Deed	1.65	
Sale of: Safe	10.00	
Voting Lists	6.00	
Signs	9.52	
Fire Truck	76.00	
Interest on Deposits	170.78	

Tax Title:			
Instruments of Redemption		25.00	
Taking Costs		7.62	
Shellfish Grants		17.00	
			$ 24,314.67
TRUST ACCOUNTS:			
Timothy Smith Fund:			
Bond Interest	$ 386.00		
Income	2,544.87		
Gifts	200.00		
Loans Given	1,900.00		
Loans Repaid	100.00		
Plans for Town Hall Addition	430.00		
		$ 5,560.87	
Town Hall Income		111.70	
Billings Fund Income		778.77	
Frank O. Daniels Cemetery Fund		2.46	
Zara Higgins Cemetery Fund		5.41	
Old Mill Operating Fund:			
Sales	$ 480.22		
Donations	873.80		
Withdrawals	340.00		
		$ 1,694.02	
			$ 8,153.23
TEMPORARY LOAN			$ 50,000.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS			$727,381.73

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

PAYMENTS—CLASSIFIED	Balance Jan. 1, 1964	Appropriations	Refund and Additions	Available	Expenditures	Balance
Selectmen's Salaries	$	$ 3,650.00	$	$ 3,650.00	$ 3,650.00	$
Assessors' Salaries		3,450.00		3,450.00	3,450.00	
Board of Welfare Salaries		900.00		900.00	900.00	
Treasurer, Collector, Clerk Salary		4,700.00		4,700.00	4,700.00	
Accountant Salary		2,200.00		2,200.00	2,200.00	
Office Clerk Salary		2,400.00		2,400.00	2,400.00	
Custodian Salary		4,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00	
Building Inspector Salary		1,600.00		1,600.00	1,600.00	
Moderator Salary		50.00		50.00	50.00	
Finance Committee Chairman Salary		50.00		50.00	50.00	
Constable Salary		50.00		50.00	50.00	
Accountant Expense		600.00		600.00		17.14
Typewriter					467.50	
Travel					86.79	
Office Expense					19.57	
Dues					9.00	
Assessors' Abstracts		350.00		350.00	251.98	98.02
Selectmen and Assessor Expense		3,600.00	183.62	3,783.62		17.12
Kardex File					116.25	
Chair and Typewriter					120.20	
Printing, Postage, Office Expense					628.99	
Travel					428.84	
Clerical					332.07	
Ads for bids and hearings					50.09	
Assessors Maps					2,033.01	
Dues					50.00	
Recording Deed					7.05	
Treasurer, Collector, Clerk Expense		1,500.00		1,500.00		3.45
Association Dues					13.50	
Deputy Collector					23.00	

	Balance Jan. 1, 1964	Appro-priations	Refund and Additions	Available	Expen-ditures	Balance
Clerical Assistance					234.31	
Recording Fees & Administering Oaths					115.25	
Printing, Postage, Office Expense					858.04	
Travel and Meetings					230.20	
Miscellaneous					22.25	
Finance Committee Expense (Dues)		75.00		75.00	10.00	65.00
Legal Expense		1,000.00		1,000.00		257.02
Town Counsel					606.00	
Telephone					6.55	
Legal Advertisements					130.43	
Certification of Notes		10.00		10.00	2.00	8.00
Election and Registration		1,500.00	105.66	1,605.66		
Registrars					625.00	
Election Officers					684.39	
Printing and Postage					203.30	
Repair Ballot Box					43.50	
Meals					49.47	
Town Hall		4,000.00	203.41	4,203.41		
Electricity					657.40	
Fuel Oil					1,170.89	
Maintenance and Repairs					919.64	
Telephone					647.44	
Janitor's Supplies					302.98	
Labor					103.62	
Extra Janitor Duty					240.00	
Kitchen Supplies					84.23	
Public Address System					44.00	
Miscellaneous					13.03	
Flag					20.18	
Tax Titles		5,000.00	22.70	5,022.70		
Advertising					24.15	
Tax Takings					44.00	

	Balance Jan. 1, 1964	Appro-priations	Refund and Additions	Available	Expen-ditures	Balance
Legal Fees					3,370.00	
Recordings					153.95	
Land Court					163.75	
Notary Fees					2.00	
Encumbered						1,264.85
Tax Pessessions		500.00		500.00		491.30
Revenue Stamps					1.65	
Recording Deed					7.05	
Professional ReAssessment		15,500.00		15,500.00	8,167.00	7,333.00
Shellfish Protection		1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00	
Shellfish Propogation	1,291.70	500.00		1,791.70		530.35
Shellfish					816.00	
Deputy Shellfish Warden					250.00	
Materials					10.60	
Travel					57.75	
Planting Shellfish					90.00	
Printing					37.00	
Fire Department		8,150.00	336.24	8,486.24		
Payrolls; Fire, Summer Man, Signal					2,275.75	
Chief's Salary					1,550.00	
Travel					200.32	
Apparatus					822.77	
Fuel					345.17	
Electricity					372.45	
Clothing					619.16	
Telephone					182.24	
Gas Inspections					370.00	
Painting Station					328.43	
Gasoline					233.07	
Radio					600.00	
Printing, Postage					50.26	
Maintenance of Equipment					103.01	

	Balance Jan. 1, 1964	Appro-priations	Refund and Additions	Available	Expen-ditures	Balance
Cesspool					85.00	
Chairs					254.31	
Gas					7.10	
Building Maintenance					87.20	
Fire Patrol Truck	1,000.00			1,000.00	979.79	20.21
Fire Station Toilet Facilities		1,300.00		1,300.00	744.47	555.53
Rescue Boat and Gear		1,100.00		1,100.00	1,094.70	5.30
Police Department		15,100.00	54.03	15,154.03		546.97
Police Chief					5,000.00	
Police Payrolls					7,337.53	
Association Dues					27.00	
Miscellaneous Equipment					267.41	
Uniforms					252.30	
Car repairs and servicing					221.16	
Gasoline and oil					896.16	
Printing, Postage, Office Expense					115.76	
Travel and meals					19.23	
Telephone					470.51	
Police Cruiser		970.00		970.00	969.50	.50
Dispatcher Service		4,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00	
Ambulance		3,000.00		3,000.00	3,000.00	
Tree Warden		600.00		600.00		4.30
Wages					396.50	
Truck Hire					52.00	
Town Truck					70.20	
Insecticides					77.00	
Insect Pest and Poison Ivy Control		1,600.00		1,600.00		
Wages					614.26	
Truck Hire					485.38	
Insecticides					487.76	
Gas and Oil					12.60	
Dutch Elm Disease		200.00		200.00		

	Balance Jan. 1, 1964	Appro-priations	Refund and Additions	Available	Expen-ditures	Balance
Wages					84.00	
Truck Hire					66.00	
Insecticides					50.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures		200.00		200.00		46.45
James E. Clancy, Sealer					150.00	
Telephone and Mileage					3.55	
Inspection of Wiring		350.00	119.00	469.00	469.00	
Bounties on Woodchucks		30.00		30.00	5.00	25.00
Appeal Board		600.00	4.86	604.86		
Chairman of Board					100.00	
Secretary					243.60	
Association Dues					27.00	
Advertisements					172.93	
Printing, Postage, Stationery					61.33	
Planning Board		300.00	2.30	302.30		114.85
Secretary of Board					100.00	
Association Dues					30.00	
Advertisements					20.95	
Printing, Postage Office Expense					36.50	
Civilian Defense	448.34	250.00	137.95	836.29		
Civil Defense Director					520.00	
Telephone					30.00	
Generator Maintenance					49.84	
Surplus Supplies					168.45	
Travel, for supplies					68.00	
Traffic Lines, (Painting)		1,500.00		1,500.00	1,500.00	
Conservation Commission	463.50	100.00		563.50		563.50
Street Lights		1,150.00		1,150.00	1,122.40	27.60
Great Pond Supervision		1,000.00		1,000.00		3.58
Lifeguard					800.03	
Equipment					196.39	
Town Hall Parking Lot Lighting		800.00		800.00	773.26	26.74

	Balance Jan. 1, 1964	Appro-priations	Refund and Additions	Available	Expen-ditures	Balance
Professional Planning		2,500.00		2,500.00		2,500.00
Greenhead Fly Control		346.40		346.40	346.40	
Health		2,500.00		2,500.00		244.78
Salary of Board					15.69	
Dental Clinic					537.80	
Travel					55.70	
Survey of Town Dump					1,218.55	
Substitute Nurse					325.10	
Dues and Printing					15.85	
Supplies for Nurse					71.53	
Dig hole for Whale					15.00	
Town Dump		3,500.00		3,500.00		57.47
Labor					1,936.16	
Trucks and Operators					441.75	
Contract for Maintenance (to June 1					597.94	
Hauling Tractor					140.00	
Electrical Work					140.00	
Signs					110.00	
Materials					53.35	
Misscellaneous					23.33	
Inspection of Animals		80.00		80.00	80.00	
Dog Officer Account		100.00		100.00	34.00	15.00
Encumbered						51.00
Highways — General		4,000.00		4,000.00		4.12
Typewriter					60.00	
Garage (at Town Dump)					503.73	
Tools					928.06	
Electricity					50.96	
Materials					436.89	
Labor					816.89	
Gasoline and Oil					661.37	
Fuel Oil					154.30	

	Balance Jan. 1, 1964	Appro-priations	Refund and Additions	Available	Expen-ditures	Balance
Signs					133.83	
Maintenance of Equipment					149.60	
Mileage					48.50	
Miscellaneous					51.75	
Highways — Chapter 81		14,200.00		14,200.00		
Wages					3,179.64	
Trucks and Operators					4,051.50	
Materials					5,556.71	
Town Truck					1,412.15	
Highways — Chapter 782, deposited			6,091.64	6,091.64	6,091.64	
Highways — Chapter 822, deposited			6,091.64	6,091.64	6,091.64	
Snow		6,000.00	64.18	6,064.18		
Trucks and Operators					3,315.50	
Labor					760.25	
Salt					424.83	
Town Truck					1,382.00	
Maintenance of Equipment					181.60	
Town Landings		8,000.00		8,000.00		53.74
Wages					2,087.39	
Electricity					582.74	
Trucks and Operators					2,079.00	
Town Truck					83.00	
Restroom Supplies					112.71	
Maintenance and Repairs					133.50	
Materials					863.50	
Rock Harbor (Marina)					1,680.97	
Miscellaneous					81.36	
Signs					242.00	
Rock Harbor (Dredging)	9,812.50			9,812.50	8,765.62	1,046.88
Welfare Administration, Salary		2,000.000		2,000.00	2,000.00	
Welfare Administration, Federal Grants	2,047.99		2,424.75	4,472.74		2,639.15
Salary					958.54	

	Balance Jan. 1, 1964	Appro-priations	Refund and Additions	Available	Expen-ditures	Balance
Travel					231.70	
Telephone					187.10	
Printing, Postage, Office Expense					258.50	
Typewriter					156.75	
Association Dues					41.00	
Welfare Services:		27,000.00		27,000.00		
General Relief					1,416.13	
Old Age Assistance					15,658.92	
Old Age Assistance, Medical					3,816.14	
Aid to Dependent Children					2,979.68	
Disability Assistance					3,129.13	
Welfare Services, Federal Grants:						
Old Age Assistance, Cash Grants	168.28		14,812.58	14,980.86	13,715.96	1,026.80
Other Towns					238.10	
Old Age Assistance, Medical	1,133.37		4,883.59	6,016.96	5,811.96	205.00
Aid to Dependent Children	377.80		2,301.50	2,679.30	2,510.57	168.73
Disability Assistance	110.40		930.00	1,040.40	1,040.40	
Veteran's Benefits		6,000.00		6,000.00		4,107.90
Veterans' Agent					750.00	
Cash Grants					553.50	
Fuel Oil					82.50	
Office Expense and Mileage					141.10	
Food Orders					365.00	
Town Nurse		4,800.00	250.00	5,050.00		8.65
School and Town Nurse					4,400.00	
Telephone					325.95	
Car Expense and Mileage					146.70	
Association Dues					70.00	
Substitute Nurse					94.60	
Gloves, rubber					4.10	
Town Nurse Car		1,600.00		1,600.00	1,600.00	

	Balance Jan. 1, 1964	Appro-priations	Refund and Additions	Available	Expen-ditures	Balance
School		94,634.00	60.00	94,694.00	90,988.49	3,750.51
(For expenditures see School Report)						
School, Out of State Travel		100.00	55.50	155.50	133.70	21.80
School Reimbursement, P.L. 864	281.40		238.66	520.06	172.54	347.52
School Lunch, Special Account	1,063.62		5,593.32	6,656.94		1,152.53
Salaries					1,466.72	
Wages, Assistant					59.38	
Groceries					1,769.13	
Milk					1,598.02	
Express					110.87	
Gas					78.10	
Refrigerator					323.95	
Miscellaneous					98.24	
Regional School Expense		119,024.54		119,024.54	119,024.54	
Library		3,500.00	376.78	3,876.78		1.73
Librarian					1,500.00	
Library Janitor					420.00	
Maintenance and Repairs					538.93	
Assistant Librarians					173.75	
Printing, Postage, Office Expense					100.44	
Fuel Oil					159.02	
Books					328.61	
Travel					35.25	
Electricity					101.20	
Labor					53.00	
Magazine Subscriptions					125.34	
Telephone					55.91	
Lawn Mower					48.95	
Furnishings					228.65	
Dues					6.00	
Library Trust, Books	30.52		878.77	909.29	119.53	789.76
Auditorium Loan		3,000.00		3,000.00	3,000.00	

	Balance Jan. 1, 1964	Appro-priations	Refund and Additions	Available	Expen-ditures	Balance
School Building Loan		6,000.00		6,000.00	6,000.00	
Temporary Loan			50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	
Interest		1,400.00	200.00	1,600.00	1,596.67	3.33
Soldiers & Sailors Lots		50.00		50,00	50.00	
Old Cemeteries		350.00		350.00		
Mowing					196.25	
Cemetery Association					92.50	
Share of Lawn Mower					61.25	
State Income Tax			1,360.98	1,360.98	1,360.98	
Barnstable County Retirement			2,868.83	2,868.83	2,868.83	
Federal Witholding Tax			12,975.64	12,975.64	12,975.64	
Massachusetts Teachers' Retirement			2,547.32	2,547.32	2,547.32	
Teachers' Group Insurance			444.99	444.99	444.99	
Blue Cross and Insurance			2,490.84	2,490.84	2,490.84	
Road Machinery Fund (Road Equipment)	68.86	15,000.00	1,862.35	16.931.21	16,206.32	724.89
Miscellaneous		1,000.00	15.97	1,015.97		45.50
Advertising & Printing By-Laws					182.36	
Intersection Sketch & Set Bounds					65.00	
Signs					188.47	
Labor					144.00	
Printing, Office Supplies					118.97	
Materials					117.87	
Warrants					79.95	
Miscellaneous					73.85	
Memorial Day (Flags and Band)		150.00		150.00	135.00	15.00
Insurance		8,450.00	573.97	9,023.97	8,759.17	264.80
Public Amusement and Advertising		2,000.00		2,000.00		
Vacationist's Handbook					700.00	
Board of Trade					1,200.00	
Chamber of Commerce, Cape Cod					100.00	
Recreation Commission		3,135.00		3,135.00		1.67
Salaries: Swimming, Coaching					1,958.75	

	Balance Jan. 1, 1964	Appro-priations	Refund and Additions	Available	Expen-ditures	Balance
Uniforms and Equipment					760.81	
Tool House					39.95	
Materials					201.77	
Trophies and Awards					68.76	
Hallowe'en Party					39.84	
Miscellaneous					63.45	
Old Windmill Care and Improvement		1,500.00		1,500.00		1.89
Maintenance and Repairs					1,076.10	
Fertilizer					126.91	
Labor and Mowing					232.16	
Mower Repairs					54.32	
Miscellaneous					8.62	
Old Windmill, Operating			1,694.02	1,694.02		
Salaries, Millers					1,009.50	
Maintenance and Repairs					219.56	
Labor and Mowing					57.75	
Signs					135.00	
Sale Articles					114.00	
Share of Lawn Mower					61.25	
Deposited					96.96	
Band Concerts		875.00		875.00	600.00	275.00
Town Reports		1,000.00		1,000.00	990.00	10.00
Christmas Tree and Lighting Hall		250.00	249.84	499.84		
Christmas Party					191.89	
Town Hall Lighting, including labor					307.95	
Unpaid bills of 1963		1,875.10		1,875.10	1,875.10	
Purchase of Beach Land		20,000.00		20,000.00	20,000.00	
Multi-purpose Sports Court		2,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00	
Interest on Highway Deposited			170.78	170.78	170.78	
Refunds: Real Estate Taxes 1963			3.86	3.86	3.86	
Real Estate Taxes 1964			2,246.68	2,246.68	2,246.68	
Personal Taxes 1964			79.40	79.40	79.40	

	Jan. 1, 1964 Balance	Appropriations	Refund and Additions	Available	Expenditures	Balance
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes 1963			157.82	157.82	157.82	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes 1964			301.57	301.57	301.57	
County Tax		20,160.92		20,160.92	19,103.37	1,057.55
State Parks and Reservations		1,012.37		1,012.37	929.01	83.36
State Audit		64.92		64.92	64.92	
Cape Cod Mosquito Control		3.720.15		3,720.15	3 573.86	146.29
County Retirement Assessment		2,333.80		2,333.80	2,333.80	
State Assessment System		50.00		50.00	50.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills		187.95		187.95	187.95	
Blue Cross and Insurance		2,567.69	8.06	2,575.75	2.576.32	(short .57)
Timothy Smith Fund			5,460.87	5,460.87		
Bond Interest					386.00	
Income					2,544.87	
Gifts					100.00	
Loans Given					1,900.00	
Loan Repaid					100.00	
Plans for Town Hall Addition					430.00	
Town Hall Income			111.70	111.70	111.70	
Frank O. Daniels Cemetery Fund			2.46	2.46	2.46	
Zara Higgins Cemetery Fund			5.41	5.41	5.41	
Fish and Game			1,587.50	1,587.50	1,587.50	
Proceeds of Dog Licenses			494.50	494.50	494.50	
Collector's Fees	183.00		638.00	821.00	500.00	321.00
TOTALS	$18,481.28	$493.502.84	$134.776.04	$651,760.16	$618,636.60	$33.123.56
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1964					108,745.13	
					$727,381.73	

REVENUE 1964

Appropriation	$424,644.84	Real Estate Tax Commitment	$292,337.77
State Parks and Reservations	1,012.37	Personal Tax Commitment	50,692.31
State Audit	64.92	Estimated Receipts	118,391.94
County Tax	20,160.92	Over Estimates:	
Mosquito Control	3,720.15	County Tax	1,103.15
Blue Cross and Insurance	2,567.69	Mosquito Control	11.50
State Assessment System	50.00	Omitted Real Estate Tax Commitment	277.53
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	187.95	Omitted Personal Tax Commitment	140.94
Under Estimates:		Appropriation Balance	11,934.12
State Parks and Reservations	93.46	Estimated Receipts	9,318.07
Overlay - 1964	10,034.37		
	$462,536.67		
To Surplus Revenue	21,670.66		
	$484,207.33		$484,207.33

SURPLUS REVENUE

Revaluation of Assessments	$ 15,500.00	Balance, January 1, 1964	$91,215.61
Purchase of Beach Land	20,000.00	Overlay Surplus	1,095.06
Highways - Chapter 81	10,400.00	Tax Possession Sale	641.30
Tax Titles	455.93	Highways, Chapter 81	11,000.00
Unpaid Bills of 1963	194.00	Tax Title Redemptions	552.13
Subsequent Taxes	244.90	Revenue 1964	21,670.66
	$ 46,794.83		
Surplus Revenue	79,397.93		
	$126,174.76		$126,174.76

RESERVE FUND

Appeal Board	$ .62	From Overlay Surplus	$5,000.00
Civilian Defense	137.95		
Election & Registration	105.66		
Fire Department	332.24		
Interest	200.00		
Insurance	233.83		
Road Machinery Fund	200.00		
School, Out of State Travel	50.00		
Selectmen & Assessor Exp.	175.00		
Town Hall	203.41		
Town Nurse	250.00		
Snow	64.18		
Wire Inspections	119.00		
Christmas Tree & Town Hall Lighting	249.84		
	$2,321.73		
To Overlay Surplus	2,678.27		
	$5,000.00		

Transfers from the Surplus Revenue Account were as voted at the Annual Town Meeting and a Special Town Meeting and are shown in the records of the Town Clerk. Transfers from the Reserve Account were made upon advice of the Finance Committee.

The proceding report, together with the Balance Sheet directly following, is a record of this accountant's books for the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

GENEVIEVE C. SCHROEDER

Town Accountant

BALANCE SHEET FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

Cash, December 31, 1964	$108,745.13	
Real Estate Taxes—1964	5,603.19	
Personal Taxes—1964	1,217.99	
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise Taxes—1964	1,139.22	
Tax Titles	594.80	
Tax Possessions	3,164.67	
Aid to Dependent Children, Accounts Receivable	539.22	
Veterans' Benefits, Accounts Receivable	286.50	
State Aid to Highways, Chapter 81	10,450.00	
Blue Cross and Insurance, Town's Share	.57	
	$133,741.29	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Revenue		$ 1,139.22
Tax Title and Tax Possession Revenue		5,759.47
Overlay 1964		675.64
Overlay Surplus		10,751.82
Departmental Revenue		825.72
State Aid to Highways Revenue		10.450.00
Collectors' Fees		321.00
Tailings		127.23
Sale of Real Estate		3,046.91
County Tax		1,057.55
State Parks and Reservations		83.36
Cape Cod Mosquito Control		146.29
Road Machinery Fund		524.89
Old Age Assistance, Federal Grants		1,026.80
Old Age Assistance, Medical, Federal Grants		205.00
Old Age Assistance, Adminstration, Federal Grants		1,607.11
Old Age Assistance Recovery		245.09
Old Age Assistance, Medical Administration, Federal Grants		573.09
Aid to Dependent Children, Federal Grants		168.73
Aid to Dependent Children, Administration, Federal Grants		41.27
Disability Assistance, Administration, Federal Grants		417.68
School Reimbursement, Public Law 864		347.52
School Reimbursement, Public Law 874		134.98
Library Trust		789.76
State Aid for Libraries		500.00
Tax Titles, Encumbered		1,264.85
Professional Reassessment		7,333.00
Shellfish Propogation		530.35
Conservation Commission		563.50
Professional Planning		2,500.00
Dog Officer Account, Encumbered		51.00
Special School Lunch		1,152.53
		$ 54,361.36
Surplus Revenue		79,379.93
		$133,741.29

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

On Deposit January 1, 1964	$122,075.20
Receipts January 1 through December 31	605,306.53
	$727,381.73
Disbursements January 1 through December 31	$618,636.60
Balance December 31, 1964	108,745.13
(Cash on Hand and in Bank)	$727,381.73

MUNICIPAL TRUST FUNDS ACCOUNTS

MERCY A. MINES CEMETERY FUNDS

Januanry 1, 1964	On Deposit	88.64
	Interest	3.67
		92.31
December 31,1964	On Deposit	92.31

ZARA HIGGINS CEMETERY FUND

January 1, 1964	On Deposit	130.00
	Interest	5.41
		135.41
	Withdrawals	5.41
December 31, 1964	On Deposit	130.00

FRANK O. DANIELS CEMETERY FUNDS

January 1, 1964	On Deposit	59.18
	Interest	2.46
		61.64
	Withdrawals	2.46
December 31, 1964	On Deposit	59.18

WORLD WAR MEMORIAL FUND

January 1, 1964	On Deposit	620.59
	Interest	25.85
December 31, 1964		646.44

TOWN HALL FUND

January 1, 1964	On Deposit	2,708.15
	Interest	111.70
		2,819.85
	Withdrawals	111.70
December 31, 1964		2,708.15

TOWN HALL OPERATING ACCOUNT (Income)

January 1, 1964	On Deposit	276.30
	Interest	123.25
December 31, 1964	On Deposit	399.55

ROBERT C. BILLINGS FUND

January 1, 1964	On Deposit	14,000.00
	Interest	437.50
	Withdrawals	437.50
December 31, 1964	On Deposit	14,000.00

EUGENIA AND ANDREW MERRILL TRUST FUND

For Use Of Public Library

January 1, 1964	On Deposit	500.00
	Interest	20.95
		520.95
December 31, 1964	On Deposit	520.95

TIMOTHY SMITH ACCOUNT

January 1, 1964	On Deposit	48,586.79
	Invested	11,800.00
	Interest	2,029.41
	Income	3,011.87
	Loan Repaid	100.00
		$65,528.07
Loans & Gifts		2,530.00
Invested		11,800.00
December 31, 1964	On Deposit	51,198.07
		$65,528.07

SPECIAL HIGHWAY ACCOUNT #782

On Deposit	February 1, 1964	6,091.64
	Interest	170.78
December 31, 1964		6,262.42

SPECIAL HIGHWAY ACCOUNT #822

October 16, 1964	On Deposit	6,091.64
December 31, 1964	On Deposit	6,091.64

Respectfully submitted
L. ISABELLE BRACKETT,
Treasurer

SALARIES AND WAGES PAID BY

TOWN OF EASTHAM IN 1964

Alexander, John	506.63
Amoroso, Louis	4,070.00
Anderson, Leonard	2,274.89
Baker, Lawrence	187.50
Bearse, Lewis	39.58
Bogalowski, Joseph	73.50
Brackett, L. Isabelle	4,700.00
Burling, Frank	562.50
Carey, Fred G.	5,664.31
Cole, Harold	433.50
Christensen Evelyn	347.38
Delaney, Dorothy	393.72
Deschamps, Robert L.	1,177.89
Deville, Catherine	241.50
Dickinson, Edward	675.00
Doughty, Clarence E.	520.00
Downs, Herman	7,020.00
Dunphy, Alice May	4,406.13
Emond, Jerry	4,300.00
Escobar Charles P.	349.13
Flint Sadie	1,500.00
Franz, Isabelle	420.00
Gould, Vesta L.	5,966.56
Guarino, Alice	3,800.00
Hamilton, Dunning	665.74
Handel, Esther K.	6,300.00
Hatch, Freeman C., II	576.00
Hebden, Dorothy	1,391.60
Higgins Kenneth R.	595.00
Higgins, Phyllis	123.13
Hilferty, John	1,550.00
Howes, Barbara	5,317.34
James, Frank B.	1,180.08
Joseph, Alice	6,300.00
Jones, Roy	992.25
Knowles, Winfred J.	5,050.00
Lapiana, Fred G.	2,244.00
McGrath, James	659.58
MacPherson, Bruce	845.73
Macomber, Della	6,166.56
Mayo, Dorrice	3,137.04
Mayo, Lloyd	1,016.75
Miller, Leo	1,075.75
Moore, Maurice A.	2,605.00
Moore, Rebecca	1,500.00
Nickerson, Gordon M.	213.50
Nickerson, Nathan A., Jr.	245.00
Ohmann, Fred	630.00
Pierce, Sydney G.	1,437.60
Quinn, Ruth	488.00
Reed, Ethel	1,193.56
Rogers, Ralph L.	1,600.00
Rose, Diane	30.00
Savin, Audrey	1,866.72
Schroeder, Genevieve C.	4,600.00
Smith, Luther P.	2,777.66
Webber, Nathan	5,010.88
Whiting, Burt	14.00
Wordell, Dorothy	1,386.80
Wiley, Maurice W.	384.02
Whiting, J. Robert	609.75
Wright, Barbara	2,016.64
Miscellaneous	
Anderson, Susan	300.00
Bartolini, Brenda	60.00
Bagnulo, John	34.50
Bell, Jeanne	555.00
Benner, Dorothy	15.00
Branscomber, Meredith	15.00
Brewer, Marion	33.75
Brookshire, Ethel	282.30
Burns, William	77.75
Campbell, Bruce	1.00
Campbell, Charles	250.00
Carey, Lucy	10.50
Carron, Helen	89.38
Chaplowe, Alfred	44.00
Chaplowe, Joyce	9.00
Christopher, Joan	15.00
Clancy, James T.	197.25
Clark, Richard	36.25
Collins, Kenelmn	15.25
Kommando, Edward, M.D.	100.00
Connors, John	35.25
Corbett, Allan	105.25
Cunningham, Constance	175.00
Curtiss, John B.	100.00
Dennison, Thomas	21.00
Downs, Marion	45.00
Duffy, George, Jr.	80.50
Dunsford, George, Jr.,	62.75
Doyle, Joseph E., Jr.,	62.00

Eldredge, Doris	270.00	Nickerson, Arthur	98.25
Eldredge, Elnathan, E.	9.75	Nickerson, Joyce	150.00
Eldredge, Stanley	70.88	Nickerson, Marcia	100.00
Emond, Carlton	17.50	Nickerson, Minerva	30.00
Farrel, Guy	19.50	Nickerson, Richard H.	54.50
Foley, Thomas, Jr.,	60.25	Noyes Florence	150.00
Gavin, Walter	64.88	Pierce, Edith	11.81
Goodwin, Henry	37.00	Penney, Elizabeth	84.60
Grant, John	36.50	Perreault, Bertha	9.00
Hicks, Thedore L.	50.00	Peters, Anthony	150.00
Higgins, Anastasia	23.25	Philbrick, Edward	62.50
Hokkenan, William	1.75	Quinn, Howard	15.75
Hollis, Ernest	25.00	Reed, Eric	31.25
Horton, Lorna	79.00	Schofield, James E.	49.25
Jennings, Harold	34.50	Spindler, Dorothy	23.75
Knoetgen, Paul	27.50	St. Aubin, Armand	217.75
King, Aurore	175.00	Stephanz, Joan	30.00
King, Joseph	9.75	Stewart, John	36.00
Lamb, Margaret	140.00	Strathdee, Gail	300.00
Lee, Irving	47.75	Turano, Maurice	27.25
Leach, James, Jr.	80.00	Turner, Esther	80.50
Mead, David	100.00	Ullman, Eleanor	67.00
Mills, Alfred	89.50	Velander, Arnold	20.25
Mills, Eleanor	175.00	Walters, Bessie	13.13
Moore, Harvey, T.	110.88	Woodworth, Wallace	1.75
Nelson, Louis	165.38		

Respectfully submitted

L. ISABELLE BACKETT

Treasurer

REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

FOR THE YEAR 1964

REAL ESTATE

Dr.

Balance Due Real Estate Taxes 1963	$ 5,550.52	
Warrants for 1964 Real Estate Taxes	292,615.30	
Refunds After Payment	2,403.98	
		$300.569.80

Cr.

Paid Treasurer Real Estate Taxes 1963	4,986.42	
Paid Treasurer Real Estate Taxes 1964	280,467.04	
Tax Titles	700.83	
Abatements	8,812.32	
Uncollected Real Estate Taxes 1964	5,603.19	
		$300,569.80

TANGIBLE PERSONAL TAXES

Dr.

Balance Due Personal Taxes 1963	734.92	
Warrant for Personal Taxes 1964	50,833.25	
Refunds After Payment	1,705.26	
		$ 53,273.43

Cr.

Paid Treasurer Account Personal Taxes 1963	698.40	
Paid Treasurer Account Personal Taxes 1964	48,882.78	
Abatements	2,474.26	
Uncollected Personal Taxes 1964	1,217.99	
		53,273.43

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES

Dr.

Balance Due M. V. Excise Taxes 1963	8,231.97	
Warrants 1963 Received in 1964	3,222.57	
1964 Warrants	38,873.32	
Refund After Payment	3,734.99	
		$ 54,042.85

Cr.

Paid Treasurer M. V. Excise Taxes 1963	10,098.79	
Paid Treasurer M. V. Excise Taxes 1964	33,729.81	
Abatements	9,075.03	
Uncollected M. V. Excise Taxes 1964	1,139.22	
		$ 54,042.85

SUMMARY UNCOLLECTED TAXES

Real Estate Taxes 1964	5,603.19	
Personal Taxes 1964	1,217.99	
M. V. Excise Taxes 1964	1,139.22	
Total Uncollected Taxes 1964		$ 7,960.40

Respectfully submitted,

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT

Tax Collector

1964 REPORT OF THE FEES OF TREASURER - TAX COLLECTOR - TOWN CLERK

Administering Oaths	22.50
Collector's Fees	544.00
Recordings	383.00
	949.25

Respectfully submitted,

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT

Treasurer, Town Clerk and
Tax Collector

FISH & GAME REPORT FOR 1964

81	Resident Fishing Licenses @ 4.25	344.25
105	Resident Hunting Licenses @ 4.25	446.25
32	Sporting Licenses (Resident) @7.25	232.00
10	Minor Fishing Licenses @ 2.25	22.50
11	Resident Female Fishing Licenses @ 3.25	35.75
77	Non Resident fishing Licenses (Special) @ 4.25	327.25
17	Non Resident Fishing Licenses (Regular) @ 1.75	148.75
3	Non Resident Hunting Licenses @ 15.25	45.75
4	Archery Stamps @ 1.10	4.40
3	Duplicates @ .50	1.50
1	Trapping License @ 7.75	7.75
		$1616.15
	Retained as fees	94.25
	Paid to Commonwealth	1521.90
		$1616.15

REPORT OF DOG LICENSES IN 1964

103	Male Licenses @ 2.00	206.00
22	Female Licenses @ 5.00	120.00
86	Spayed Female Licenses @ 2.00	172.00
2	Kennel Licenses @ 25.00	50.00
1	Kennel License @ 10.00	10.00
		558.00
	Retained as Fees	53.50
	Paid to County	504.50

The amount paid to the County Treasurer is returned to the Town, minus the cost of administation and damage done by dogs. By vote of the Town the sum received is credited to the Public Library Account.

Respectfully submitted,

L. Isabelle Brackett, Town Clerk

BIRTHS RECORDED IN EASTHAM 1964

Date	Name of Child	Name of Parents
Jan. 14	Lyn Lorraine Young	Benjamin L. Young, Jr. Doris Mary Yost
Mar. 12	Susan Snow Curtis	Robert Henry Curtis Dorothy Lillian Fulcher
Mar. 19	Douglas Edward Lai	Douglas MacArthur Lai Jean Munsey
April 2	Catherine Avellar	Albert J. Avellar Constance Dill
April 6	Melinda Ann Carey	Fred George Carey Mary A. Boulton
April 7	Rebecca Lynn Rose	Eugene Donald Rose Amy F. Clapp
May 15	Holly Anne Whiting	George Robert Whiting Rebecca Hall Morris
May 17	Leonard Edwin Curran	Leonard E. Curran Patricia Bowe
June 5	Megan Mary Doyle	Joseph Edward Doyle, Jr. Mary P. Agnew
June 24	Mary Jean Hayes	Robert Warren Hayes Dorothy Jean Williams
July 9	Tammy Jane Chipman	Stanley James Chipman Beverly Ann Gorone
July 13	Dorian Christian Mead	Jay Walter Mead, Jr. Doris Camilla Due
July 14	Michael Wayne Parent	Wayne Olin Parent Kathleen Jay Gavin
Sept. 16	Faythe Ellen Collins	Robert E. Collins Teresa E. Stoke
Sept. 26	David Alan Mills	Alfred R. Mills Eleanor M. Pearson
Sept. 27	Eileen Bridget Clark	Robert C. Clark Elizabeth A. Chase
Sept. 28	David Weston Rich	David W. Rich Dorothy-Ann Delaney
Oct. 2	Bulkeley Freeman Winslow II	Sidney W. Winslow, IV Carol S. Ashton
Oct. 5	Nancy Elizabeth Blatchford	John W. Blatchford Shirley Donovan
Oct. 6	Sonia Diane Higgins	Kenneth R. Higgins Marilyn Ione Coey
Oct. 14	Charlene Millicent Whitten	Theodore B. Whitten Grace K. Moses
Oct. 28	Leslie Ann Lapiana	Fred G. Lapiana Jr. Geraldine D. Sudnick
Dec. 8	Robin Lin Hovasse	Arthur L. Hovasse Priscilla E. Turner

L. Isabelle Brackett
Town Clerk

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1964

Date	Names	Residence
Feb. 10	Frederick Emil Joseph	Provincetown
	Helen Marie Pearson	Eastham
Feb. 27	William Whittemore Scott	Orleans
	June (Young) McCray	Eastham
May 2	Burt W. Whiting	Eastham
	Beverly Ashley	Barnstable
May 16	Michael J. Williamson	Toronto, Canada
	Carolyn Cartledge (Withus) Jewell	Eastham
June 1	Charles W. Chase	Eastham
	Kathy A. Rogers	Eastham
July 28	Jerry J. Emond	Eastham
	Norma (Acorn) Chase	Eastham
Aug. 20	Leonard Bates Anderson	Eastham
	Karen Janice Landers	Orleans
Sept. 5	Wayne R. R. Stone	Somerset
	Faith Carolyn Goodrich	Eastham
Nov. 5	William E. Reed	Eastham
	Marie Quinn	Eastham
Nov. 26	Joseph Auciello	Cotuit
	Holly Catherall	Eastham

L. Isabelle Brackett

Town Clerk

DEATHS RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1964

Date	Name	Age
Jan. 12	Philip Smith Horton, Sr.	71
Feb. 7	Ommund Hansen Howes	74
Mar. 18	George Alvin Wiles	69
Mar. 27	Mary Louise (LaForce) DeVille	86
Mar. 30	Chester William Buttery	68
April 22	Leon Sumner Smith	66
May 10	Esther Sarah Richardson	65
May 14	Janet Loring Woodland	3
May 16	Sarah McCann	80
July 1	George Stagg Goldthwait	60
July 1	Agnes Frances McCarthy	75
July 17	Ralph E. Briggs	69
Aug. 16	Anna (Adams) Taylor	79
Aug. 16	Margaret Evelyn Escobar	54
Aug. 22	Cora Perle Sylvia	78
Dec. 3	Sophocles G. Sotir	35

L. Isabelle Bracket.
Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION FEBRUARY 18, 1964

The annual election of officers was held on February 18, 1964 in the Eastham Town Auditorium, the meeting being called to order at 10:00 A.M. The following persons, have been appointed to act as Election Officers and tellers, were duly sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk:

Walter E. Gavin, James Clancy, Lorna Horton, Eleanor Ullman, Esther Turner, Maurice Turano.

The Polls opened at 10:00 A.M. and closed at 6:23 P.M. The ballot box was examined and found to register zero (0). At closing time, the ballot box registered 726 and the voting list showed a like number as having voted.

Following is result of the voting:

MODERATOR—One Year	
Joseph E. Doyle Jr.	614
Blanks	112
SELECTMEN, ASSESSORS, BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE & BOARD OF HEALTH—Three Years	
Robert J. Erickson	202
Ralph L. D. Frost	7
Freeman C. Hatch III	151
Fred G. Lapiana Jr.	228
Irving S. Lee	67
Alfred R. Mills	24
Howard W. Quinn	37
Blanks	10
SCHOOL COMMITTEE—Three Years	
Alfred A. Chaplowe	184
Dorothy D. Johnson	229
Alfred R. Mills	278
Blanks	35
LIBRARY	
Otto E. Nickerson	669
Blanks	63
HIGHWAY SURVEYOR — One Year	
Fred G. Carey	250
Charles P. Escobar	225
William J. Hoffman	165
Herbert J. Hogg	55
Blanks	31
PLANNING BOARD—One Year	
John B. Curtiss	422
Janet W. Stebbins	243
Blanks	61
PLANNING BOARD — Three Years	
Bernard C. Collins Jr.	530
Augustus F. Franz	165
Blanks	31
PLANNING BOARD — Five Years	
Colby B. Kalloch	612
Blanks	114
RECREATION COMMISSION — One Year	
Edith K. Gill	620
Blanks	106

RECREATION COMMISSION — Two Years

William H. Hayes	637
Blanks	89

RECREATION COMMISSION

Kenneth R. Higgins	615
Blanks	111

1. Shall the Town vote to have its Selectmen act as Road Commissioners?

Yes	499
No	156
Blanks	71

2. Shall the Town vote to have its Selectmen act as Park Commissioners?

Yes	522
No	138
Blanks	66

3. Shall the Town vote to have its Selectmen appoint a Tree Warden?

Yes	543
No	126
Blanks	57

As the Warden read the results of the election, those having the largest number of votes were declared elected by the election officers.

The total number of votes cast was 726 in a possible total of 939.

The meeting adjourned at 12:30 P.M.

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT

Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING FEBRUARY 18, 1964

Pursuant to the provisions of the foregoing warrant, the voters assembled in the Eastham Auditorium, and, there being a quorum the meeting was called to order at 7:00 P.M. by the Moderator. Fred G. Lapiana, Jr., Kenelm N. Collins, and Howard W. Quinn were appointed as tellers and were duly sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk.

The call and the service of the meeting were read by the Town Clerk and, there being no objections, the reading of the Articles in the warrant omitted.

Article 1 Voted: to place the refunded dog tax at the disposal of the Public Library. Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 2 Voted: to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1964, and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable in one year and renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 3. Voted: to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of reimbursement for the financial year beginning January 1, 1964, and to issue a note or notes therefore payable in one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44 General Laws.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 4. Not Carried

Article 5. Voted: to authorize the Selectmen to sell property taken under Tax Title proceduce by the Town, and raise and appropiate the sum of $500.00 for this purpose. Unanimous Vote

Article 6 Voted: that the sum of $3,800.00 be raised and appropriated to meet the Town's share of Chapter 81 Highways work, and that in addition, the sum of $10,400.00 be transferred from available funds in the Treasury to meet the State's share of the work, the reimbursement from the State to be restored upon receipt to unappropriated funds in the Treasury. Unanimous Vote

Article 7. Voted: to raise and appropriate the sum of $970.00 for the purchase of a Police Cruiser, and the present cruiser to be traded in as a credit towards the new. Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 8. Voted: to raise and appropiate the sum of $4,000.00 to be paid to the Town of Orleans for Ambulance, Fire and Police Dispatcher service for the year 1964. Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 9. Voted: to raise and appropiate the sum of $1,681.10 to pay the Unpaid bills of 1963. Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 10. Voted: to raise and appropriate the sum of $875.00 for the purpose of holding five (5) band concerts in the ensuing year. Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 11. Not Carried.
(This Article was reconsidered later in the meeting.)

Article 12. Voted: not to decrease the Firemen's budget by $1,550.00 Unanimous Voice Vote

A motion to decrease the Recreation budget by $800.00 was not carried.

Voted: to increase the Tax Title Account by $3,900.00 and the Insurance Account by $150.00. Unanimous Voice Vote

A motion to increase the salary of the Office Clerk by $400.00 was not carried.

Voted: to accept the recommendations and reports of the Selectmen and other officers, to raise and appropriate the sum of $369,872.34 and to transfer from Overlay Reserve the amount of $5,000.00 to the Reserve Account.

Unanimous Voice Vote

This Article was reconsidered later in the evening and the Snow Account was increased by $3,000.00 (Item 37).

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

1.	Accountant	$ 2,200.00
2.	Accountant Expense	600.00
3.	Assessors Abstracts	350.00
4.	Building Inspector	1,600.00
5.	Certification of Notes	10.00
6.	Custodian	4,000.00
7.	Election and Registration	1,500.00
8.	Finance Committee Expense	75.00
9.	Legal Expense	1,000.00
10.	Office Clerk	2,400.00
11.	Secretary of Finance Committee	50.00
12.	Selectmen and Assessor Expense	3,600.00
13.	Tax Titles	5,000.00
14.	Town Hall	4,000.00
15.	Treasurer, Collector, Clerk Expense	1,500.00
	Total General Government	$ 27,885.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

16.	Bounty on Woodchucks	$ 30.00
17.	Ambulance Hire	3,000,00
18.	Appeal Board	6.00.00
19.	Civilian Defense	250.00
20.	Conservation Commission	100.00
21.	Dutch Elm Disease	200.00
22.	Fire Department	8,150.00
23.	Insect Pest and Poison Ivy Control	1,600.00
24.	Planning Board	300.00

25.	Police Department	15,100.00
26.	Sealer of Weights and Measures	200.00
27.	Shellfish Protection and Propogation	1,500.00
28.	Street Lights	1,150.00
29.	Tree Warden	600.00
20.	Wire Inspections	350.00
	Total Protection of Persons and Property	$ 33,130.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

31.	Dog Officer Account	$ 100.00
32.	Health	2,500.00
33.	Inspection of Animals	80.00
34.	Town Dump	3,500.00
35.	Town and School Nurse	4,800.00
	Total Health and Sanitation	$ 10,980.00

HIGHWAY

36.	Highways—General	$ 4,000.00
37.	Snow	3,000.00
38.	Town Landing	8,000.00
	Total Highways	$ 15,000.00

CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS

39.	Veterans' Benefits	$ 6,000.00
40.	Welfare Administration	2,000.00
41.	Welfare Services	27,000.00
	Total Charities and Veterans' Benefits	$ 35,000.00

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARY

42.	Regional School District	$119,024.54
43.	School	94,634.00
44.	School—Out of State Travel	100.00
45.	Library	3,500.00
	Total School and Library	$217,258.54

	INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT	
48.	Auditorium Note	$ 3,000.00
49.	Interest	1,400.00
50.	School Notes (Addition)	6,000.00
	Total Interest and Maturing Debt	$ 10,400.00
	CEMETERIES	
51.	Old Cemeteries	$ 350.00
52.	Soldiers' and Sailors' Lots	50.00
	Total Cemeteries	$ 400.00
	RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED	
53.	Christmas Tree and Hall Lights	$ 250.00
54.	Insurance	8,450.00
55.	Memorial Day	150.00
56.	Miscellaneous	1,000.00
57	Old Windmill Care and Improvement	1,500.00
58.	Public Amusement and Advertising	2,000.00
59.	Recreation Commission	3,135.00
60.	Reserve	5,000.00
61.	Retirement	2,333.80
62.	Town Reports	1,000.00
	Total Recreation and Unclassified	24,818.80
	Total	$364,872.34
	Less Transfer from Overlay Surplus	5,000.00
	Total To Be Appropriated	$369,872.34

Article 13. Voted: to eliminate the Road Surveyor salary of $50.00 from Article 13. Unanimous Voice Vote

Moderator	$ 50.00
Constable	50.00
Selectmen (1,150.00 each) (Chairman $1,350.00)	3,650.00

Assessors ($1,150,00 each)	3,450.00
Board of Welfare (300.00)	900.00
Treasurer, Collector, Clerk	4,700.00
	$ 12,800.00

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 14. Voted: to amend Article 14 by inserting the following clause after "Land Court Plans 14663A and 8939E"; road to be open to property owners abutting same so long as said property remains in private ownership."

Unanimous Vote

Voted: to transfer to the Cape Cod National Seashore, National Park Service, Department of the Interior, its rights of way and easements in the below-described Town ways: Viz: that part of Little Creek Road, (so-called) from its intersection with the southerly side line of Doane Road (so-called) and running southerly to the marsh, thence Easterly intersection with southerly side line of Doane Road (so-called), as shown on Land Court Plans 14669A and 8939E, the road to be open to property owners abutting same so long as said property remains in private ownership; also two spur roads that are shown as Town Roads near the southern terminus of Doane Road, on Land Court Plan 8939E, and authorize the Selectmen to take any and all action necessary thereto. Unanimous Vote

Article 15. Voted: to assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers,

in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefore to the Commonwealth.

Unanimous Vote

Article 16. Voted: to deed, without consideration, to the Cape Cod National Seashore, National Park Service, Department of the Interior, that parcel of land and beach known as "Nauset Light Beach" and more particularly described as:

Parcel 1, being Lots 4 and 6 in Block 16, Nauset Beach Plan 2, Parcel 2 being Lots 1 to 8 inclusive in Block 14, Nauset Beach Plan 2; Parcel 3, being shown as Lot B on Land Court Plan 17649B, filed with Land Court Plan 6751 and being Land Court Plan 30192; Parcel 4 being Lots 4 and 5 in Block 13, Nauset Beach Plan 2 as shown on the Eastham Assessor's maps; reserving to the taxpayers of the Town of Eastham and their families the right to use the above described beach and adjacent water for swimming, the adjacent parking area and without charge, in perpetuity; and whenever the Cape Cod National Seashore Park Service does not use the same for the purposes as stated, the said beach and land are to revert to the Inhabitants of the Town of Eastham and authorize the Selectmen to take any and all action necessary thereto.

(This Article was reconsidered later in the meeting and the words in perpetuity deleted) 156 Yes No 25

Article 17. Voted: that the Town will transfer to the Cape Cod National Seashore, National Park Service, Department of the Interior, its rights and ways and easements in the below-described Town ways, reserving full rights of way to those persons legally entitled thereto and to the taxpayers of the Town of Eastham and their families and/or tenants the right to use the same as ways or commonly used in the Town of Eastham both now and hereafter over the same, viz: Cable Road from its intersection with Nauset

Road and running East to its termination at the Atlantic Ocean; said road to be maintained, policed and kept in good repair by the Nation Park Service as a free point of access for the taxpayers of the Town of Eastham and their families and/or tenant to the bathing beaches; and whenever the Cape Cod National Seashore Park Service does not use the same for the purpose as stated, the Town ways are to revert to the Inhabitants of the Town of Eastham; and authorize the selectmen to take any and all action necessary thereto.

Yes 174 No 3

Article 18. Voted: raise and appropriate the sum of $1,500.00 for the purpose of painting traffic lines on the Town roads and for the purchase and erection of signs under the direction of the Police Department.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 19. Voted: that the sum of $6,091.64 be appropriated for the permanent construction of Samoset Road and to meet said appropriation the sum of $6,901.64 be transferred from the proceeds received from the State under the provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1962.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 20. Not carried.
(This Article reconsidered later in the meeting.)

Article 21. Voted: to indefinitely postpone.

Unanimous Voice Vote
(This Article reconsidered later in the meeting.)

Article 22. Voted: to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 for a multi-sports court to be located near the Eastham Elementary School athletic field.

Yes 68 No 55

Article 23. Voted: to raise and appropiate the sum of $1,100.00 for the purchase of a Rescue Boat, Motor, Trailer and Gear. Unanimous Voice Vote

Voted: to recess this meeting until 7:00 P.M. on Wednesday evening in the Eastham auditorium because of the late hour. Unanimous Voice Vote

At this time Mr. Maurice W. Wiley retiring Selectman expressed his appreciation to the Townspeople for being allowed to serve them in the Selectmen's capacity for thirty years.

A rising vote of thanks was given by the meeting to Mr. Wiley and to Mr. Nathan A. Nickerson who had acted as our Road Surveyor for thirty seven years for their past service.

The meeting recessed at 11:30 P.M.

The Annual Town Meeting reconvened at 7:00 P.M. in the Eastham Auditorium and was called to order by the Moderator, Fred G. Lapiana.

Voted: to reconsider Article 12.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Voted: to increase the Snow Account by $3,000.00

Unanimous Voice Vote

Voted: to reconsider Article 11.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Voted: to raise and appropriate the sum of $346.40 for Greenhead Fly Control, as authorized by Section 24, Chapter 252, General Laws and authorize the Town Treasurer to pay said appropriation into the State treasury. Yes 99 No 38

Voted: to reconsider Article 16.

Yes 87 No 51

Voted: to amend Article 16 by deleting the words "in perpetuity."

Voted: to deed, without consideration to the Cape Cod National Seashore, National Park Service, Department of the Interior, that parcel of land and beach known as "Nauset Light Beach" and more particularly described as: Parcel 1, being Lots 4 and 6 in Block 16 Nauset Beach Plan 2; Parcel 2 being Lots 1 to 8 inclusive in Block 14, Nauset Beach Plan 2; Parcel 3 being shown as Lot B on Land Court Plan 17649B filed with Land Court Plan 6751 and being Land

Court Plan 30192: Parcel 4, being Lots 4 and 5 in Block 13, Nauset Beach Plan 2 as shown on the Eastham Assessor's Maps; reserving to the taxpayers of Eastham, and their families the right to use the above described beach and adjacent water for swimming, the adjacent parking area, and without charge; and whenever the Cape Cod National Seashore Park Service does not use the same for the purposes as stated, the said beach and land are to revert to the Inhabitants of the Town of Eastham, and authorize the Selectmen to take any and all action necessary thereto.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Voted: to reconsider Article 20.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Voted: to raise and appropriate the sum of $15,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing, repairing, and operating Road Machinery. Yes 87 No 51

Article 21. Voted: to reconsider Article 21.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Voted: to reconsider Article 21.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 21. Voted: to establish a Road Machinery account to which shall be credited all receipts for the use or rental of road machinery the proceeds to be appropriated as voted by the Town for Machinery purposes.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 24. Voted: to establish a permenant committee on Public Buildings and Parks. Duties of this committee will be to determine the present and future needs of the Town in regard to all Public Buildings, except schools, and all public Parks and Landings. The committee shall be composed of five members, three of whom shall not be officers or employees of the Town. The Board of Selectmen shall appoint members of the committee annually. The findings and recommendations of the committee shall be made to the

Board of Selectmen from time to time and an annual report shall be submitted by the committee to the Town.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 25. Voted: that the Town vote to raise and appropiate the sum of $1,300.00 for the purpose of including toilet facilities in the present fire station.

Unanimous Vote

Article 26. Not carried

(This article reconsidered later in the evening.)

Article 27. Voted. to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for supervision, safety and control of recreation at Great Pond. Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 28. Voted: to raise and appropiate the sum of $1,600.00 for the purchase of a Volkswagen (sedan) for the Town Nurse. Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 29. Voted. to transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury the sum of $15,500.00 to be spent under the direction of the Board of Assessors for professional equalization of land and buildings in the Town of Eastham. Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 30. Voted: to accept the following by-law as authorized under Chapter 40, Section 21, sub-section 1 of the General Laws:

"No person except an officer of the law in performance of his duties, shall enter upon or remain upon the premises of another with the intention of peeking, spying, or looking into the window, door or other aperture of a house or structure in any manner or upon any person or persons therein. Any person found violating this law shall be subject to arrest and any person convicted of this offense shall be fined in an amount not exceeding twenty dollars ($20.00) for each offense." Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 31. Voted: to accept the following by-law as authorized under Chapter 40, Section 21, Sub-section 1, of the General Laws: It shall be unlawful for any person to consume alcoholic beverages on Public Highways or in Public parking places including vehicles thereon, within the Town of Eastham. Whoever violates the provisions of this by-law shall be fined in an amount not exceeding twenty dollars ($20.00) for each offense. Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 32. Voted: to transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, the sum of $20,000.00 for the purchase of the following lots from Florence Dorrie and Ernest and Helen Kirst, being shown as Lots 47, 48, 49 and 50 on Land Court Plan 10513-A, for a parking lot and bathing beach; said lots adjoin Town owned land at Cook's Brook Beach (so-called). Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 33. Voted: to raise and appropriate the sum of $800.00 for the purpose of installing flood lighting in the Town Hall parking lot, and that the Moderator appoint a committee of three to make said installation.

Unanimous Voice Vote

The Moderator named Winfred J. Knowles, Luther P. Smith, and John Hilferty to this committee.

Article 34. Voted: to amend Article 34 as follows: to add after Article 5 the words "Section 1" and to delete the words "of a permanent type" in A.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Voted; to add to Article 5, Section 1 of the Building By-laws and hereafter provide that all applications for building permits will be required to submit to the Building Inspector the following:

A. A suitable scaled plot plan showing actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon the size of buildings to be erected there and their location within the lot.

B. To show the proposed location of wells and sewerage disposal facilities.

C. To require sufficient permanent concrete bounds in order to clearly define the lot limits on the street or way.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 35. Voted: that the Town require any building or premises to be occupied, either partially or in its entirety, for whatever purpose shall require a certificate of occupancy to be issued by the building inspector stating that such building or buildings or premises is in compliance with the Town by-laws. Such certificates of occupancy shall be filed with the Town Clerk and kept a permanent part of the record. This requirement shall apply to any change, alteration or extension of existing use of land or buildings for which a building permit is henceforth issued. The certificate of occupancy shall be applied for at the same time as the building permit is requested. Such certificate shall be issued only upon the completion and compliance of the by-laws.

Unanimous Vote

Article 36. Voted: to add to Article 6 Section 1 of the building by-laws: "the value of the building shall be computed at the rate of $12.00 per square foot in area of the first floor and at the rate of $6.00 per square foot for each additional floor designed for living purposes. Garages breezeways and other buildings in connection with residential use not for habitation shall also be computed at $6.00 per square foot. Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 37. Voted: to amend Article 7, Section 1 of the building by-laws by adding the following: "work must commence within a 60 day period of the date of issuance of the building permit and the exterior of any building shall be completed withing a year of that date. Failure to do so will void the permit and work shall not be resumed until a new permit has been issued.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 38. Indefinitely postponed by unanimous vote.

Article 39. Indefinitely postponed by unanimous vote.

Voted: to reconsider Article 26. Unanimous Vote

Voted: to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,500.00 for the purpose of hiring a professional planner in an advisory capacity on per diem basis and the purpose of suggesting any necessary amendments to the zoning by-laws. Said planner to be responsible to the Planning Board.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 40. Voted: to require a fee in the amount of $10.00 shall accompany each application that is petitioned of the Board of Appeal. Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 41. Voted that the Town will amend the zoning by-law as adopted February 18, 1952 and as amended February 18, 1963 by striking out from Paragraph 8, Section V-B the following words:

"the setback required by the by-laws of 1962 from all streets and from the abutters' property lines" and substituting therefor the words:

"a fifty foot setback from all streets measured at a right angle with the line of the streets and a twenty-five foot distance from abutters' property lines"

Unanimous Vote

Article 42. Voted: to amend the Zoning By-Law by deleting Paragraph 4, Section 5 of the zoning by-laws and substitute the following: "In Districts C and D, business buildings shall have a minimum set back of 100 feet from all streets and highways. The side and rear lot lines of all commercial buildings regardless of class structure shall not be less than 12 feet from such lines.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 43. Voted to accept Chapter 478 of the Acts of

1963 relative to increasing the amounts of pensions and retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees. Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 44. Voted: accept a gift of $500.00 to the Eastham Public Library given under the will of Andrew C. Merrill in memory of Andrew Carver Merrill and Eugenia Hatch Merrill. Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 45. Voted: to amend Article 45 by adding the following: after the words "Nauset Road (so-called" the clause: "said road may be re-located if necessary to Park plans but not abandoned, and shall be maintained and policed by the National Park Service as a public way for all persons legally entitled to use the same both now and hereafter. Unanimous Voice Vote

Voted: to transfer to the Cape Cod National Seashore, National Park Service, Department of the Interior, its rights of ways and easements in the below described Town Way, Viz: the southerly end of Schoolhouse Road (so-called) from its intersection with the State Highway (Route 6), thence running Northerly about (900) nine hundred feet to its intersection with Nauset Road so called, said road may be re-located if necessary to Park plans but not abandoned, and shall be maintained and policed by the National Park Service as a public way for all persons legally entitled to use the same both now and hereafter, and authorize the Selectmen to take any and all action necessary thereto.

Yes 116 No 5

Article 46. Voted: to adopt the following by-law as authorized under Chapter 40 Section 21 sub-section 1 of the General Laws:

"It shall be unlawful for any person who has not attained the age of twenty one years to consume or have in his or her possession alcoholic beverages in public places within the Town of Eastham. Whoever violates the pro-

visions of this by-law shall be fined in an amount not exceeding twenty dollars ($20.00) for each offense.''

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 47. Mr. Lapiana, Moderator, was duly sworn to the faithful performance of his duties as Selectman, Assessor, Board of Public Welfare member and Board of Health member, by the Town Clerk. Mr. Wiley retiring Selectman presented him with the keys to the Selectmen's office and wished him well in his new duties.

Voted: to dispense with reading of the minutes of the meeting. Unanimous Voice Vote

Voted: to adjourn the meeting.

Unanimous Voice Vote

The meeting adjourned at 11:30 P.M.

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT

Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, ss.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham, in the County of Barnstable:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall on Thursday, the Twenty-Fourth (24) day of June at 7:00 o'clock in the evening, then and there to act on the following articles in this Warrant.

Article 1 To see if the town will vote to transfer a sum of money from available funds in the treasury for renovating one office and the heating system in the town hall and for the purchase of equipment for the existing town hall building.

Recommended $9,900.00

Article 2. To see if the town will vote to appropiate a sum of money for constructing an addition to the Town Hall and for originally furnishing and equipping said addition; to determine whether the funds shall be provided by transfer from available funds in the treasury or by borrowing under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause (3), or a combination thereof, and to authorize the selectmen to execute contracts and do all things necessary to construct, furnish and equip said addition.

Recommended $57,000.00.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds in the treasury the sum of $194.00 to pay unpaid bills of 1963.

Recommended.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the treasury, a sum of money for the purpose of converting the small Town Hall Auditorium, so-called, into town offices and build a vault for record storage and for the purchase of equipment for said offices and for installing a new heating system for said hall.

Not recommended.

Article 5. To hear the reports of Committees and to do or act on anything which may legally come before the meeting.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Post Office in North Eastham and at the Post Office in Eastham seven days at least before date of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands and seal this Seventeenth day of June in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Four.

LUTHER P. SMITH

MAURICE A. MOORE

FRED G. LAPIANA, JR.

Board of Selectmen.

MINUTES
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

June 25, 1964

Pursuant to the conditions of the foregoing warrant, the voters assembled in the Eastham Auditorium, and, there being a quorum present, the meeting was called to order at 7:10 P.M. William Hokkenan and Wallace S. Woodworth were appointed to act as tellers and were duly sworn to their duties by the Town Clerk.

The call and service of the meeting were read by the Town Clerk and there being no objections, the reading of the Articles in the Warrant omitted.

Article 1. It was unanimously voted to suspend the rules in order that two plans could be discussed and debated in connection with the proposed addition of office space to the existing Town Hall.

Under this discussion Mr. Maurice A. Moore submitted his plan for utilizing the so-called small hall by dividing it into offices.

The alternate plan approved by the two remaining Selectmen, Fred LaPiana and Luther Smith was submitted and the adding of two wings, one on either side of the existing building was explained.

Voted: that Article 1 be considered.

Unanimous Vote

Voted. that Articles 1, 2 and 4 be postponed until the Annual Town Meeting. 42 Yes 41 No

Article 3. Voted that Unpaid Bills of 1963 amounting to $194.00 be paid and this amount be transferred from Available Funds in the Treasury.

Unanimous Vote

There being no further business to come before the meeting adjournment came at 8:25 P.M.

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT
Town Clerk

INSURANCE IN FORCE ON TOWN PROPERTY

December 31, 1964

Town Hall	$155,200.00
Elementary School	293,500.00
Public Library	40,400.00
Fire Station	31,600.00
Old Windmill	7,000.00
Highway Garage (old fire station)	6,500.00
Fire Alarm Tower	6,500.00
Comfort Station	1,100.00
Tractor Shed	1,500.00
Boilers and Machinery, Town Hall and School	25,000.00
Fire Trucks and Equipment	24,950.00
Highway Equipment	11,770.00

Public Liability Insurance is carried on three fire trucks, rescue truck, Police cruiser, Town Nurse car, tractor and trailer.

Workmen's compensation insurance is carried on the basis of the annual payroll.

REPORT OF SALE OF TAX POSSESSION LAND

Sale	Costs	Sale Price	Gain	Acreage
1.	$ 31.88	$ 366.59	$ 334.71	2.01

Respectfully submitted,

LUTHER P. SMITH, Chairman

Board of Selectmen

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared under Chapter 243. General Laws, as amended.

NAME	OCCUPATION	MAIL ADDRESS
John B. Curtiss	Draftsman	Eastham
Lester F. Boss	Appliance Service	Eastham
Alonzo A. Dumolin	Retired	Eastham
William R. Payne	Retired	Orleans, R.F.D.
Roy A. Weaton	Clerk	Eastham
Frederick D. Ohmann	Guard	Eastham
Walter L. Weigele	Retired	North Eastham

LUTHER P. SMITH, Chairman

MAURICE A. MOORE

FRED G. LAPIANA, JR.

Board of Selectmen

BREWSTER - ORLEANS - EASTHAM AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION, INC.

To The Board of Selectmen

The year 1964, as in past years, was another of successful service to the area and a busy one for the men who serve so well on the Ambulance.

Our Ambulance traveled 19,807 miles during the year, this being an increase of 1,200 miles over 1963. We carried 257 patients on 256 runs. Oxygen was administered 28 times. Thirty-eight of these runs were to off Cape points including the following area: Boston, Providence, Fitchburg and Taunton plus several towns in between. The 257 patients carried were distributed as follows:

Brewster	52
Orleans	120
Eastham	71
Other	14
	257

Our financial statement is a follows:

Total Funds on hand January 1, 1964		$10,493.63
Receipts during year have been:		
From Donations	$ 3,575.00	
Interests on deposits in Savings Bank	451.84	
Dues from Directors	8.00	
For Oxygen	152.50	
Appropriations from the three Towns	12,000.00	
From Account of Prince H. Hurd, Jr.	1,807.81	
From Interest on above	182.91	

From Tax Withholdings	1,087.44	
Employer's reimbursement under State taxes	4.30	
		$19,269.80
		$29,763.43

Expenditures during year have been:

Salary of Robley E. Fulcher Sr.	$ 5,200.00	
Wages of Assistants on call	1,825.00	
Wages of Assistants on Standby	183.00	
Salary of Harry F. Childs, Asst. Treasurer	600.00	
Storage of Ambulance	366.00	
Gasoline, Oil etc. by Credit Card	1,462.51	
1 Coat	4.65	
Meals on runs	175.40	
Laundry	69.01	
Insurance on Ambulance	611.17	
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	217.92	
Interest on Loans	29.65	
Copies of Articles of Incorporation	6.00	
Unrecovered 1963 Federal and State Withholding	5.10	
Penalty for late filing of 1963 taxes	3.65	
Fidelity Bond for Asst. Treasurer	60.00	
Printing and Postage	53.45	
Printing of checks	2.93	
1964 Corporation filing fee	5.00	
Attorney's Fee in Hurd Case	271.17	
Telephone call to Boston	1.40	
Tax Withholding	1,788.47	
		$12,941.48
		$16,821.95

Total Funds on Hand December 31, 1964:		
In Replacement fund	$15,989.21	
In Operation	576.98	
In Tax Withholding Account	255.76	
	$16,821.95	$16,281.95

It will be noted that while our appropiation from the three town total $12,000.00, our operating expenses come to $12,941.48. This is an increase in expenses again this year.

All donations and interest received by us are placed in our special Fund for the replacement of the Ambulance when necessary. It should be noted that this is our only source of income with which to replace the Ambulance. By summer it may become necessary to replace our present Ambulance.

The following men give freely of their time to serve as a Board of Directors for the Association: Harold H. Claflin, Brewster; John A. Johnson, Brewster; Richard J. Vandermay, Eastham; Warrenton A. Williams, Eastham; Urban S. Livingston, Orleans; Foster T. Backus, Orleans; Robley E. Fulcher, Sr., Orleans.

During the year the Selectmen of the Towns served attended one of our meetings to observe at first hand our efforts.

Your Ambulance Association is ready to serve the needs of the area, both day and night. We have a well trained driver and assistant. We find that it is necessary to have additional help to serve on the Ambulance during the summer months. Should anyone be interested in serving the community, it is our suggestion that they contact either Mr. Urban Livingston or Mr. Robley Fulcher Sr. Those persons will have to be trained in First Aid. Your help is needed. Those who served on the Ambulance during the past year performed an excellent job and deserve a vote of thanks from the communities served.

Respectfully submitted

URBAN S. LIVINGSTON, President

WARRENTON A. WILLIAMS, Clerk-Treasurer

REPORT OF THE
EASTHAM APPEALS BOARD

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In view of the general appeal for brevity in board and committee reports for insertion in the annual town report, the usual general discussion of points of interest relative to local zoning will be eliminated herefrom.

The year 1964 brought forth inquiries of, informal discussions with, and initial applications to the Board and its various members at a rate far-exceeding the one-a-month number which finally came to be processed and heard. The twelve cases which actually came to final hearing are listed below under the names of the appellants and in chronological order of hearing, with the final disposition of each case indicated briefly. Should any person desire to review proceedings in a particular case, or to make a check on any restrictions and/or stipulations which may have been imposed by the Board in certain instances, he will find the original information on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

1.	February 5.	Edward J. and Bernice E. Brown	Granted
2.	February 26.	Virginia W. Whitehead and Sandra Johnson	Granted
3.	February 26.	Charlotte Richardson, Elliot Richardson, Edward P. Richardson, Jr., and George S. Richardson	Granted
4.	February 26.	Newcomb A. Reid	Granted
5.	April 8.	Alfred A. Shepherd	Granted

6.	May	13.	Joseph Stark and Jack J. Furman	Granted
7.	May	20.	Otto Radke	Denied
8.	May	20.	Peter J. Meize	Granted
8	August	26.	Mary E. Lapiana	Denied
10.	September	9.	Dominie J. and Anthony J. Creonte	Granted
11.	December	16.	Ernest and Glady E. Summerbell	Granted
12.	December	16.	Sadie F. Flint	Denied

To the knowledge of the Board there are no Superior Courts cases pending as the result of any 1964 case decisions.

At the last annual Town Meeting held on February 17, 1964, several articles dealing with additions to the Building and Zoning Code By-Laws were passed, important among them, Article 34, which requires that all applicants for building permits submit to the Building Inspector a suitable, scaled plot plan showing actual lot dimensions, the size and location of buildings to be erected, the proposed location of wells and sewerage disposal facilities, and sufficient permanent concrete bounds in order to define clearly the lot limits at the street or way; Article 35, which requires that any building or premises to be occupied, either, partially or in its entirety and for whatever purposes, shall require a certificate of occupancy to be issued by the building inspector, stating that such building or buildings, or premises, are in compliance with the existing by-laws of the Town; Articles 36 and 37, dealing with a standard plan for building valuation and time limits for completion of work after issuance of a building permit; and Article 42, specifying set-back requirements in Commercial Districts C and D. Due to some confusion as to the wording and intended meaning of Article 38, which concerned Article 7 of the Zoning By-Laws dealing with non-conforming uses, it did not pass. It is hoped that, after further study and review by both the Planning and Appeal Board members this year, a

new article may be presented at the 1965 Town Meeting which will be satisfactory to the voters. Mention should also be made of a local regulation adopted this year by your Board which requires that a fee of $10.00 accompany each application for hearing in order to help defray advertising costs.

On November 19, 1964, a combined meeting of the Board of Selectmen, the Building Inspector, the Planning Board, and the Appeal Board was held at the Town Hall for the purpose of discussing planning, building and zoning problems. Various suggestions and recommendations for strengthening and improving our present Zoning By-Laws were offered by board members and will provide the basis for several new articles to be proposed to the Town at the February annual meeting. The spirit of congenial cooperation among all those attending this meeting was very gratifying and bodes well for future sensible planning and progress for the town.

This past fall the Board was greatly saddened to receive a letter of resignation from a good friend and a very sincere, conscientious, and faithful member of long-standing, George D. Dickie, who, for reasons of health, felt that he would not be able to continue in an active capacity. The prayers and very best wishes of the Board go out to George in this time of personal misfortune.

Inasmuch as no replacement has yet been appointed to fill the vacancy left by Mr. Dickie, the Board has been operating for several months with six members whose names, including that of your chairman, are as follows: Lt. Col. (Ret'd.) Stillman D. Covell, Mrs. Catherine DeVille, Mr. Harold Jennings, Mr. David L. Mead, Mr. Edward L. Philbrick, and Mr. Roy A. Wheaton. The continuous interested cooperation and faithful, conscientious hearing attendance of the members is, as always, greatly appreciated.

The law requires that a detailed record of each hearing

be kept, and for this task we continue to enjoy the cheery presence and proficient work of Catherine DeVille, acting in her dual capacity as clerk of the Board and Associate member.

This year we are most pleased to have had Mr. John B. Curtiss of the Planning Board join Mr. Ralph L. Rogers, our Town Building Inspector, to provide our Board with its most faithful audience, and we wish to thank them both very kindly for their helpful comments, and for actively participating in the discussions.

The year 1965 promises fair to be our most active to date, with already four cases scheduled for hearing in the first month and a half. Again the Board wishes to urge the attendance and active participation of the townspeople at these hearings. Only in this way will you learn to know better your Appeal Board, why it exists, and how it functions, and only in this way will your Appeal Board come to understand more clearly the way in which you wish your Town to develop.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID L. MEAD, Chairman

EASTHAM BOARD OF TRADE

The Eastham Board of Trade now in its sixth year continues in its efforts to make Eastham a pleasanter and better place to carry on a business.

The Information Center with Sally Woodworth, Sue Horton and Maurice Wiley operating the booth, ably aided 10,541 visitors. This is an increase of 1,399 over 1963 and an increase of 3,384 over 1962, thus showing an increasing need for this type of service to our summer visitors.

This past year a meeting was held to discuss and explain the Town Warrant, and a second meeting at which each candidate for a Town elected office had an opportunity to speak and to express his or her views.

Due to Eastham's growth, these meetings proved very helpful to many people and will be repeated this year.

A very successful dinner and recognition evening was held to honor Maurice Wiley on his retirement as Eastham selectman after so many years of service to the Town.

The sponsored Christmas party at the Eastham Post Office for the children of Eastham was once again a huge success due to the efforts of our postmaster and his helpers.

Our membership committee deserves a high compliment due to their excellent work. They have brought in a number of new members who are glad to help out in our continued efforts.

Our program committee is helping to make our meetings as informative and interesting as possible.

A new colored brochure of Eastham will be a new tool this year to sell the advantages of this town (We know we have them, but we must tell others about them).

A band concert, dance and special snack treat is planned for the night of March 20th with profits from this endeavor going to a scholarship fund for an Eastham graduate of Nauset Regional School.

LOUIS K. GREGORY, Chairman

RICHARD J. VANDER MAY, Vice Chairman

WALLACE WOODWORTH, Treasurer

DAVID CRARY, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BUILDING COMMITTEE

To the Board of Selectmen:

Throughout the year, the Building Committee met with the Selectmen, the Police Department, and the Fire Department, as well as holding meetings as a Committee. The results of these meetings may be summarized as follows:

There is need for additional office space for Town Personnel. To provide for the above need, a majority of the Committee recommends the following:

Two offices to be built in the existing Old Town Hall, one on either side of the entrance. The existing stairway to the basement to be removed, and a new stairway installed. The area presently occupied by the stairs to be made into a passageway from the Selectmen's office to the new office, said new office to be used by the Selectmen's clerk. Fireproof safes to be installed for Selectmen's and Assessors' records. The other new office to be used by the Building Inspector, the Planning Board and the Appeals Board.

Heating Plant: Old Town Hall — the committee recommends an appropriation be made at the Annual Town Meeting of a sum of money sufficient to replace the boiler, and to repair the existing system.

Police and Fire Departments: Further study should be made to determine the best long range program for the necessary facilities for these departments. Professional assistance should be obtained to work with the Committee and with these Departments. The Committee recommends that an appropriation be made at the 1965 Annual Town Meeting to provide this assistance.

The above recommendations are based on reports from the various Town Departments submitted to the Committee. The need for additional space for the Welfare Department cannot, at the present time, be positively ascertained. There is the distinct possibility of a Regional Office for Welfare. Such a Regional Office might mean there would be no need for a Welfare Office in Eastham. Until this matter has been decided, action on alloted space should be delayed. The majority of the Committee feels that the proposed additional office space will be adequate for the Town's needs for the foreseeable future at the reasonable cost.

The Committee also investigated the possibility of providing rest room facilities at the Windmill Green. No decision was reached in this matter. Consideration was given to erecting a small, Cape Cod style, Half-House at the west end of the Green. The Committee believes that a rest room is necessary, but that the size and location will require further study.

The Committee also considered added facilities at Rock Harbor, and feels this is a matter which needs continuing study and development.

ROBERT J. ERICKSON

PHILIP J. SCHWIND

WILLIAM E. JOESPH

REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

To the Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1964.

One hundred and sixty-two building permits were issued, with an estimated cost of $1,185,530.00.

Ninety-two permits for cesspools were issued.

Fees collected and paid to the Town Treasurer amounted to $1,202.00 for building permits and $46.00 for cesspool permits.

The following table shows permits granted:

Type	Number
Residential	97
Non-Residential	30
Additions and Alterations	35
Total	162

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH L. ROGERS

Building Inspector

REPORT OF THE GAS INSPECTOR

To the Board of Selectmen:

From April 1, 1964, through December 15, 1964. I have issued 168 permits for gas installations. Four of these were voided at the request of the applying gas companies. Eleven of the remaining 164 gas installations were not approved on the first inspection but were passed on the second inspection. Five more required a third inspection. All were passed by your inspector after work was rectified.

I have collected, and turned in to the Town Treasurer $162.50, which was paid by the gas installers.

We are receiving excellent cooperation from the townspeople and from the gas companies.

Respectfully submitted

WILFRED J. TRAHAN

Gas Inspector

REPORT OF THE FIRE CHIEF

To the Board of Selectmen:

I respectfully submit my report of the duties of the Eastham Fire Department.

Fire drills were held monthly, six at the Barnstable Fire Training School. There the men worked under actual fire, smoke and heat conditions. "Self-breathing" masks, ladders and live hoses were used. Permission was granted by the National Seashore to burn two barracks at the Marconi Site. Scott breathing masks were used against smoke inhalation. It is essential that firemen learn protection from heat, smoke and fear of flames.

In October, four men spent the weekend at Topsfield, Massachusetts, learning rescue procedures at the Civil Defense Training School.

Mr. Ray Jones was on duty at the Fire Station during July and August. It proved very successful and it is hoped that he will be with us this coming summer. He handled correspondence, issued fire permits and assisted in thirty of the forty emergency calls during the two months.

A committee purchased a "Boston Whaler" boat, motor, trailer, life jackets, oars and compass, as authorized under Article 23 of the Warrant. During the year, the rescue boat was called upon four times and we saved the lives of two men and a boy.

The Eastham Firemen's Association purchased a trailer for the Ice Rescue boat and it is ready for immediate use.

During the year, 1,881 miles were traveled in emergencies, fires and drills. The Barnstable County patrol truck was purchased in August and put in service late in

September. The old truck was sold. The Rescue Truck was the busiest piece of equipment, being called seventy-five times. It is a great pleasure having Dr. Ed Komando in town to assist us and I hope the people will make his acquaintance.

The new bathroom facilities in the Fire Station are greatly appreciated.

Eighty-seven oil burner permits were issued and two hundred and ten fire permits. The breakdown of alarms is as follows:

Emergencies	75	False	3
Mutual Aid	1	Grass and Woods	13
Investigations	26	House	1

I wish to thank all of the men of the department for their interest and cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN HILFERTY

Fire Chief

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

To the Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit my report for the Highway Department for the year 1964, and also for general maintenance.

We have done the maintenance patching, etc., including sweeping intersections and shoulders, mowing roadsides, cutting overhanging limbs and trimming brush to improve vision on curves of winding roads, patching an unusual number of holes resulting from a severe winter, sealcoating approximately six miles of town roads, widening intersections and shoulders on several roads. Catch basins were installed on Steele, McCoy and Kingsbury Beach roads. Guard rails were painted on roads and beaches.

The Town Landings were cleaned and policed every day during the summer months, including weekends. All town landings on the west shore were seal-coated and the parking area at Cook's Brook was enlarged by forty thousand square feet and is ready for surfacing next spring. The Herring Run at Cole Road was open several times with the aid of the new bulldozer. The bathing area at Great Pond was improved and the rafts there and at Salt Pond were launched and also removed for the winter. The floats at Rock Harbor Basin were removed.

The bulldozer was used to care for the Town Dump every day during the summer, also to facilitate burning at the Brush Dump, to establish a dumping area for future use and to open a new town sand pit. It was also used to stockpile hardening.

The old Cemeteries and Windmill grounds were kept clean and mowed.

All of the newly purchased town equipment has proven to be a satisfactory investment. The truck has been in constant use and has been particularly useful in all small jobs for which larger equipment had to be hired in previous years.

I wish to thank the Town Officials and the voters for the cooperation and courtesies extended to me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED. G. CAREY
Highway Surveyor and
General Maintenance

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

To the Board of Selectmen:

The library continues to make progress and go forward. As trustees we are endeavoring to make the library as useful and helpful as possible.

Mrs. Sadie Flint has now served as your librarian for over three years. She has given generously of her time and interest, tries to be especially helpful with the children and young people and we are sure her efforts are appreciated by our patrons.

The library building is being maintained in good shape. The major improvement this year was the removal of the closet like entrance to the basement, a new set of stairs was built at a safe and comfortable angle and the surrounding bookshelves were changed accordingly. The floor and walls of the new basement were painted. Next year a new set of shutters will be necessary for the original building. The front and back porches must be painted and possibly some of the white trim on the new addition.

The brush is being kept down in the rear of the building and we hope to eradicate the poison ivy in time. Very necessary repairs were made to the flag pole. This involved cutting off the decayed bottom, and other pertinent repairs, before the pole was re-erected in a new concrete reinforced base. We wish to express our appreciation to Mr. James Ilkovich of Orleans. Others who contributed their efforts to this project were Allen Corbett, Guy Farrell, Robert Hayes and son Robert, Jr., and library trustees Otto Nickerson and Fred Jewell. We would appreciate any assistance and suggestions for landscape improvements.

There will be an article in the Town Meeting Warrant asking that the Town vote to transfer the sum of $500.00 from the State Aid to Libraries account to the Library account. This money was received by the Town during 1964, for our participation in the State Aid program, but accord- to State law must be voted to the library for its' use. This money will enable us to purchase more books, in all categories, which we will do to the best of our ability.

For the third year the library celebrated Children's Book Week in cooperation with the Eastham Elementary School. The children made poster size designs of a colorful jacket for their favorite book. These were exhibited in the library, and the following week in the school. Some very interesting talent was shown. Books were placed in the library in the names of the prize winners.

This past July and August the library sponsored a series of eight weekly "Seashore Story Hours" for the children. These were held in the basement of the Eastham Town Hall. Colonel Eugene S. Clark, Jr., of Sandwich, well known Cape Cod Marine Biologist, provided the illustrated story hour each week to an average attendance of about forty children and a few parents. Colonel Clark also loaned the library a number of interesting marine biology displays during the summer months. Our sincere thanks to Colonel Clark.

A fall series of four monthly, educational and travel movies nights were presented in the library building. With the assistance of the Non-Resident Taxpayers' Association it was possible for the library to acquire a Kodak Pagaent 16 MM sound movie projector which made it possible to make such movies available to the community. The library can accommodate between forty and fifty people and there were few empty seats. This projector is also available for other community activities and has been used by organizations on several occasions.

Progress is being made in setting up the Eastham Historical Society, Inc., museum in the new basement room of

the library. Items are gradually being acquired and the museum will be opened as soon as reasonable showing can be offered. This valuable asset to both the town and library will be located in the library until permanent quarters are available.

The Eastham Public Library has become a member of the Cape Cod and Islands sub-division of the Eastern Region of the State Regional Library setup. Headquarters will be in Falmouth and all of its' services will be free to our library. Your trustees and librarian take part in the Cape Cod Library Club activities, and your chairman was re-elected a director for another year.

During the year the library has received gifts of many new and used books, and many magazines for our popular "Put and Take" corner. These gifts are much appreciated and always welcome.

Now that the library has a telephone we wish to call your attention to the fact that books may be renewed by phone, when necessary.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank Mrs. Flint for helpful cooperation and dedication to her job, and she joins us in looking forward to another successful year in providing the Town with the best possible library service. Suggestions are welcomed and will be given serious consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK H. JEWELL, Chairman

DORRICE M. MAYO

OTTO E. NICKERSON

Library Trustees

REPORT OF THE TOWN LIBRARIAN

To the Board of Selectmen:

The past year has shown steady growth in library attendance and circulation. Those using the library have numbered 7,200, while 14,420 books and magazines have been borrowed. By gift and purchase 420 books have been acquired. There are now 571 tax paying families and 284 visiting families having library cards.

Respectfully submitted,

SADIE F. FLINT

Librarian

TOWN NURSE'S REPORT, 1964

To the Board of Selectmen:

It is with pleasure that I submit my eighth annual report.

House calls	663
Ante-natal	20
New Babies	8
Old Age Assistance	33
Tuberculosis and contacts	101

Transportation:

Chatham Clinic	2
Doctor's Office	4
Cape Cod Hospital	1

Meetings and Conferences:

Public Health:—

Hyannis	4
Sandwich	1
Harwich	1
Falmouth	3
Orleans	1
Alcoholism, Hyannis	2
Conferences with Doctors	5
Alcoholism and Tuberculosis, Mattapan	1
Veterans' Agent	1
Welfare Worker	4
Child Guidance Clinic	2

Clinics:

Sabin Oral Vaccine make-up Clinic	16

Fluoridation pre-school:		
Clinics	5	
Number of children attended	25	
Bloodmobile, November	2	Hours

Contagious Diseases:	
Chicken Pox	57
German Measles	11

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Doctors and residents of the Town for their advice and help in the Public Health program. I also wish to acknowledge, with appreciation, Mrs. Elizabeth Penney, Mrs. Ethel Brookshire and Mrs. Pat Kew, who so willingly and efficiently relieved me when I was ill and for vacations.

The Town is now well equipped with articles that may be used for the sick. These are available at all times by contacting the Fire Department personnel, or the Town Nurse. The Town Nurse phone numbers are 255-1311 or 255-3430.

I would like to express my appreciation for the purchase of a car for the Town Nurse. The car was purchased on March 4, 1964, and has traveled 5,631 miles. Nursing fees collected amounted to $471.00.

Respectfully submitted,

A. MAY DUNPHY, R. N.

Town and School Nurse

OLD WINDMILL REPORT

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Old Windmill was opened on Saturday, June 16th, and closed September 24th, which was a little earlier than usual due to the hurricane scare.

It is impossible to keep an accurate count of the visitors but we estimate that about 30,000 visited the mill. This year, for the first time, the mill was kept open continuously from 10:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M., as we divided the time.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD R. COLE

FREEMAN C. HATCH, SR.

Millers

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

To the Town of Eastham:

The Planning Board is pleased to submit the following report for 1964:

MASTER PLANNING: At the last Annual Town Meeting the sum of $2,500.00 was appropriated for hiring of professional assistance to prepare a master plan for the Town. After interviewing various professional planners, the Board decided that the firm of Atwood & Blackwell presented the program best fitting the needs of the Town. Arrangements have been made to retain their services. This planning will be prepared in approximately yearly phases, each year complete in itself, the full program to run for three phases. In future years the Board will request funds for the second and third phases of this plan.

Investigation by the Board has shown that the Town is eligible for Federal assistance in preparing this master plan. This assistance consists of a sum of money double that appropriated by the Town. Through the State Planning Agency we have processed an application for this assistance and favorable action is expected shortly after the first of the year. This Federal grant, supplemented by the money appropriated by the Town, will support the Town planning to the 1966 Town Meeting. Similar Federal grants can be obtained in future years.

Until the first phase plan is finished the Board feels that no boundary changes in Zoning Districts should be considered, and that caution should be exercised in granting any variances from the existing Zoning Code.

As we feel that the Town will benefit much more from this program than from any County-wide Planning Program yet proposed, the Board is opposed to any participation by the Town in County-wide Planning. The cost of County Planning would, in the Board's opinion, be greatly in excess

of any benefit the Town would receive. The Board feels that the same, or less, amounts spent under local supervision will do much more for Eastham.

BY-LAWS & CODES: Articles clarifying or modifying existing By-laws have been prepared for inclusion in the Annual Town Meeting warrent. These articles have been prepared from the comments made by members of this Board, the Board of Selectmen, the Board of Appeals, the Building Inspector and townspeople.

SUBDIVISIONS: Seven public hearings for subdivisions have been held, no opposition has been expressed to any of the seven, and all seven have been unanimously approved. In addition, many plans have been signed under the "Approval not Required" section of the Code.

MEETINGS: The Board holds regular monthly meetings, on the second Thursday of each month at 7:30 P.M., at the Town Hall. These are open meetings, and the Board would be pleased to have anyone attend.

Joint meetings have been held with the Board of Selectmen, the Board of Appeals, and the Building Inspector; and the Board wishes to extend to them its sincere appreciation of their co-operation.

The National Park Service in October consulted the Selectmen and the Planning Board regarding the National Seashore Visitors' Center road entrance layout at Route 6 and Nauset Road. In their final layout the Park Service substantially responded to the Town's requests for traffic safety modifications from their layout as first presented.

Respectfully Submitted,

CLARENCE E. DOUGHTY, Chairman

COLBY B. KALLOCH

CHARLES N. DEANE

BERNARD C. COLLINS, JR.

JOHN B. CURTISS, Secretary

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Eastham.

I hereby submit my report of the duties and activities of the Police Department of the Town of Eastham.

1. PATROL DUTIES:
   Covering the entire town the year around.
   35,634 miles driven by the Police Cruiser.
   Approximately 600 miles driven by other cars used in Police work.
   From May 29 to September 15 the cruiser was in patrol operation for at least 19 hours per day.

2. PARKING AREAS:
   Parking cars at all large Town Hall functions.
   Attending to parking at churches and other places where improper on-street parking would create a traffic hazard.

3. MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS AND VIOLATIONS:

License and/or Registration referred to Registry for action	128
Written warnings issued	27
Motor vehicle accidents investigated	30
Minor auto accidents	13
Motor vehicle accidents with personal injuries	24
Motor vehicle court cases	29
Operating under influence of liquor	3
Operating so as to endanger	7
Drunk	2

Minors having liquor in vehicle	4
Unregistered and uninsured vehicle	3
Operating after suspension	1
Operating without a license	1
Speeding	6
Not stopping for a police officer	1
Not stopping for a school bus	1
Arrests as a result of a Motor Vehicle violation	9
Stolen cars recovered	1
Equipment checked as defective or illegal	42

4. COMPLAINTS AND INVESTIGATIONS:

Total number of complaints and investigations		964
Breaking and entering	11	
Malicious destruction of property	14	
Larceny over $100.00	5	
Larceny under $100.00	10	
Prowler complaints	6	
Drunk arrests	4	
Assault and battery	3	
Dog complaints	10	
Dogs killed by cars	5	
Arrests	9	
Non support cases	1	
Assists in emergencies	11	
Court cases	64	
Lascivious act before minor female	2	
Hunting complaints	8	
Lost persons	5	
Summons served	44	

5. ROUTINE DUTIES:

Assists to other police departments	23
Assisted by other police departments	27
Messages delivered to and from residents and summer visitors	108
Pistol permits issued	19

Gunsmiths and dealer licenses issued	3
Permits for beach parties	32
Permits for fishermen after midnight	210
Inspection of unoccupied dwellings	

Because the above tabulation accurately portrays the activities of this department, I bow to the interest of brevity and call your attention to one major proposed change in the Police Department program.

You will note a 20% increase in the budget figure proposed for this year. The increase will cover the salary of one additional full time patrolman. The need is borne out by several factors not previously in evidence, and which I must anticipate will justify the added expense. For example, Eastham will have one or more places serving liquor year around; Eastham continues to feel the growing impact of the Seashore Park traffic; wintertime inspection of unoccupied dwelling grows in importance; and finally, no one can evaluate the possible effect of the Jobs Corp Training Camp at Camp Wellfleet. Because of these factors. I solicit your favorable consideration of this proposal.

I would like to take this opportunity to express my gratitude to the officers of this department, to the Selectmen and the Town Officials, and to the residents of this town for their wonderful help and cooperation. It has been a pleasure working for them and with them. Any recommendations that may make this a better Police Department will be sincerely appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

WINFRED J. KNOWLES

Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

To the Board of Selectmen:

During 1964 our town Civil Defense emergency operations program plan was up-dated and approved by the Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency. This approval entitles the local Agency to participate in the Federal matching funds programs.

There were several State wide C D alerts during the year, ranging from forest fire danger to hurricane stand-by.

Our communication system is in readiness for any emergency, and through our telephone alert program the control center can be in operation within ½ hour after an alert is sent out through the county police network.

The Director and John Alexander attended a C D class in Radiation detection and received a State certificate in this field, we also received two monitoring kits consisting of Geiger counters, Dosemeters, and Chargers, to be used by the local C D office.

I have tendered my resignation as Civil Defense Director to the Board of Selectmen effective Feb. 28, 1965. I feel that by combining this office with one or more other town departments, economy in town government can be practiced, and perhaps more time given to each department than is possible under the present system.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARENCE E. DOUGHTY

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

To the Board of Selectmen:

Number of registered voters January 1, 1964	904
Removed from voting list because of death or removal to other towns	92
Added to voting list by registration	161
Total number of registered voters January 1, 1965	975

Enrolled totals:

Republicans	446		
Democrats	84	Men	466
Independents	443	Women	507

Any female who has married during the year must re-register in her married name, as her maiden name is automatically removed from the voting list on January 1st following her marriage.

Meetings for the registration of voters are held at stated times during the year. Notices for these meetings are posted in the post offices and the Town Hall and are also advertised in the newspapers. Residents may also register any week day, except Saturday, at the office of the Town Clerk during regular office hours.

Respectfully Submitted,

AURORE V. KING, Chairman

ELEANOR P. MILLS

CONSTANCE L. DUNNINGHAM

Board of Registrars

REPORT OF THE
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

In accordance with the General Laws of Massachusetts, relating to weights and measures, during 1964 I have inspected and sealed all known weighing and measuring devices in the Town of Eastham.

Fees received total $48.00

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES T. CLANCY

Sealer of Weights and Measures

REPORT OF THE SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

To the Board of Selectmen:

Commercial shellfishing in the Town of Eastham waters has fallen off about fifty percent during the year 1964. This, I assume, is due mostly to the fact that there has been a very heavy natural set of quahaug seed in Pleasant Bay, Orleans, the past few years and many fishermen find it more profitable to pursue their livelihood there where the supply seems to be very good, and the investment for equipment to catch the shellfish is comparatively small.

During the year, 176 bushels of quahaugs were planted in Salt Pond, to supplement the natural supply there.

The estimate of shellfish taken from Eastham waters in 1964 is as follows:—

Quahaugs	7,000 Bushels
Scallops	None
Mussels	5,000 Bushels
Clams	500 Bushels

The estimated value is $35,000.00.

Respectfully submitted,

LLOYD A. MAYO

Shellfish Constable

REPORT OF THE
EASTHAM VACATIONISTS' HANDBOOK

The Handbook Committee is, once again, pleased to report the successful printing of the 1964 Eastham Vacationists' Handbook. The first copies were available for distribution the week before Memorial Day.

The Handbook for 1964 contained 40 pages and there was a printing of 25,000 copies. The distribution was, as in other years, to the many advertisers, the Windmill, the Town Hall, all the information centers of the Cape Cod Chamber of Commerce and to the information booth of our own Eastham Board of Trade.

The committee would again like to thank the many citizens of Eastham, and other friends, for the fine cooperation it receives in the preparation of this outstanding Handbook. We earnestly solicit the continuation of this valuable assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD J. VANDER MAY,Chm.
CHARLES BORGARELLO
VERENA R. DALEY
HAROLD D. WHITE
WALLACE S. WOODWORTH
LOUIS K. GREGORY
FREDERICK H. JEWELL

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' AGENT

First of all, I wish to thank the Selectmen who appointed me Veterans' Agent to succeed Lawrence Baker of Brewster and his predecessor, Ralph Chase of Eastham, and secondly, I wish to thank them for their valuable advice and assistance.

With the help of the Veterans' Administration staff and that of the Commonwealth's Office of Veterans' Services, this office has been able to obtain various forms of assistance, not only for veterans who have been or are in need but for those who merely required help in completing forms, obtaining copies of vital records and just plan facts.

The importance of carefully preserving records of service, honorable discharges, claim numbers, serial numbers and so forth must be stressed. Often, needed help is delayed while time is spent trying to round up these records. The best place for them is in a safety deposit box in your bank. At the least, a photostatic copy should be on file in this office.

Certain disabled veterans will be able in the year following May 1, 1965, to reinstate GI insurance which they had let lapse. Full details and application forms should be available in April and every effort will be made to explain the program to all veterans who may qualify.

My sincere thanks to all the town officials for their help during 1964.

FRANCIS P. BURLING

Veterans' Agent

WELFARE WORKER'S REPORT

To the Citizens of Eastham:

We must remember that our purpose under the Welfare program is to help people. Sometimes it seems that people consider Old Age an invention of the twentieth century. We need to remember that these people continue throughout their lifetime to be human beings with the same strengths and weaknesses and the same basic needs as all other persons and should not be put in a separate group.

The realities of life are very different today. Most of us work in factories, offices and stores rather than on the family farm. We live in small houses or apartments and are apt to move frequently. Grandparents cannot always be easily or productively absorbed in such a setting, which means that the social units of the community are now taking over some of the functions previously performed by the family, and it is no less honorable to provide diginified comfortable, independent living quarters for an elderly retired couple in a public housing project than in an old spare room, especially in a home where there are young or teen age children, youth and the elderly just do not get along.

There will be an increase in Welfare this coming year, due to the fact there are several bills coming before the Legislature which, if passed, would increase the grants, also hospital rates are being increased the first of the year. During 1964 we spent $20,602.43 for medicals alone.

I wish at this time to express my appreciation to Mrs. May Dunphy, our Town Nurse, for her cooperation and great assistance to me at all times.

Respectfully submitted,

DORRICE M. MAYO
Welfare Worker

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Residents and Taxpayers of the Town of Eastham:

Once again a year passes and we make a report from the Health Department.

Use of the town owned bulldozer has enabled us to do an excellent maintenance job at the dump and to have the work done promptly throughout the summer when the need is especially urgent.

With the increased building going on it becomes doubly important that people obey the rules with regard to the location of cesspools. Our building code booklet gives you the regulations, however, in addition to this we strongly urge you to respect your neighbors and locate your cesspool a safe distance from his well. One case of a mislocated cesspool was brought to light and corrected this year, fortunately without any ill effects to parties involved.

Throughout the year numerous people have asked to have their drinking water tested. This testing will be done for anyone upon request to the County Health Department.

Mrs. Dunphy, our very efficient and cooperative school and town nurse will report on health in the school.

We take this opportunity to inform you that your Board of Health stands ready at all times to help you with your problems of health and sanitation as they affect the public welfare.

Respectfully submitted,

MAURICE A. MOORE, Chairman

LUTHER P. SMITH

FRED G. LaPIANA, JR.

Board of Health

REPORT OF THE BARNSTABLE COUNTY HEALTH DEPT. 1964

To the Board of Health, Town of Eastham

I wish to submit this report of the Barnstable County Health Department for the year 1964.

The routine work of the Department has been carried out as usual, however, some special activities are worthy of comment.

Poliovirus vaccine, Oral Trivalent (Sabin strains types 1, 2, and 3 in one dose) is available to all citizens in Barnstable County through the purchase by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health. This department is storing the vaccine in 10 dose vials and it is available at all boards of health and doctors on request.

The part-time child psychiatric clinic was transferred to the Barnstable County Hospital grounds and under the direction of the Massachusetts Department of Mental Health on July 6, 1964. This program continues to be a cooperative project of the Massachusetts Department of Mental Health, County Commissioners through the Barnstable County Hospital and the Barnstable County Health Department, and the Barnstable County Mental Health Association. **It is hoped the community will request services for our adult population and additional services for children.**

April 14, 1964 the Massachusetts Department of Public Health under provision of Section 59 of Chapter 111 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts delegated the authority to license Day Care services to Town Boards of Health with "the proviso that the Health Officer (or his duly authorized representative) shall in all cases have the authority to act as the agent in conducting the program." This department is responsible for the complete evaluating of each known Day Care service and makes the necessary recommendations in writing to the Town Boards

Health, who in turn collect the fee and issue the license to the applicant.

This summer we participated in a special Massachusetts Department of Public Health Migrant Labor project. The project did draw to our attention the number of camps, the needs of the workers (and some with families) and gave some direct service to these workers.

Members of the staff continue to take an active part in community health activities. Mr. Decoteau and Mr. Sturtevant are secretary and treasurer respectively of the Associated Boards of Health. Mr. Tateosian has given leadership to a successful Yankee Conference, planned for the New England States Sanitarians. Mrs. Dalzell is providing leadership in getting the dental hygienist in Barnstable County together. Miss Susich has been especially active on the new Homemaker Service and Alcoholism Clinic programs. These two programs have become a reality late in this year and we look forward to badly needed assistance for the many families requiring this kind of help.

The staff program committee has planned educational programs for the monthly staff meetings. Special films were shared with the staffs of our three hospitals.

September 16, 1964 Miss Anne P. Halliday retired as psychiatric social worker after 10 years and 8 months of devoted service.

December 1, 1964 Miss Esther G. Howes joined the staff as Director of Nursing.

Personnel as of December 31, 1964

Mary Susich R.N., B.S., M.P.H.—County Health Officer
Ruth Alvezi Junior Clerk and Stenographer
Alice Dalzell Public Health Dental Hygienist
Leo Decoteau B.A., R.S.,—Public Health Sanitarian
Rita DeSiata Senior Clerk and Stenographer
Ruth C. Giovanazi Principal Clerk (on 1 year leave of absence)
Esther G. Howes R.N., M.N., M.S. B.A.—Nursing Education Director

Gerhsen Rosenblum Ph.D—Clinical Psychologist (part time)
Richard Sturevant B.S., R.S., M.Sc. — Public Health Sanitarian
Edward H. Tateosian B.S., R.S.—Public Health Sanitarian

ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION

During 1964 the department continued the inspection of all eating and drinking establishments and carried out laboratory tests in conjunction with the inspections. The number of establishments continue to increase along with the growth of this resort area.

Three more Articles of the Massachusetts State Sanitary Code have become effective, i.e., Swimming Pools, Family Type Camp Grounds, and Rules and Regulations Relative to Eating and Drinking Establishments, all enforceable by the local Boards of Health.

The Towns of Sandwich, Harwich, Dennis, Yarmouth, and Chatham are in various phases of making studies for municipal sewage treatment systems. In towns where the problem is not immediate, consideration should be given to sites and land acquisition for future use for sewage treatment facilities.

The Town of Wellfleet has completed a water source survey under a federal loan program. Two or more sites were located producing water of excellent quality.

Towns should be aware that legislation has been filed for the elimination of open face dumps. If it is passed it will require towns to use the sanitary land fill method which is of course more costly. However, the land fill method reduces fire hazards, use of the fire department, eliminates the rat problem, also air pollution, and is highly recommended by all official health agencies.

Other activities in environmental sanitation included supervision of Day Care Centers for children, inspection of all public schools, conducting sanitary surveys of harbors, rivers, and shellfish areas.

NURSING SERVICE

The Cape Cod Nursing Service directors committee has planned and carried out educational programs for the professional graduate and licensed practical nurses throughout the year. This is for nurses whereever they may be employed. The quality of the programs has been remarkable and the attendance exceptionally good.

The Associated Boards of Health has appointed a special committee to study and present a procedure of recording and reporting the various health activities within their towns.

DENTAL HYGIENE SERVICE

This year the topical fluoride program was carried out in the elementary schools in the Towns of Truro, Mashpee, East Falmouth, Wellfleet, and Eastham. During the summer topical fluoride clinics for children entering kindergarten were held in Orleans and Eastham. A screening was done in Mashpee for all grades and an Oral Hygiene Index and screening was completed in Sandwich. The O.H.I. is a new method of examination for the purpose of classifying the oral hygiene status of the mouth. It is useful when assessing tooth brushing efficiency and when evaluating the dental health practices of a community.

Much more educational work was done in school systems this year emphasizing the importance of a clean mouth and trying to motivate children to good dental health practices. Frequent and proper brushing, well balanced diets exclusive of sugar as much as possible, visits to the dentist at least twice a year, are still the three basic practices for good dental health. Preventive methods such as topical fluoride treatments and the taking of fluoride tablets are excellent, but as thy do not reach all our children, education and motivation of the three basics still remain our most important concern.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

ADMINISTRATIVE

Miles Travelled	57,728
Individuals Interviewed	3,311
Meetings Attended	446
Lectures, Talks	36

IMMUNIZATIONS

Smallpox vaccinations	108
Diphtheria immunizations	294
Tetanus immunizations	294
Pertussis immunizations	294
Poliomyelitis vaccine	
Trivalent	216
Sabin Type I	697
Sabin Type II	546
Sabin Type III	614

INFANT AND SCHOOL HYGIENE

Inspections by Dental Hygienist	1,375
Children Given Fluorine Prophylaxis	548
Total Fluorine Treatments	548
Oral Hygiene Index (2 months period)	249

MENTAL HEALTH

Clinic Visits Social Service (8 months period)	205
Clinic Visits, Psychiatrist (8 months period)	85
Clinic Visits, Psychologist (8 months period)	133

CRIPPLED CHILDRENS SERVICES

Visits to Crippled Children's Clinic	410

GENERAL SANITATION

Field Visits	
Water Supplies	550
Sewage Disposal	628
Schools	78
Camps	50
Rodent Control	13
Swimming Pools and Bathing Beaches	56
Housing	18
Subdivisions	17
Lodging Houses	2
Day Care Services	61
Restaurants	1,295
Dairy Farms	8
Pasteurizing Plants	4
Markets	28
Bakeries	2

Laboratory Specimens	
Water Supplies (Bacteriological)	333
Water Supplies(Chemical)	366
Swimming Pool Waters	57
Bathing Beach Waters	62
Shellfish	10
Food Handling Utensils	880

CASES OF REPORTABLE DISEASES

Animal Bites	281
Chicken Pox	118
Dysentary	1
German Measles	314
Measles	27
Meningitis	3
Mumps	22
Salmonella Infections	3
Scarlet Fever	13
Tetanus	1
Tuberculosis	9
Tularemia	1
Infectious Hepatitis	8
Syphilis	16
Gonorrhea	9
Undulant Fever	1

Respectfully submitted.

MARY SUSICH

County Health Officer

REPORT OF THE RECREATION COMMISSION

To the Board of Selectmen:

A highly successful girls program was initiated this year under the very capable Miss Gail Strathdee. Softball and volleyball leagues created much interest with the girls and a great deal of spirit was displayed during the games. Another phase of the program creating interest was Art and Crafts. Five projects were completed including such things as pressed floral pictures, creative mobiles, fire-building, etc. The remainder of the girls program followed the same planning and activities as the boys.

Attendance this past summer showed an increase of fifty-eight children. Also, there was an increase of fifty-four summer visitors. Attendance ran high during the month of July, showing an average of sixty-two per day. The average attendance in August was forty per day. Figures showed an increase of youngsters in the 8 and 9 year old bracket.

Playground competition with Orleans was for boys only. Games were played in softball, basketball, baseball and volleyball. As always, this competition provided the largest attendance in our weekly program. The Lower Cape Olympics were held at Orleans and this included boys and girls.

This year a new event, Lower Cape Team Field Day, was held at Provincetown with three towns participating. With a bit of planning on the part of the Recreation Directors before the playground season begins, I am sure

that this will develop into another highly successful athletic meet. This event also included girls although no other town has a formal girls program as such.

A new phase of the program this year which proved to be very popular with the boys and girls was our league competition within our own playground. This included softball and volleyball for girls and basketball and softball for the boys. It is recommended for the future that girls leagues in other sports which would require a smaller number of participants would be more practical. A great deal of enthusiasm was shown for this pilot project and with a few minor adjustments a better program will be developed for next year.

Another new phase of the program this year included half hour clinics held three mornings a week for boys and girls. These clinics included a short lecture session followed by demonstrations and drills on fundamentals in the following sports:—tennis, basketball, soccer, volleyball, track and field hockey.

Special events included Penthalon, Bowling Tournament, Junior Olympics, Tennis Tournament, Miniature Golf, Swim Meet, Overnight Campout, and Field Day. Most popular of these was the overnight campout when twenty girls and twenty boys, with four supervisors, spent a day and an evening at Coast Guard Beach in Eastham.

During the winter basketball sessions are held every Wednesday afternoon for boys of the 5th and 6th grades. On Saturday mornings the 5th through 8th grades participate. An ice skating rink was made possible by laying plastic over the new basketball court. The firemen flooded the rink and Mr. Guy Farrell provided the lights.

Mr. Harold Jennings served as M. C. at the Hallowe'en

Party, and Mrs. Helen Hayes as general chairman, assisted by the Recreation Commission members. Mrs. Edith Gill and Mr. Jay Schofield were in charge of the Teen Age dance. Prizes were awarded and refreshments served to over 250. These events were held in the Town Hall auditorium.

Ribbon awards, program awards and trophies were given to both boys and girls for participation in various events.

The Recreation Commission wishes to say a special "Thank You" to our coaches and umpires and instructors, and to Mr. Leo Miller, Recreation Director, for a job well done.

Respectfully submitted,

GUY L. FARRELL

EDITH K. GILL

WILLIAM H. HAYES

FRED G. CAREY, JR.

KENNETH R. HIGGINS

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

TOWN OF EASTHAM

FOR THE YEAR

1964

ORGANIZATION FOR THE YEAR 1964

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Theodore L. Hicks	Term Expires 1966
Alfred R. Mills, Secretary	Term Expires 1967
Mrs. Marcia C. Nickerson, Chairman	Term Expires 1965

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Sydney G. Pierce

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Winfred Knowles

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Edward Komando, M.D.

SCHOOL NURSE

Mrs. A. May Dunphy, R.N.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	Expenditures 1964	Budget 1965
Administration		
School Committee		
Salaries	200.00	200.00
Other	235.99	300.00
Superintendent's Office		
Salaries		
Professional	1,437.60	1,300.00
Secretary and Clerical	1,205.70	1,170.00
Supplies and Materials	115.55	120.00
Other Expenses	460.74	475.00
Total Administration	$ 3,655.58	$ 3,565.00
Instruction		
Supervision		
Contracted Services	$ 450.00	$ 450.00
Salaries		
Professional	2,016.64	2,109.00
Clerical	488.00	508.00
Principal		
Salary	7,020.00	7,639.00
Teaching		
Salaries	42,183.00	44,127.00
Supplies and Materials	1,839.21	1,800.00
Other Expenses	564.24	650.00
Textbooks	389.20	750.00

Library Services		
Supplies and Materials	748.58	640.00
Audiovisual	117.82	120.00
Total Instruction	$55,816.69	$58,793.00
Other School Services		
Attendance	50.00	50.00
Health		
Salary	200.00	200.00
Supplies	———	20.00
Transportation		
Contracted Services	15,340.92	17,000.00
Food Services		
Salary	900.00	400.00
Student Activities		
Other Expenses	———	100.00
Total Other School Services	$16,490.92	$17,770.00
Operation and Maintenance		
Operation of Plant		
Custodial Service		
Salaries	$ 4,488.42	$ 5,050.00
Supplies and Materials	441.38	500.00
Heating	2,082.34	2,100.00
Utilities	914.84	1,050.00
Maintenance of Plant		
Grounds		
Contracted Services	145.50	300.00
Materials	———	35.00
Building		
Contracted Services	1,839.26	1,500.00
Materials	92.82	50.00

Equipment		
Contracted Services	313.25	100.00
Materials	16.40	25.00
Replacement of Equipment	91.94	100.00
Total Operation and Maintenance	$10,426.15	$10,810.00
Acquisition of Fixed Assets		
Equipment	950.00	1,274.00
Programs with Other Districts		
Tuition		
Special Class	340.64	1,000.00
Vocational	1,065.85	2,400.00
Transportation		
Special Class	810.00	900.00
Vocational	1,372.66	2,000.00
Total Programs with Other Districts	$ 3,589.15	$ 6,300.00
Contingencies		1,000.00
Totals	$90,928.49	$99,512.00
Out-of-State Travel	133.70	150.00

SCHOOL LUNCH DEPARTMENT

	Receipts	**Expenses**
Federal Subsidies	1,780.08	
Sale of School Lunch 1964	3,813.24	
Salaries		1,526.10
Equipment		3,978.31
	$ 5,593.32	$ 5,504.41
1965 Appropriation	400.00	

EASTHAM SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

To the Citizens of Eastham:

The Eastham School Committee hereby submits its annual report.

This academic year was marked with two resignations which the Committee accepted with regret.

Mrs. Alice Guarino, our third grade teacher, resigned to move with her family to Vermont. Dr. Walter Whitright, our school physician, left Eastham to concentrate his practice in Hyannis.

Miss Rebecca Moore, a graduate of Duke University, was elected to teach the third grade, and Dr. Edward Komando has accepted the position of school physician.

Dr. Dickson conducted his usual dental clinic, and, as there were children with too many cavities, he could not complete the work. He could, however, do a partial job on each child and recommend further treatment.

A summer remedial reading class was conducted at Orleans Elementary School with eight Eastham children enrolled. Their attendance was good and progress was made by most students.

At our own school a special speech class was held during the summer. Twenty-seven students from Eastham, Orleans and Wellfleet Elementary Schools attended and some need further instruction. This course tied in with our previous survey of speech defects among our school children. The costs will be 50% reimbursed by the State.

Special projects of repair and maintenance were carried out during the summer. The corridor floors of the new building was re-titled. The furnace needed extensive repairs,

and the freezer was equipped with a new compressor supplied by the New England Refrigerating and Heating Company under the warranty. In the early fall two new dry wells were installed.

The Committee voted on a new salary schedule including raises as a result of a new State law which sets $5,000. as a minimum starting salary. The new salaries are to become effective in September, 1965.

The Committee adopted new policies with reference to complaints concerning school personnnel and personal leave for teachers.

The children of the upper grades made instructional field trips to the Gardner Museum in Boston, the U. S. S. Constitution, the herring run and the Brewster Museum in Brewster. The Cape Cod Museum of Natural History will set up field trips for the teachers for which they may attain credits for in-service training. The three towns of Orleans, Eastham and Wellfleet will divide the cost of the program of various phases of natural history.

Our enrollment jumped this year due to the influx of government employed families. Our budget allows for several items to take care of the increase in pupils. The Federal Government will reimburse a portion of the expense of educating each of the children from federally employed families.

The members of the Eastham School Committee would like to urge all townspeople to attend the Committee meetings, and ask citizens to put forth any questions or suggestion they might have relative to the betterment of our school.

Respectfully submitted,

Marcia C. Nickerson, Chairman

Alfred Mills, Secretary

Theodore Hicks

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Eastham School Committee:

Over the last five years the number of Eastham pupils in grades K-12 of the public schools has increased 30%. As the postwar babies have moved on to the secondary school, two-thirds of this growth has been in grades 7-12. At present there is about the same number of Eastham pupils in the six grades at Nauset Regional High School as there is in grades 1-6 at Eastham Elementary School. This may lead one to think that our growth has leveled off, and that now, as our elementary pupils move up, secondary enrollments will remain fairly even for a time. But there are more than thirty Eastham pupils in private elementary school membership, and most of them will enter Nauset at the ninth-grade level. In addition, there is no indication that the number of new families moving into the community will decrease. The total number of Eastham pupils now (public and private) is one-third greater than the total number of births recorded in Eastham for the birth years of these pupils.

In other words, our growth has been steady, and, unless something unusual happens, it will move steadily upward for some time to come. The result is that Eastham, along with communities everywhere—but particularly along with Wellfleet, Orleans, and possibly Brewster—will be faced with the question of additional school facilities, first at the secondary level, and then the elementary.

In two or three years Nauset will reach its capacity, whether or not the present tuition—pupil policy is continued.

Should all four towns consider and approve the admission of Brewster to the Region, the need for new construction would be immediate.

At the elementary level there has been a 13% influx since October first. It seems unlikely that this surge will continue or be permanent, but the need for additional facilities will have to be studied carefully through the latter years of this decade.

These circumstances carry with them the ugly prospect of cost, and here again we may look to the past for forecast. During the same five-year period that our enrollments were increasing by 30%, the valuation of the Town increased by about the same percentage (31), the cost to the taxpayers for schools increased by 23.5%, and the percentage of taxes for schools decreased from 55 to 47. Meanwhile, recent capital costs were being amortized and the quality of the educational program was being improved, as the accompanying reports of the School Committee and members of the staff will attest.

For many years Eastham has ranked low, among Massachusetts towns of comparable size, for its tax rate and high for its level of support for schools. This is so because Eastham has the advantage of a large proportion of non-resident or retired taxpayers who do not require expensive school services.

It is a privilege to work in this field in communities that are able and willing to pay for good schools, for, quoting a New York Times editorial, "The most urgent national task is to improve education. A nation that will not invest sufficient money in its children is a nation that is writing off its future".

In keeping with custom the following table of operating cost information is presented.

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Local	$ 79,579.	$ 81,294.	$ 85,941.	$ 85,471.	$ 90,917.
Region	57,263.	63,945.	61,997.	76,759.	92,995.
Reimbursements	23,024.	33,172.	33,660.	33,974.	35,826.
Net Costs	113,818.	112,067.	114,278.	128,256.	148,086.
Valuation	6,011,635.	6,572,790.	6,922,810.	7,440,305.	7,885,760.
Tax for School Operation	18.93	17.05	16.51	17.24	18.78
No. of Pupils	235	237	253	283	305
Gross Cost Per Pupil	582.	613.	585.	573.	603.
Net Cost Per Pupil	484.	473.	452.	453.	486.

Respectfully submitted,

Sydney G. Pierce

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL

With a great deal of satisfaction, I render my annual report. This satisfaction comes not from reaching an ultimate goal but rather from the progress made toward educational excellence.

This progress is due in no small measure to the cooperative, forward looking attitude of the Eastham faculty and staff.

Considerable progress has been made in the area of mathematics. We have initiated a more modern mathematics program in kindergarten through grade six.

The teachers prepared themselves for this change by completing two courses in modern mathematics. The last of which was quite extensive, lasting more than eight months, ending in May, 1964.

Modern mathematics provides a new approach to the teaching of mathematics at the elementary school level. Previously children were taught processes — concepts came later, in secondary education. With our new program meaning comes first. Children from kindergarten onward, using this new learning system are being taught mathematical concepts . . . sets, order relations, operations, properties, measurement and systems of numerations. They are learning why—as well as how—to add, subtract, multiply, and divide, with an ease and understanding rarely achieved by traditional methods.

Other areas have received attention also. The use of education television has been continued. Viewing facilities have been improved. Aided by funds provided in part by the National Defense Education Act we were able to install television antenna and electrical outlets in rooms

three, four, five, and six. This installation enables us to avoid some scheduling conflicts which arise when the regular viewing location is in use by another group.

One hundred and fifty-two books have been added to the school library and circulation is at a high level.

During the spring of 1964 the fifth and sixth grades made a worthwhile visit to the U. S. S. Constitution and the Gardner Museum in Boston, Massachusetts.

The school was used during the past summer for a speech clinic. The purpose of the clinic was to aid children of school union 54, (Orleans, Wellfleet, Eastham) with speech problems.

A temporary two way communications system was established between the Cape Cod Hospital and the school. This unique installation enabled a fifth grade pupil to continue her education while convalescing.

For the second straight year American Education Week was observed by inviting parents to confer with the teachers on an appointment basis. These appointments were held over a three evening period. Sixth grade pupils again performed admirably in their role as parent guides. The response to this program has been most heartening. Demonstrating, to me, the real interest both the parents and the teachers have in Eastham children.

The teachers and I would like to express our appreciation for the professional and progressive attitude extended to us by the Eastham School Committee, the Superintendent of Schools and the Elementary Supervisor.

Respectfully submitted,

Herman D. Downs

REPORT OF ELEMENTARY SUPERVISOR —SCHOOL UNION 54

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I hereby submit my annual report as elementary supervisor of School Union #54.

CURRICULUM — This fall a significant change in the teaching of arithmetic had been made throughout the entire elementary school system. This new mathematics program is concept-orientated and emphasizes understanding of the underlying patterns, relationships, concepts, and principles inherent in our mathematical system. The method is a shift from "memorization of facts" and "rules" to learning through guided discovery. It is felt that this approach to the teaching of mathematics is fullfilling the growing need for an effective modern mathematics program in the elementary grades. This program has come about through two years of teacher preparation; a two week summer workshop conducted in 1962 and an In-Service Program held last year from October through May. Continuing teacher education is being carried out throughout this school year as the faculty is periodically viewing a series of teacher-training films which offer assistance in classroom presentation.

Starting February 1st an In-Service Course in Natural Science is being offered to the staff. Marshal Case, Curator of the Cape Cod Museum of Natural History, will conduct a series of eleven lectures and two field trips. In conjunction with this program Mr. Case will set up a Nature Trail on the grounds of each of our elementary school. We must begin early to emphasize the necessity of conservation, for this is one of the crucial problems that our youth will face. The early development of, appreciation for, and understanding

of our natural environment can not only enrich the child's life but create an awareness of the need for man to protect natural resources.

Although no definite plans have been formulated for the upgrading of the social studies curriculum, the following consideration reflect the thinking of the Superntendent of Schools, Mr. Pierce, the Principal of Nauset Regional High School, Mr. Ellis, the Head of the Social Studies Department at Nauset Regional High School, Mr. Greenman and myself:

1. To arrange for a series of demonstrations of classroom equipment and material to make known to the staff the kinds of things that will enhance the instructional program.

2. To offer a series of lectures by prominent persons representing the following related disciplines:

a. Sociology
b. Anthropology
c. Economics
d. Political Science

3. To provide continuing education for teachers in the form of a course designed to meet the specific needs of our social science curriculum with the purpose of revitalizing the program from Kindergarten through Grade 12.

Mr. Ellis shares with us the awareness for the need for more articulation between the elementary and secondary schools. Some steps have already been taken in this direction and we look forward to continuation of this close association with Nauset Regional High School.

SUMMER PROGRAMS — An experimental program in reading instruction was offered last summer to those students of Orleans and Eastham Elementary Schools whom the school felt would benefit from extra guidance. Mr. Anthony Peters of San Bernadino, California, who has had much experience working in similar programs on the west coast, conducted the program. Daily sessions were held for a period of six weeks. Thirty-seven pupils participated in the program, eight of whom were from Eastham. Two Remedial and

two Improvement classes were held daily. It is strongly recommended to continue this program next summer for it was well received and proved to be beneficial to the students, not only in the strengthening of reading skills, but in the restoration of confidence, without which little learning can take place. We are grateful to Mr. Peters for the creditable job that he did and hope to secure his services for the coming summer program.

A Speech Clinic for pupils of School Union #54 was held at the Eastham Elementary School during the month of August. We were fortunate indeed to secure the services of such a well-qualified Speech Clinician as Mrs. Diane Rose to conduct this Clinic, particularly as the Cape has no facilities to offer children having speech difficulties. Twenty-seven children attended the Clinic—six from Wellfleet, seven from Eastham and fourteen from Orleans. It is hoped that Mrs. Rose will be able to continue the program this coming summer.

The Orleans Elementary School Library was kept open this summer for its fourth season. It is gratifying that Mrs. Quinn's statistics show almost a doubling of the number of volumes taken out over last year. Increased interest of our own pupils and summer visitors as well was also noted.

Starting January 1965 Wellfleet's School Library will be serviced by a librarian. This service will enable the Wellfleet pupils to have the strong recreatory reading program that has been made possible in Orleans and Eastham. We are appreciative to the School Committees for their generous support in encouragement and provision of such well-equipped libraries.

SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL — We are grateful that the elementary schools are well-staffed in Art, Music and Physical Education. Starting this year these Supervisory Teachers are all devoting full time to the elementary schools. We recognize the tremendous responsibility that is ours in helping to foster the cultural values of the next generation.

Youth, like springtime, is the best time to plant seeds. We hope to cultivate creativity, imagination, resourcefulness and an appreciation for the beauty in life. We are proud of the splendid programs offered by our Supervisory Teachers and consider them to be an integral, vital part of our total curriculum.

TESTING PROGRAM — No major changes were made in the objective testing program this year. Achievement tests were administered to all grades in May and mental abilities tests were administered to kindergarten classes in May; Grade III and Grade VI in October. The elementary supervisor administers all individual mental ability evaluations upon recommendation by the classroom teacher. Forty-five such evaluations were made during the past year.

The elementary supervisor also holds conferences with teachers, principals, school nurses, parents, as well as professional people outside of the school system as part of her responsibility in guiding the elementary school program. Records show that participation in approximately forty parent-conferences alone was made this past year.

PROFESSION CONFERENCES — Among the many professional meetings and conferences that it has been my privilege to attend during the past year, I should like to mention two which I consider to have been of particular value.

1. The National Education Association Regional Conference on Instruction held in Boston, November 11-14. Theme: Teaching in an Age of Discovery.

2. National Council for the Social Studies, 44th Annual Meeting, held in St. Louis, Missouri, November 25 - 28. Theme: Critical Issues in American Life and the Social Studies.

These conferences were attended by members se-

lected from the teaching staff and it is my hope that more participation by teachers in professional meetings and conferences will be made possible in the future.

IN CONCLUSION — This report is submitted with great humbleness, as I consider the obligations of the elementary supervisor in guiding the elementary school program to be a grave responsibility. In this age of shifting values we must all pray for the wisdom to provide the best climate possible for the greatest natural resource of all: our youth.

Respectfully submitted,

Barbara N. Wright

REPORT OF THE PHYSICAL EDUCATION SUPERVISOR

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I hereby submit my ninth annual report as Supervisor of Physical Education in School Union #54.

The results of the work of the Physical Education program has been very encouraging to me this past year. The enthusiasm and interest of the pupils has not only motivated them to a greater awareness of physical fitness, but has been carried into the homes to motivate their parents. I have had several requests to start "Slim Gym" classes.

Last February, the Orleans P. T. A. asked me to put on a demonstration of a typical physical education class. This was done, by having the fifth and sixth grade girls and boys, with student leaders in charge, demonstrate to music marching tactics, calisthenics and square dancing. A relay race ended the program.

I attended the first two-day Massachusetts Health, Physical Education and Recreation Association Convention, which was held in Boston last April. I wish to thank the School Committees for giving me the opportunity to attend as it was most instructive and inspiring. After hearing about the difficulties other school systems have with their Physical Education Programs, especially the problem of getting the communities, school committees and superintendents sympathetic to the program, I am greatly thankful for the support given to our program.

A very successful playday for the fifth and sixth grade girls from Wellfleet, Eastham and Orleans was held in May to celebrate Physical Fitness month, as proclaimed by Governor Peabody. Approximately one hundred girls met in the Orleans gymnasium shortly after two o'clock for refreshments and to get acquainted with each other. They

were then placed on color teams for volley ball and softball.

All grades in the union ended the school year with field day activities. A soccer play day for the fifth and sixth grade boys took place in October with six color teams playing in Orleans.

The same tests, Kraus-Weber, Amateur Athletic Junior Physical Fitness and American Association for Health, Physical Education and Recreation, were given as in the past and the results were most satisfactory. There has been a tremendous improvement among the girls. Special attention is being given to those who are below average in their tests and corrective exercises are given to those with faulty posture.

Permanent volley ball standards for out-of-doors have been erected on the playgrounds of the three schools. New climbing ropes were put up at the Orleans School.

The total number now enrolled in the Physical Education Program 574. All schools have had increased enrollments. Wellfleet has two first grades this year and will undoubtedly have two second grades next year. The playing area is inadequate for so many, especially for team games, such as, soccer and softball and track and field events.

I extend my sincere thanks and gratitude to our School Committees, Superintendent, Principals, Faculties and the Recreation Commissions for their fine cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

Ethel T. Reed

Supervisor of Physical Education

REPORT OF THE ART SUPERVISOR

The art curriculum was basically the same as it has been for the past three years with adjustments and revisions made to fit the individual classroom situations.* It should be noted that the curriculum is based upon the development of the individual child, rather than the production of artifacts. In emphasizing this aspect, the art produced will be of quality rather than quantity. The general level of achievement in the union has risen considerably and most children are skilled in the use of many materials.

*See Annual Reports 1961, 1962, 1963.

Eastham kindergartens and Wellfleet kindergartens have had an art period for three years and two years respectively. The results of this readiness program are evident in Grade 1. Art was scheduled for one-half hour in September, 1964, for both sessions of the Orleans kindergarten. It was decided that the A.M. session was not ready for this program until February, 1965.

Three movies have been shown during the past year. This form of visual aid is most effective because it expands the childrens knowledge of art beyond the confines of the classrooms.

"The Purple Turtle", based on pre-primary and primary painting experiences, was shown to the primary grades.

"Lascaux Cave Paintings" was shown to the intermediate grades. This film was made in France and dealt with prehistoric man's endeavor to express himself and his environs. The children enjoyed this particularly because its main theme was the animal kingdom.

"Working with Textures" was shown to all grades and produced many ideas for creating colleges from a variety of materials.

Two field trips have been included in the art program. Orleans and Wellfleet sixth grades, Eastham fifth and sixth

grades went to the Chrysler Museum, Provincetown, in the fall of 1963. Through the courtesy of Walter Chrysler, all exhibits were open to the children.

In the Spring of 1964, Eastham fifth and sixth grades went to Boston to the Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum. This was a most rewarding trip. The Orleans sixth grade went to the Gardner in the fall of 1964.

The Windmill Green Exhibit, scheduled for June 7, 1964, but due to weather, held June 14, 1964 was well attended. This Annual Exhibit is non-competitive. Each child in Union 54 makes at least one contribution.

It is recommended that some type of snow fencing be purchased to accommodate the two-dimensional work to be shown, the cost to be shared by the three towns in the Union.

The Cape Cod Art Association held a competitive Christmas exhibition, December, 1964. A number of pupils in Union #54 qualified for this showing.

The Art Supervisor is most appreciative of having had the opportunity to attend the Eastern Arts Association Convention held in New York City in March, 1964. New methods of art teaching were discussed and evaluated in seminars. The uses of new materials were demonstrated. Lectures, exhibitions and films completed the program.*

*See full report in Superintendent's office.

Increased enrollments are exerting pressures upon programming of art, particularly in the Wellfleet and Eastham Schools. It is to be hoped that in the near future the building committees will provide plans for properly equipped art rooms in these two schools. Unfortunately, some of the most desirable art activities are having to be severly limited due to lack of space and facilities.*

Respectfully submitted,

Dorothy A. Hebden

*see Annual Reports 1961, 1962, 1963.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

The appointment of Mrs. Dorothy Wordell as a full time Supervisor of Vocal Music has relieved some of the pressures of this office. However her schedule is such that only one hour per week at each school is spent as an instructor of instrumental music. As reported in the past the number of instrumental music pupils at all schools is steadily increasing. The students in most cases, study the instrument of their own choice. This choice is the more popular instrument. The number of classes taught per week stays rather constant from year to year but the number of students in each class increases. The result is evident—each child receives less individual instruction. This situation, in time, will promote students who are not adequately prepared for high school band/orchestra. The material performed by the high school groups will have to be down graded to this situation with the end result that the graduating pupil will be less adequately prepared than has already been pointed out in RECOMMENDATIONS.

Respectfully submitted,

Frank B. James

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF MUSIC

THE PHILOSOPHY OF MUSIC IN THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Every child should be given both the right and the privileged of expressing himself musically in as many ways as possible in accord with his interests and achievement levels.

Meaningful musical experiences are more important to the individual child than the musical excellence of a performance. By active and meaningful participation, he becomes more enthusiastic about music and more musical in his responses; as a result, he develops more interests and a desire to gain more knowledge and performance ability.

If it were necessary to choose between **enjoying** music and **becoming able performers,** that is, if we could either help the child to enjoy the human values of music or help him to develop musically, most of us would choose the former. But we believe that these two ends need not be in opposition.

Instead, they are complementary. Any worthy program of music education in the elementary school is dedicated to both.

THE ORGANIZATION OF THE **OUR SINGING WORLD** SERIES

In establishing a program of music education in the elementary school there are certain areas of music experience which will need to be specified, but never isolated, for all types of experiences are related and can be isolated only for identification purposes. These experiences are: SINGING, RHYTHMIC MOVEMENT, LISTENING, PLAYING, CREATING, READING MUSIC.

In order to have musical growth there must be a sequence in the plan of these experiences, and the materials chosen must provide for continuing challenge. In the kindergarten and primary grades, participation in all of the areas of musical experience lays a good foundation for growth in the grades that follow. At the third and fourth grade level specific attention is directed toward the printed page (the music notation), along with satisfying experience in the musical activity which is suggested. At the fifth and sixth grade level children should have acquired enough mastery of skills in musical performance, as well as reading music, that each child can find satisfaction in one or more areas of expression. The materials used in this series provide a continuing challenge to both teacher and student in all areas and at all levels.

Respectfully submitted,

Dorothy E. Wordell

ANNUAL REPORT SCHOOL NURSE

It is with pleasure that I submit my ninth annual report.

Minor ailments treated in school clinic	201
Home visits	55
Sent home from school sick	23

Health education films and lecture

Cancer "smoking" fifth and sixth grade
Menstruation fifth and sixth grade girls

Communicable diseases

German measles	22
Massachusetts Vision Tests all grades	172
referrals	3
Massachusetts Hearing Test all grades	156
referrals	2

Clinics

Pre-school registration and physicals	26
Fluoridation held in July	5
Children entering Kindergarten	25
Children entering Grade I	2
Dental	11
Examined or treated	110
Fillings	241
Children with no caries	13
Fees collected from children	$122.50
Weighed and measured all grades	172

Conferences

Teachers and elementary supervisor	25
Physicals second grade	22
School Nurses Meetings	11

I wish to thank everyone concerned with the School Health Program, physicians, the school staff and parents. It was with regret that we lost Dr. Whitright when he resigned. I gratefully appreciated all the help he so willingly gave to me. It was with pleasure that I welcomed Dr. Komando as our new school physician.

Respectfully submitted,

A. May Dunphy

ENROLLMENT BY GRADES

October 1, 1964

Grade	Boys	Girls	Total
K	12	12	24
1	11	8	19
2	13	8	21
3	10	9	19
4	11	16	27
5	10	9	19
6	14	13	27
7	9	10	19
8	11	15	26
9	12	10	22
10	11	14	25
11	12	18	30
12	13	14	27
	149	156	305

TABULAR STATEMENT OF GRADES
ELEMENTARY

1956-1964

Grades	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
K	—	—	—	—	21	19	21	24	24
1	19	12	20	15	18	22	14	24	19
2	18	19	17	23	18	18	22	18	21
3	20	16	21	14	20	17	18	23	19
4	23	20	16	20	18	18	21	17	27
5	15	20	22	18	18	19	19	24	19
6	14	12	19	17	21	20	22	21	27
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	109	99	115	107	134	133	137	151	156

SCHOOL CENSUS

October 1, 1964

	BOYS	GIRLS
Five years or over and under seven	23	24
Seven years or over and under sixteen	110	126
	133	150

DISTRIBUTION OF ABOVE MINORS

In Public Day School:	
Five years or over and under seven	42
Seven years or over and under sixteen	204
In Private School Membership:	
Five years or over and under seven	5
Seven years or over and under sixteen	28
Not enrolled in any Day School:	
Five years or over and under seven	
Seven years or over and under sixteen	
In State and County Institutions and Special Schools For Defectives and Delinquents	
Five years or over and under seven	
Seven years or over and under sixteen	2
In Vocational School Membership:	
Seven years or over and under sixteen	2

TENTATIVE
SCHOOL CALENDAR—1965

UNION NO. 54
AND
EASTHAM-ORLEANS-WELLFLEET
REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

January	4	Monday	Reopen
February	19	Friday	Close usual time, midwinter recess
March	1	Monday	Reopen
April	15	Thursday	Close usual time, Good Friday and Spring recess
April	26	Monday	Reopen
May	31	Monday	Memorial Day celebrated
June	18	Friday	180th day
September	8	Wednesday	Schools Open
October	12	Tuesday	Columbus Day
October	?	Friday	County Teachers Meeting
November	11	Thursday	Veterans Day
November	24	Wednesday	Close midday for Thanksgiving Recess
December	24	Friday	Close midday Christmas Recess

Note: Any unscheduled days out, because of bad weather, etc., will be made up during April vacation period.

CORPS OF TEACHERS—1964

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service Experience Began In Eastham	Prior To September	Home Address
Herman D. Downs	Principal and Teacher Gr. 6	University of Maine	M.Ed.	9/5/62	9 yrs.	East Orleans
Della Macomber	Teacher Gr. 5	Bridgewater State College		9/5/46	21 yrs.	Orleans, R.F.D.
Esther K. Handel	Teacher Gr. 4	Boston State College		11/48	27 yrs.	North Eastham
Rebecca A. Moore	Teacher Gr. 3	Duke University	B.A.	9/9/64		Eastham
Alice Joseph	Teacher Gr. 2	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	9/9/57	17 yrs.	Wellfleet
Vesta Gould	Teacher Gr. 1	Hyannis Normal		9/8/43	29 yrs.	Orleans, R.F.D.
Barbara N. Howes	Teacher Kindergarten	Hyannis Normal	B.S.	9/12/60	11 ½ yrs.	Dennis
Barbara N. Wright	Elementary Supervisor	Tufts College	B.A.	9/9/57	12 yrs.	Orleans
Frank B. James	Director of Music	New England Conservatory of Music	B.M.	9/9/57	7 yrs.	West Chatham
Dorothy A. Hubden	Art Supervisor	R. I. School of Design	B.F.A.	9/6/61	5 yrs.	Eastham
Ethel T. Reed	Physical Ed.	Sargent School of Ed.		9/9/57	32 yrs.	North Eastham
Dorothy E. Wordell	Vocal Music	Boston University	B.M.	9/9/61	23 yrs.	Chatham

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

WARRANT

TOWN of EASTHAM

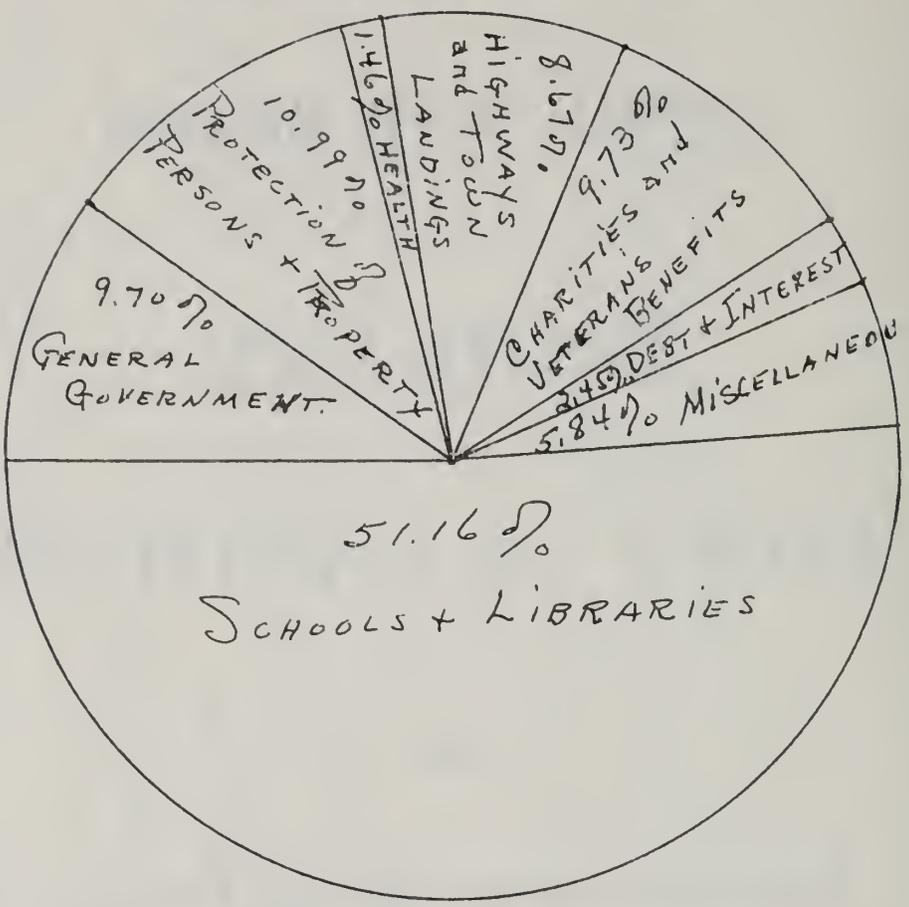
With

Recommendations by the Finance Committee

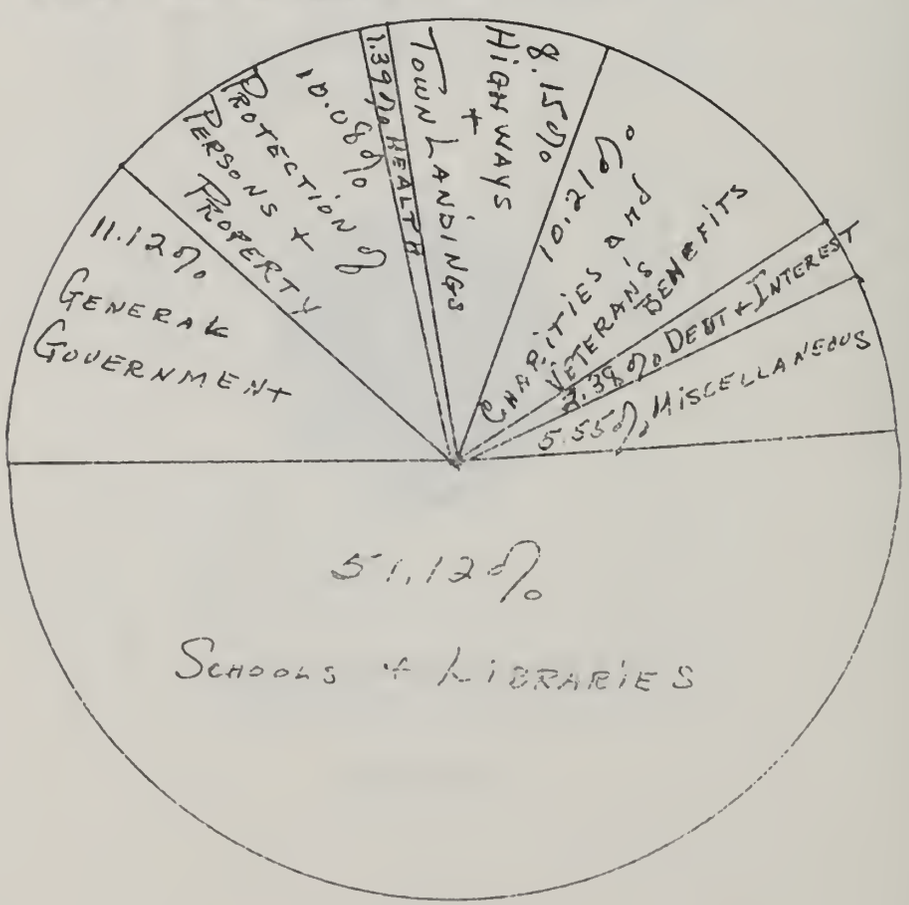
FEBRUARY 15, 1965

7:00 P.M.

YOUR TAX DOLLAR — 1964



YOUR TAX DOLLAR — AS PROPOSED 1965



ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Barnstable, ss.
To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham, in the County of Barnstable:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall on Monday, the Fifteenth (15) day of February next at 7:00 o'clock in the evening, then and there to act on the following articles in this Warrant and to meet in the Town Hall at 10:00 o'clock in the morning on Tuesday, the Sixteenth (16) day of February next, then and there to elect all necessary officers.

POLLS TO OPEN AT 10:00 A.M. AND MAY CLOSE AT 6:00 P.M.

Article 1. To see in what manner the Town will vote to dispose of it's refunded dog tax.

Recommended that the Town place the refunded dog tax at the disposal of the Public Library.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1965, and issue a note or notes therefore, payable in one year and renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Recommended.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to bor-

row money from time to time in anticipation of reimbursement for the financial year beginning January 1, 1965, and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable in one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Recommended.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money not to exceed $1,000.00 for the establishment of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass., for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the Town and unable to pay for such care and treatment, in accordance with Chapter III, Section 74, General Laws, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended $200.00. Yes 5 No 1.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town and in a local newspaper fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, or at private sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they authorize to hold such sale may reject any bid which they deem inadequate, and raise and appropriate the sum of $100.00 for this purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for Chapter 81 Highways, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended $3,800.00.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,070.00 for the purchase of a Police Cruiser, and the present Cruiser to be traded in as a credit towards the new.

Recommended.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay the unpaid bills of 1964.

Recommended.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of holding five Band Concerts in the ensuing year, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended $875.00.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, the sum of $346.40 for Greenhead Fly Control, as authorized by Section 24, Chapter 252, General Laws, and authorize the Town Treasurer to pay said appropriation into the State Treasury.

Recommended.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to accept the amendment of the Eastham - Orleans - Wellfleet regional school district agreement proposed by the regional district school committee on December 30, 1964, which amendment changes the length of the terms of office of the elected members of said committee.

No Recommendation necessary.

Article 12. To act on the Annual Report, including recommendations and reports of the Selectmen and other Town Officers, and see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury sums of money for the same, or take any action relative thereto:

Item No.		Recommendations of Department Heads and Finance Committee 1965
1.	Accountant	$ 2,400.00
2.	Accountant Expense	600.00
3.	Assessors' Abstracts	350.00
4.	Building Inspector	1,600.00
5.	Certification of Notes	10.00
6.	Custodian	4,200.00
7.	Election and Registration	1,600.00
8.	Finance Committee Expense	75.00
9.	Legal Expense	1,000.00
10.	Office Clerk	2,600.00
11.	Secretary of Finance Committee	50.00
12.	Selectmen & Assessor Expense	3,600,00
13.	Tax Titles	1,700.00
14.	Town Hall	5,200.00
15.	Treasurer. Collector, Clerk Expense	2,000.00
16.	Bounty on Woodchucks	15.00
17.	Ambulance Hire	3,000.00
18.	Appeal Board	600.00
19.	Civilian Defense	250.00
20.	Conservation Commission	-0-
21.	Dispatcher Service	4,000.00
22.	Dutch Elm Disease	200.00
23.	Fire Department	7,520.00
24.	Gas Inspections	750.00
25.	Insect Pest and Poison Ivy Control	1,600.00
26.	Planning Board	300.00
27.	Police Department	18,283.00
28.	Sealer of Weights and Measures	200.00
29.	Shellfish Protection and Propogation	1,500.00
30.	Street Lights	1,980.00
31.	Telephones: Police, Fire, Highway, Civil Defense	725.00
32.	Tree Warden	600.00
33.	Wire Inspections	450.00

34.	Dog Officer Account	100.00
35.	Health	2,500.00
36.	Inspection of Animals	80.00
37.	Town Dump	3,500.00
38.	Town and School Nurse	5,300.00
39.	Highways — General	4,000.00
40.	Snow	4,000.00
41.	Town Landings	4,000.00
42.	Veterans' Benefits	5,950.00
43.	Welfare Administration	2,000.00
44.	Welfare Services	32,000.00
45.	Regional School District Expense	125,433.89
46.	School	99,512.00
47.	School — Out of State Travel	150.00
48.	Library	2,500.00
49.	Auditorium Note	3,000.00
50.	Interest	1,600.00
51.	School Notes (Addition)	6,000.00
52.	Old Cemeteries	450.00
53.	Soldiers' and Sailors' Lots	50.00
54.	Christmas Tree and Town Hall Lighting	300.00
55.	Insurance	9,200.00
56.	Memorial Day	150.00
57.	Miscellaneous	1,000.00
58.	Old Windmill Care and Improvement	1,500.00
59.	Public Amusement and Advertising	2,000.00
60.	Recreation Commission	4,456.00
61.	Reserve	5,000.00
62.	Retirement, County	3,530.23
63.	Town Reports	1,200.00
	TOTAL	$399,420.12
Less Transfer from Overlay Surplus		5,000.00
	TOTAL TO BE APPROPRIATED	$394,420.12

Recommended, with the exception of Item 4, Building Inspector, which is to be increased to $2,000.00.

COMPARATIVE FIGURES OF ARTICLE 12

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Item No.		Appro. 1964	Transfers	Balances	Approp. 1965
1.	Accountant	$ 2,200.00	$	$	$ 2,400.00
2.	Accountant Expense	600.00		17.14	600.00
3.	Assessors' Abstracts	350.00		98.02	350.00
4.	Building Inspector	1,600.00			1,600.00
5.	Certification of Notes	10.00		8.00	10.00
6.	Custodian	4,000.00			4,200.00
7.	Election & Registration	1,500.00	105.66		1,600.00
8.	Finance Committee Expense	75.00		65.00	75.00
9.	Legal Expense	1,000.00		257.02	1,000.00
10.	Office Clerk	2,400.00			2,600.00
11.	Secretary Finance Committee	50.00			50.00
12.	Selectmen & Assessor Expense	3,600.00	175.00	17.12	3,600.00
13.	Tax Titles	5,000.00			1,700.00
14.	Town Hall	4,000.00	203.41		5,200.00
15.	Treasurer, Collector, Clerk Expense	1,500.00		3.45	2,000.00
Total General Government		$ 27,885.00	$ 484.07	$ 465.75	$ 26,985.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

16.	Bounty on Woodchucks	$ 30.00	$	$ 25.00	$ 15.00
17.	Ambulance Hire	3,000.00			3,000.00
18.	Appeal Board	600.00	.62		600.00
19.	Civilian Defense	250.00	137.95		250.00
20.	Conservation Commission	100.00		563.50	-0-
21.	Dispatcher Service	4,000.00			4,000.00
22.	Dutch Elm Disease	200.00			200.00
23.	Fire Department	8,150.00	332.24		7,520.00
24.	Gas Inspections	-0-			750.00
25.	Insect Pest & Poison Ivy Control	1.600.00			1,600.00
26.	Planning Board	300.00		114.85	300.00
27.	Police Department	15,100.00		546.97	18,283.00
28.	Sealer of Weights & Measures	200.00		46.45	200.00
29.	Shellfish Protection & Propogation	1,500.00		530.35	1,500.00
30.	Street Lights	1,150.00		27.60	1,980.00
31.	Telephones, Police, Fire, Highway Civil Defense	-0-			725.00
32.	Tree Warden	600.00		4.30	600.00
33.	Wire Inspections	350.00	119.00		450.00
Total Protection of Persons and Property		$ 37,130.00	$ 589.81	$ 1,859.02	$ 41,973.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

34.	Dog Officer Account	$ 100.00	$	$ 15.00	$ 100.00
35.	Health	2,500.00		244.78	2,500.00
36.	Inspection of Animals	80.00			80.00
37.	Town Dump	3,500.00		57.47	3,500.00
38.	Town and School Nurse	4,800.00	250.00	8.65	5,300.00
Total Health & Sanitation		$ 10,980.00	$ 250.00	$ 325.90	$ 11,480.00

	HIGHWAYS				
39.	Highways - General	$ 4,000.00	$	$ 4.12	$ 4,000.00
40.	Snow	6,000.00	64.18		4,000.00
41.	Town Landings	8,000.00		53.74	4,000.00
	Total Highways	$ 18,000.00	$ 64.18	$ 57.86	$ 12,000.00
	CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS				
42.	Veterans' Benefits	$ 6,000.00		$ 4,107.90	$ 5,950.00
43.	Welfare Administration	2,000.00			2,000.00
44.	Welfare Services	27,000.00			32,000.00
	Total Charities & Veterans Benefits	$ 35,000.00	$	$ 4,107.90	$ 39,950.00
	SCHOOLS AND LIBRARY				
45.	Regional School District	$119,024.54		$	$125,433,89
46.	School	94,634.00		3,705.51	99,512.00
47.	School, out of State Travel	100.00	50.00	21.80	150.00
48.	Library	3,500.00		1.73	2,500.00
	Total Schools & Library	$217,258.54	$ 50.00	$ 3,729.04	$227,595.89
	INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT				
49.	Auditorium Note	$ 3,000.00	$	$	$ 3,000.00
50.	Interest	1,400.00	200.00	3.33	1,600.00
51.	School Notes (Addition)	6,000.00			6,000.00
	Total Interest & Maturing Debt	$ 10,400.00	$ 200.00	$ 3.33	$ 10,600.00
	CEMETERIES				
52.	Old Cemeteries	$ 350.00	$	$	$ 450.00
53.	Soldier's & Sailors Lots	50.00			50.00
	Total Cemeteries	$ 400.00	$	$	$ 500.00
	RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED				
54.	Christmas Tree and Town Hall Lighting	$ 250.00	$ 249.84	$	$ 300.00
55.	Insurance	8,450.00	233.83	264.80	9,200.00
56.	Memorial Day	150.00		15.00	150.00
57.	Miscellaneous	1,000.00		45.50	1,000.00
58.	Old Windmill Care & Improvement	1,500.00		1.89	1,500.00
59.	Public Amusement & Advertising	2,000.00			2,000.00
60.	Recreation Commission	3,135.00		1.67	4,456.00
61.	Reserve	5,000.00		2.678.27	5,000.00
62.	Retirement, County	2,333.80			3,530.23
63.	Town Reports	1,000.00		10.00	1,200.00
	Total Recreation & Unclassified	$ 24,818.80	$ 483.67	$ 3,017.13	$ 28,336.23
	TOTAL	$381,872.34	$2,121.73	$ 13,565.93	$399,420.12
	Less Transfer from Overlay Surplus	5,000.00			5,000.00
	TOTAL APPROPRIATION	$376,872.34			$394,420.12

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salary and compensation of all elective officers of the Town as provided by Section 108, Chapter 44, General Laws, as amended, and raise and appropriate sums of money for salary:

	Department Head Recommendation
Moderator	$ 50.00
Constable	50.00
Selectmen $1,150.00 each, Chairman $1,500.00)	3,800.00
Assessors ($1,400.00 each)	4,200.00
Board of Welfare ($300.00 each)	900.00
Treasurer, Collector, Town Clerk	5,000.00
	$ 14,000.00

Recommended.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from available funds in the Treasury for renovating one office and the heating system in the Town Hall, and for the purchase of equipment for the existing Town Hall Building.

Recommended, unanimous.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for constructing an addition to the Town Hall and for originally furnishing and equipping said addition; to determine whether the funds shall be provided by transfer from available funds in the Treasury or by borrowing under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause (3), or a combination thereof, and to authorize the Selectmen to execute contracts and do all things necessary to construct, furnish and equip said addition.

Recommended, unanimous.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for the purpose of converting the small Town Hall Auditorium, so-called, into town offices and

build a vault for record storage and for the purchase of equipment for said offices and for installing a new heating system for said hall.

Not recommended.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 85, Section IIA of the General Laws, or take any action relative thereto.

No recommendation.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to discontinue the name of Salt Pond Road and restore the east end of the former Locust Road and the lane running from Locust Road to County Road to their original status.

No recommendation. By request

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to establish the provisions of the amendment to Section 97 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws by inserting in it's place Section 97A of Chapter 41, as established by Chapter 595 of the Acts of 1948.

No recommendation.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 486 of the Acts of 1964, relative to increasing the amount of pensions and retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to deed, without consideration, to the Cape Cod National Seashore, National Park Service, Department of the Interior, any and all interest that the Town may have in the World War I triangle at the junction of Route 6 and Nauset Road, or take any action relative thereto.

No recommendation.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to find a suitable location for the World War I memorial plaque, or take any action relative thereto.

No recommendation.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to increase the present wage scale of town employed laborers from one dollar and seventy-five cents ($1.75) per hour to two dollars ($2.00) per hour.

Recommended, unanimous.

Article 24. To see if the Town will accept the layout of the relocation and widening of a Town Way (Samoset Road so-called) from the intersection of Herring Brook and Samoset Roads to the waters of Cape Cod Bay, with boundaries and measurements as reported and recommended by the Selectmen under date of December 1964, and will authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase, gift or eminent domain any lands or interests in any lands within the lines of said layout, necessary for this purpose, and for this purpose use funds appropriated from Chapter 782.

Recommended.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, the sum of $4,000.00 to be spent under the provisions of Chapter 90, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds in Highways, Chapters 782 and 822, a sum of money to be used in conjunction with Chapter 90 funds, for the construction of the portion of Samoset Road from the intersection of Herring Brook Road to the waters of Cape Cod Bay, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing road equipment, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended $4,300.00.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000.00 for the purpose of com-

pleting the revision of the Assessors' Town Maps, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,500.00 for the construction of a launching ramp at Great Pond, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended, Yes 6 No 1.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $9,800.00 to be used for compensation for two men for Highway and General Town Maintenance work, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for the purpose of making improvements on Hay Road, or take any action relative thereto.

Not recommended, Yes 3 No 4.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, the sum of $3,000.00 for the purpose of installing a new ceiling in the new Auditorium, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following by-law, or act anything thereon or thereunto: "No person shall have more than one unregistered car or truck ungaraged on his premises in a residential district at any time unless authorized by the Board of Selectmen. In no event will an unregistered, unsightly car or truck be stored in the front yard."

No recommendation.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $500.00 received from the Commonwealth for use of the Eastham Public Library to be available to the Trustees for the purchase of books or any other lawful

expense, in conformance with the provisions of Chapter 672 of the Acts of 1963.

Recommended.

Article 35, To see if the Town will vote to amend and change the zoning by-law by adding further regulation to SECTION V-A.

Section V-A, paragraph 1, now reads as follows: "The following uses are allowed in the 'Permissive Use' area, provided said use or uses are not injurious, noxious, or offensive to the neighborhood, and only if authorized by the Board of Appeals."

(a) "Hotels, Motels or Inns".

and to insert the following:

"A parking space of 125 square feet per rental unit, plus one additional parking space of 125 square feet for each ten rental units or fraction thereof, shall be required for motels."

"The entire structures and buildings shall not cover more than 20% of the land area used for motels."

No recommendation.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to amend and change the zoning by-law relative to SECTION V, which reads as follows:

"Districts C and D: In Districts C and D premises and (or) buildings may be used for the following purposes only.

"1. Any use designated or authorized in and for Districts A and B.

"2. Stores, restaurants, filling stations, garages, repair shops, paint shops, antique businesses, furniture shops, manufacturing of house framing, cabinets, furniture, and like products", and to insert the following:

"Motels, subject to specifications regulating their use as set forth in SECTION V-A, as amended."

No recommendation.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to amend and change the zoning by-law as pertains to SECTION V, Paragraph 4, which now reads as follows:

"In District C and D business buildings shall have a minimum setback of 100 feet from all streets and highways. The side and rear lot lines of all commercial buildings, regardless of class of structure, shall not be less than 12 feet from such lines." By deleting the word "business", so that Section V, paragraph 4, will read as follows:

"In Districts C and D buildings shall have a minimum set-back of 100 feet from all streets and highways. The side and rear lot lines of all commercial buildings, regardless of class of structure, shall not be less than 12 feet from such lines."

No recommendation.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, the sum of $1,500.00 for the purpose of painting traffic lines on the Town roads and for the purchase and erection of signs under the direction of the Police Department, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 39. To hear the reports of Committees and to do or act on anything which may legally come before this meeting.

No recommendation required.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the post office in North Eastham and the post office in Eastham seven days at least before the date of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands and seals this TwentyFirst day of January, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Five.

LUTHER P. SMITH, Chairman
MAURICE A. MOORE
FRED G. LaPIANA, JR.
Board of Selectmen

INDEX

Accountant's Report 15
Ambulance Association Report 68
Appeals Board Report 71
Assessors' Report 11
Balance Sheet 33
Births 42
Building Committee Report 77
Building Inspector's Report 79
Civil Defense Director's Report 97
Collector's Report 38
Comparative Figures of Article 12 152
Deaths 44
Dog Licenses Sold 41
Election, Annual Town 45
Fees Collected 40
Fire Chief's Report 81
Fish and Game Licenses Sold 41
Gas Inspector's Report 80
Government Representatives 3
Health, Barnstable County Report 105
Health, Board Report 104
Highway Surveyor's Report 83
Insurance in Force 66
Juror List 67
Librarian's Report 88
Library Trustees' Report 85
Marriages 43
Nurse's Report 89
Office Hours 2
Officials, Elected and Appointed 4
Planning Board Report 92
Police Chief's Report 94
Recapitulation Sheet 13
Recreation Commission Report 111
Registrars' Report 98
Salaries and Wages Paid 36
School Report 115
Sealer of Weights and Measures 99
Selectmen's Report 8
Shellfish Constable's Report 100
Tax Possession Sales 67
Town Meeting, Annual 47
Town Meeting, Special 65
Trade, Board Report 75
Treasurer's Report 34
Vacationist's Handbook Report 101
Veteran's Agent Report 102
Your Tax Dollar Charts 146
Warrant, Annual Town Meeting 145
Welfare Worker's Report 103
Windmill Report 91

The Massachusetts Selectmen's Association

PRESENTS

Third Prize

IN THE FIFTH POPULATION GROUP

To the Town of

EASTHAM

In Recognition of the Excellence of its

TOWN REPORT

For the Year 1963

AND *in witness thereof has caused its seal and the signatures of its President and Secretary to be affixed hereto at Chicopee on the Second day of October, nineteen hundred and sixty-four.*

Charles A. Bisbee
PRESIDENT

Charles D. MacPherson
SECRETARY

TOWN OF EASTHAM.

MAUSHOP

INCORPORATED 1651.

TOWN OF EASTHAM

EASTHAM PUBLIC LIBRARY

LANDMARKS

2

OLD THREE LIGHTS

ANNUAL REPORT

1965

COVER STORY

Before the Lighthouse and Coast Guard Services were established hundreds of ships foundered off the outer Cape shores.

The first attempt made by the U. S. Government to aid mariners off the Nauset Coast was the erection of three brick structures in 1838. In 1892 when the changing shoreline threatened to undermine these lighthouses, three new wooden towers were erected far back from the bank's edge. They soon became known as the "Three Sisters of Nauset". They stood until 1911 when it was decided to change the three steady beacons to a single flashing light. One of the wooden towers was kept for this purpose and the other two were sold and made into a summer home nearby.

In 1923 one of the Twin Lights at Chatham, a steel structure, was moved to Nauset to replace the last of the old wooden lighthouses which, too, was moved back and became part of a summer home. Now the beam of 800,000 candle power flashes three times every ten seconds from its height 114 feet above the sea.

In the earliest days the keepers were required to record in their journals names of all vessels that passed. This became an impossible task during the years when hundreds of vessels sailed from New England ports. But these men never failed to keep the oil lamps cleaned and filled and lighted, and the lenses polished spotlessly to throw the beam to any vessel up to seventeen miles away.

We are indebted to Mrs. Alice Lowe for the Cover Story of "The Three Sisters".

The cover features the second land mark, an original drawing by Mrs. Ailene Kingsland.

REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN of EASTHAM

FOR THE YEAR

1965

Annual Town Meeting in the Town Hall February 21, 1966

Election of Officers February 23, 1966

OFFICE HOURS

Treasurer, Tax Collector and Town Clerk	Monday through Friday 9 to 12 A.M. and 1 to 5 P.M.
Selectmen, Assessors and Board of Welfare and Health	Monday 9 to 12 A.M. and 1 to 5 P.M. Saturday 9 to 12 A.M.
Building Inspector	Saturday 9 to 12 A.M.
Welfare Worker	Monday, Tuesday and Friday 9 to 12 A.M. and 1 to 5 P.M.
School and Town Nurse	Monday through Friday mornings Elementary School

BOARD MEETINGS

Selectmen, Assessors, Health and Welfare	Second and Fourth Wednesdays of the month 7 to 9 P.M.
School Committee	First Tuesday of the month at 7:30 P.M. at the Eastham Elementary School on Schoolhouse Road.
Planning Board	Second Thursday of the month at 7:30 P.M.

TELEPHONES

TOWN HALL	All Departments	255-0333
POLICE	Emergency Calls	255-2323
	All other purposes	225-0551
FIRE DEPT.	Emergency Calls	255-2323
	All other purposes	255-0050
SCHOOL AND		255-1311W
TOWN NURSE		255-1311R

The Annual Town Meetings are held on the third Monday in February at the Town Hall, at 7:00 P.M.

The Annual Town Elections are held on the following Tuesday in February, at the Town Hall, unless that day is a holiday, in which event the election will be held on the following Wednesday in February.

Printed on Cape Cod
At
THE PATRIOT PRESS
Hyannis, Mass.

TOWN OF EASTHAM

Incorporated in 1651

Population 1965 Census—1800

Acreage—14.60 square miles

SENATORS IN CONGRESS

Edward M. Kennedy, Boston

Leverett J. Saltonstall, Dover

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS

Ninth Congressional District

Hastings Keith, Bridgewater

STATE SENATOR

Allan F. Jones, Barnstable

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

Second Barnstable District

Stephen Weekes, Harwich

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

Oscar Cahoon, Harwich

H. Heyworth Backus, Barnstable

Nathan Ellis, Jr., Falmouth

ELECTED OFFICIALS OF THE TOWN OF EASTHAM

Moderator	Robert C. Penney—1966
Selectmen, Assessors and Boards of Health and Public Welfare	Luther P. Smith—1966 Fred G. LaPiana, Jr.—1967 Robert J. Erickson—1968
Treasurer, Tax Collector and Town Clerk	L. Isabelle Brackett—1966
Library Trustees	Frederick H. Jewell—1966 Otto E. Nickerson—1967 Kenelm N. Collins—1968
Planning Board	Clarence E. Doughty—1966 Bernard C. Collins, Jr. —1967 Charles N. Deane—1968 Colby B. Kalloch—1969 John B. Curtiss—1970
School Committee	Theodore L. Hicks—1966 Alfred R. Mills—1967 Marcia E. Nickerson—1968
Regional School District Committee	Robert M. Burrill—1967
Constable	Harvey T. Moore—1968
Recreation Commission	William H. Hayes—1966 Fred G. Carey, Jr.—1967 Guy L. Farrell—1968 Kenneth R. Higgins—1969 Helena A. Hayes—1970

APPOINTED OFFICIALS OF THE TOWN OF EASTHAM

Town Accountant	Genevieve C. Schroeder—1967
Board of Registrars	Aurore V. King—1966 Eleanor P. Mills—1967 Constance L. Cunningham—1968
General Office Clerk	Genevieve C. Schroeder
Assessors' Clerk	Evelyn S. Christensen
Welfare Worker	Dorrice M. Mayo
Board of Health Agent	Leslie H. Morse, Jr.
Veterans' Agent	Francis P. Burling
Building Inspector	Leslie H. Morse, Jr.
Fire Chief and Forest Fire Warden	John H. Hilferty
Civilian Defense Director	Armand E. LaJoie
Shellfish Constable	Lloyd A. Mayo
Shellfish Deputy Constable	Charles N. Campbell
Inspector of Wires	Gilbert E. Newton
Tree Warden	Board of Selectmen
Moth Superintendent	Luther P. Smith
County Health Officer	Mary Susich
Dog Officer	Dr. James H. Leach—Resigned Dr. Joachim Schneider
Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering	Dr. James H. Leach—Resigned Dr. Joachim Schneider
Town and School Nurse	A. May Dunphy
Veterans' Grave Officer	James R. Brewer
Chief of Police	Winfred J. Knowles
Police Officers	Jerry Emond Henry E. Goodrich John A. Alexander Kenneth R. Higgins Robert L. Deschamps
Special Police Officers	Crawford W. Pingree William Brown John H. Davis George Bridgwood Warren E. Hopkins
Auxiliary Police Officer	Theodore F. Mickle Leonard Anderson
Sanitary Inspectors	Edward H. Tateosian Leo H. Decoteau Richard Sturtevant
Gas Installations Inspector	Wilfred J. Trahan
Maintenance Chief	Fred G. Carey
Harbor Master	Armand E. LaJoie

Fence Viewer	Winfred J. Knowles
Town Hall Custodian	Louis Amoroso
Finance Committee	Louis K. Gregory—1966 Leonard E. Tarvers—1966 Bernard C. Collins—1966 Freeman C. Hatch III—1967 Howard W. Quinn—1967 Jean R. Poor—1967 David Crary—1968 Richard H. Nickerson—1968 Robert L. Deshamps—1968
Board of Appeals	Stillman D. Covell—1966 Herman M. Polley—1967 Harold Jennings—1967 David L. Mead—1968 Roy A. Wheaton—1969
Board of Appeals Associate Members	Edward L. Philbrick, Jr.—1966 Resigned Chartherine DeVille—1967
Conservation Commission	Louie A. Benner—1966 Alfred L. Mills—1966 Irving S. Lee—1966 Richard A. Woodland—1967 Maurice W. Wiley—1967 Joseph L. Putnam—1968 Evelyn Montvila—1968
Election Officers	Alfred R. Mills, Warden James T. Clancy, Deputy Warden-Resigned Arnold E. Velander, Inspector John F. Connors, Deputy Inspector Dorothy Benner, Deputy Inspector Lorna B. Horton, Clerk Anastasia Higgins, Deputy Clerk Esther Turner, Inspector
Legal Counsel	Joseph E. Doyle, Jr.
Deputy Fire Chiefs	Allen Corbet Arthur C. Nickerson
Captain Fire Department	Ernest Hollis
Members Fire Department	Edward Philbrick, Jr.-Resigned George S. Duffy, Jr. Irving S. Lee Joseph E. Doyle, Jr. Wiliam D. Burns Guy L. Farrell George C. Dunsford Alfred A. Chaplowe-Resigned Richard F. Clark Thomas L. Foley, Jr. Harold B. Jennings James E. Schofield

	Richard H. Nickerson
	John S. Grant
	Henry E. Goodrich
	Armand St Aubin
	John A. Bagnulo
	Eric Reed
	Charles Rudick
	Roy E. Jones
	John Conefry
	Exlaus Parker
	Mario Russo
Members Rescue Squad	Alfred Chaplowe-Resigned
	Richard F. Clark
	Thomas L. Foley, Jr.
	Armand St Aubin
	George R. Bridgwood
	William D. Burns
	Joseph E. Doyle, Jr.
	Irving S. Lee
	George S. Duffy, Jr.
	Edward Philbrick, Jr.-Resigned
	Arthur C. Nickerson
	Allen S. Corbett
Public Building and Park Committee	Collis D. Peters
	Colby B. Kallock
	John H. Alexander
	Richard F. Clark
	Irving S. Lee
	Joseph A. King
Sealer of Weights and Measures	Joseph A. King
Auxiliary Firemen	David Harwood
	John Paulson
Special Town Office	Kenelm N. Collins
Building Committee	Robert S. Sparrow
	Richard A. Woodland
	John B. Curtiss
	Luther P. Smith
	Robert S. Holmes
	Donald D. Walwer
Architectural Committee	Clayton O. Horton, Chairman
	Edward O'Gorman, Secretary
	Maurice A. Moore
	A. Henry Nickerson
	William Hokkenan
Representatives - County	A. Henry Nickerson-Resigned
Planning Commission	Warrenton A. Williams
Alternate Representative - County Planning Commission	Robert J. Erickson
Part Time Dump Custodian	Richard Carey

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

To the Residents and Taxpayers of Eastham:

At this time we again wish to greet our fellow townsmen and bring to you our Town Report. We have tried to serve you to the best of our ability with but one thought in mind - to do that which is best for our Town.

During the past year many problems have developed due to the tremendous growth of the Town and the demands of the taxpayers.

A committee was appointed at the Special Town Meeting to submit plans for additional office space needed by the town personnel. Many plans were submitted and finally a plan drawn up by Walter M. Gaffney Associates Inc. was voted on as acceptable by the committee and the Police and Fire Departments and the majority of the Selectmen. There is an article in the warrant regarding this matter.

Again the problem of keeping the beaches clean is with us. With the equipment available this coming year we hope to see a great improvement. In regard to improving the existing parking areas at the beaches, the Selectmen are placing articles in the warrant to resurface the original parking lot at First Encounter Beach, a portion of the land acquired at Cook's Brook and enlarging Camp Ground Landing. The total estimated cost will be approximately $11,000.00. The Selectmen have discussed many times the question of fees for the use of our beaches but have not reached a definite decision regarding this matter.

We have applied once again for Chapter 90 to complete work on Samoset Road and to eliminate the curve on Herring Brook Road at the Herring Brook.

As we all know our Town is faced with a terrific traffic problem. After many requests to the Department of Public Works, the State Engineers have submitted plans for widening the highway in the Town Hall area. In this plan between fifteen and twenty feet will be taken on the east side in front of our Hall and dividing islands, with traffic lights, similar to those at the National Seashore entrance will be installed. Articles regarding this matter will be in the warrant.

We note from the records of the Information Booth and The Mill that our visitors' list increased twofold. Both the Booth and Mill are great assets to the Town, the personnel at the Booth most helpful and courteous and we trust Mr. Hatch and Mr. Webster will be at the Mill this coming summer to continue their excellent work. Also, at this time we wish to thank the Officers and volunteer workers of the Historical Society for the wonderful job they have done restoring the Old Schoolhouse. This is going to be a most worthwhile attraction to our community.

It is with modest pride we mention the fact we have received for the second year in a row a prize for our Town Report. We wish to express our thanks to all those whose efforts made this possible and to the artist who designed the cover, Ailene Kingsland.

In closing we wish to express our appreciation for the assistance and cooperation of the people, the committees, the department heads and the elected and appointed officials during this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

LUTHER P. SMITH Chairman

FRED G. LaPIANA, JR.

ROBERT J. ERICKSON

Board of Selectmen

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To the Residents and Taxpayers of the Town of Eastham:

The year 1965 is one which the taxpayers of Eastham may well remember for many years to come. Not only was Eastham among the first to comply with "full and fair" assessed values, but the resulting tax rate was the lowest to be published in the Commonwealth in many years.

The Board of Assessors wishes to express it's deep gratitude to all taxpayers for their support and patience during the revaluation. It is our earnest hope that we have not only complied with existing laws but have also laid the basis of a fair equalization of all tax burdens in Eastham.

In order to assure continuity and equality, the Board of Assessors has hired the United Appraisal Company to return this year to complete all unfinished and new construction not covered previously. In addition, we would like to continue this practice in the future. Therefore, we are sponsoring an article in the 1966 Warrant asking for seven hundred dollars for this purpose. We hope it will meet with your approval.

In conclusion, it will be noted in Article 12 that a new item has been inserted called "Assessors' Clerk". Voluminous work is required to maintain our new system of assessment so we are asking for this position in order to keep Mrs. Evelyn Christensen whose services have been invaluable to both the United Appraisal Company and to us this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED G. LaPIANA, JR., Chairman
LUTHER P. SMITH
ROBERT J. ERICKSON
Board of Selectmen

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS — EASTHAM 1965 RECAPITULATION

				Figures used in Fixing Tax Rate G.L. Chapter 59, 23, 25
A. CITY or TOWN: Include all appropriations voted since 1964 Tax Rate was fixed.				
1. Total Appropriation as certified by city or town clerk to be raised by taxation Chapter 41, 15A			$450,797.20	
2. Total Appropriations voted to be taken from available funds: (a) In 1965 $37,575.00 (b) In 1964 since 1964 rate was fixed	$ 194.00		32,769.00	$487,566.20
3. Any other amount required to be raised: Blue Cross and Insurance				2,785.00
	1965 estimates		**Under-estimates**	
B. STATE: Tax and Assessments:				
1. State Parks and Reservations	$ 1,633.03			
2. State Audit of Municipal Accounts	144.58			
3. Mosquito Control	3,605.25			
4. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	224.55			
5. State Assessment System	50.00			
6. Sum of totals carried to outside column	$ 5,657.41	$		$ 5,657.41
C. COUNTY: Tax and Assessments:				
1. County Tax	$ 36,523.36			
2. Sum of totals carried to outside column	$ 36,523.36			$ 36,523.36
D. OVERLAY OF CURRENT YEAR				$ 4,296.58
E. GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED				$536,828.55
F. ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS:				
1. Income Tax			$ 32,473.71	
2. Corporation Taxes			26,490.64	
3. Reimbursement on account of publicly owned land			28.09	
4. Old Age Meal Tax			1,200.12	

5.	Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	43,369.21	
6.	Licenses	3,256.50	
7.	Fines	280.87	
8.	Health and Sanitation: Nurse and Dental Fees	593.50	
9.	Charities (other than Federal Grants) ADC and DA	4,018.06	
10.	Old Age Assistance (other that Federal Grants)	12,026.77	
11.	Veterans Services	143.50	
12.	School (Funds from Income Tax not to be included)	14,496.54	
13.	Interest: On Taxes and Assessments	224.60	
14.	State Assistance for School Construction — Chapter 645. Acts of 1948	1,729.78	
15.	Auditorium Rental	625.00	
16.	**TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS**	$140,956.89	
17.	**OVERESTIMATES OF PREVIOUS YEAR:**		
	(a) County Tax	$ 1,057.55	
	(b) State Parks and Reservations	83.36	
	(c) Cape Cod Mosquito Control	146.29	
18.	Amounts voted to be taken from available funds	36,769.00	
19.	**TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS**		$179,013.09
G.	**NET AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION ON PROPERTY**		$357,815.46

J.	Total Valuation:	Personal Property	$1,614,825.00	Personal Property Tax	$ 19,377.90
		Real Estate	28,203,130.00	Real Estate	338,437.56
		Total	$29,817.955.00	TAX RATE	$12.00
L.	**TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY**				$357,815.46

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Town Accountant herewith submits a report of the Financial Transactions of the Town of Eastham for the year ending December 31, 1965. Cooperation of all departments in submitting bills promptly has helped in expediting the work in this department and I wish to take this opportunity to express my appreciation to all concerned.

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand, January 1, 1965			$108,745.13
GENERAL REVENUE:			
Taxes:	1964 Real Estate	$ 5,287.33	
	1964 Personal	1,183.51	
	1965 Real Estate	328,982.34	
	1965 Personal	18,925.50	
			$354,378.68
	1964 Motor Vehicle Excise	$ 4,094.99	
	1965 Motor Vehicle Excise	37,989.05	
			$ 42,084.04
Tax Title Redemptions			$ 59.96
From the State:			
Income Tax		$ 9,252.15	
Business Corporation Tax		23,805.85	
Old Age Assistance Meal Tax		1,200.12	
			$ 34,258.12
From the County:			
Refunded Dog Tax			$ 413.23
Licenses and Permits:			
Auctioneer		$ 2.00	
Cabin		10.50	
Building		1,145.00	
Cesspool Construction		42.00	
Cesspool Pumping		6.00	
Firearms and Gunsmith		15.00	
Garbage and Rubbish Disposal		8.00	
Gasolene Renewals		8.00	
Ice Cream Manufacturer		5.00	
Junk		5.00	
Innkeeper		4.00	
Liquor Licenses		4,400.00	
Lodging House		6.00	
Oleo		.50	
Pistol		38.00	

Shellfish:		
Residential, Non-Commercial	1,394.00	
Non-Residential, Non-Commercial	766.00	
Commercial	66.00	
Dragger	20.00	
Victualler	26.00	
		$ 7,967.00
Fish and Game Licenses		$ 1,400.00
Dog Licenses		$ 591.75
Grants and Gifts:		
Public School Aid, Chapter 70	$ 26,522.20	
Public School Aid, Chapters 69-71	257.00	
School and Union Superintendent	1,333.92	
Transportation	13,497.00	
		$ 41,610.12
Interest on Taxes:		
Personal	$ 13.98	
Real Estate	139.10	
Motor Vehicle Excise	56.41	
Tax Title Redemption	1.93	
		$ 211.42
Collector's Fees		$ 478.00

COMMERCIAL REVENUE:

Auditorium Rental	$ 1,150.00	
Appeal Board Hearings	100.00	
Bicycle Registrations	36.00	
Court Fines	5.00	
Duplicate Redemption Certificate	1.00	
Library Fines and Deposits	277.54	
Planning Board Hearings	160.00	
Recording Fees	4.00	
Reimbursement for Ads for Liquor Hearings	28.69	
Reimbursement for use of Rescue and Fire Trucks	800.00	
Rental of Check Writer	25.00	
Road Machinery Fund	2,493.35	
School Lunch	4,878.48	
Sealer's Fines	6.00	
		$ 9,965.06
From the State:		
New School Building	$ 1,729.78	
Highways - Chapter 81	10,413.33	
Highways - Chapter 782 - Deposit withdrawn	6,091.64	
Highways - Chapter 822 - Deposit withdrawn	6,091.64	
Library Aid	500.00	
General Relief	93.64	
Old Age Assistance	9,395.35	
Old Age Assistance, Medical	3,584.99	

Old Age Assistance, Administration	496.90	
Old Age Assistance, Medical, Administration	109.48	
Aid to Dependent Children	1,008.48	
Aid to Dependent Children, Administration	229.29	
Disability Assistance	1,682.09	
Disabiltiy Assistance, Administration	22.85	
Veterans' Benefits	286.50	
Vocational Education	1,154.10	
Shellfish Propogation	400.00	
		$ 43,290.06
Federal Grants:		
Old Age Assistance	$ 12,283.57	
Old Age Assistance, Administration	1,792.13	
Old Age Assistance, Medical	5,976.43	
Old Age Assistance, Medical, Administration	235.54	
Aid to Dependent Children	1,706.50	
Aid to Dependent Children, Administration	562.20	
Disability Assistance	1,116.00	
Disability Assistance, Administration	15.50	
School Lunch	2,211.25	
		$ 25,899.12
Recoveries:		
Old Age Assistance	$ 1,800.00	
Old Age Assistance, Medical	814.68	
		$ 2,614.68
Refunds:		
Blue Cross and Insurance	$ 1,035.35	
Collector's Bond	75.00	
Dog Refunds	170.00	
Estimated Receipts	22.10	
Highways - General	3.75	
Highways - Chapter 81	2.50	
Highways - Chapter 90	18.00	
Library	3.00	
Police Department	60.00	
Road Machinery Fund	86.96	
Insurance	58.83	
Selectmen and Assessor Expense	17.50	
Tax Title - Land Court Deposit	17.00	
State Income Tax	29.03	
		$ 1,599.02
Unclassified:		
State Income Tax	$ 1,837.96	
Barnstable County Retirement	3,593.70	
Federal Withholding Tax	15,173.52	
Massachusetts Teachers' Retirement	2,655.04	
Blue Cross and Insurance	2,688.23	
Teachers' Group Insurance	806.27	
Nurses' Fees	414.50	
Marina Rental	355.00	
Gas Inspections	102.50	
Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes	28.09	
Telephone Tolls	8.40	

Sale of Voting Lists		4.00	
Interest on Deposits		354.65	
Tax Title: Instruments of Redemption		11.00	
Taking Costs		2.55	
Shellfish Grants		30.00	
			$ 28,065.41

TRUST ACCOUNTS:

Timothy Smith Fund:			
Bond Interest	$ 414.00		
Income	2,662.60		
Gifts	200.00		
Loans Given	900.00		
Loans Repaid	927.00		
		$ 5,103.60	
Town Hall Income		$ 118.50	
Billings Fund Income		297.50	
Frank O. Daniels Cemetery Fund		2.60	
Zara Higgins Cemetery Fund		5.73	
Library Trust Fund - Withdrawal		400.00	
Merrill Library Trust Fund		38.73	
Old Mill Operating Fund:			
Sales	$ 519.46		
Donations	1,057.90		
Withdrawals	.20		
		$ 1,577.56	
			$ 7,544.22
TEMPORARY LOAN			$ 30,000.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS			$741,175.02

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

	Balance Jan. 1, 1965	Appropriations	Refund and Additions	Available	Expenditures	Balance
Selectmen's Salaries	$	$ 3,800.00	$	$ 3,800.00	$ 3,800.00	$
Assessors' Salaries		4,200.00		4,200.00	4,200.00	
Board of Welfare Salaries		900.00		900.00	900.00	
Treasurer, Collector, Clerk Salary		5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00	
Accountant Salary		2,400.00		2,400.00	2,400.00	
Office Clerk Salary		2,600.00		2,600.00	2,600.00	
Custodian Salary		4,200.00		4,200.00	4,200.00	
Building Inspector Salary and Expense		2,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00	
Moderator Salary		50.00		50.00	50.00	
Finance Committee Secretary Salary		50.00		50.00	50.00	
Constable Salary		50.00		50.00	50.00	
Accountant Expense		600.00		600.00		20.62
Laminator					161.10	
Travel					107.66	
Office Expense					301.62	
Association Dues					9.00	
Assessors Abstracts		350.00	5.76	355.76	355.76	
Selectmen and Assessor Expense		3,600.00	377.50	3,977.50		290.26
Legal Ads					113.90	
Office Expense					613.23	
Clerical					1,978.00	
Travel					491.90	
Assessors' Maps					28.16	
Building Office Space					60.00	
Adding Machine					360.00	
Recording Deed					7.05	
Association Dues					35.00	
Treasurer, Collector, Clerk Expense		2,000.00		2,000.00		1.48
Typewriter					231.75	
Travel					258.06	
Office Expense					840.71	
Recording Fees					79.50	
Clerical					554.00	

	Balance Jan. 1, 1965	Appro-priations	Refund and Additions	Available	Expen-ditures	Balance
Association Dues					14.00	
Deputy Collector					9.50	
Miscellaneous					11.00	
Finance Committee Expense		75.00		75.00	16.65	58.35
Legal Expense		1,000.00		1,000.00		4.80
Town Counsel					525.00	
Law Books					466.20	
Expenses					4.00	
Certification of Notes		10.00		10.00	2.00	8.00
Election and Registration		1,600.00	274.19	1,874.19		
Registrars					700.00	
Election Officers					175.00	
Printing and Postage					84.24	
Census					750.00	
Repair Ballot Box					3.50	
Rewire Voting Booths					148.91	
Meals					12.54	
Town Hall		5,200.00	1,629.94	6,829.94		
Electricity					702.12	
Fuel Oil					1,318.09	
Maintenance and Repairs					1,608.12	
Telephone					654.81	
Shoring Basement					85.00	
Janitor's Supplies					303.40	
Floor Polisher					270.00	
Flag Pole					678.05.	
Extra Janitor Duty					508.00	
Auditorium Chairs					225.00	
Catch Basin					120.00	
Partitions					159.74	
Trim Hedge					80.00	
Rewire Bandstand					43.50	
Miscellaneous					74.11	
Tax Titles	1,264.85	1,700.00		2,964.85		
Advertising					439.71	

	Balance Jan. 1, 1965	Appro-priations	Refund and Additions	Available	Expen-ditures	Balance
Tax Takings					80.00	
Legal Fees					1,245.00	
Recordings					97.15	
Land Court					45.00	
Notary Fees					1.00	
Encumbered						1,056.99
Tax Possessions		100.00		100.00		100.00
Professional Re-Assessment	7,333.00			7,333.00		825.41
United Appraisal Co.					5,933.00	
Envelopes, Notices, Postage					207.59	
Clerical					367.00	
Auditorium Ceilings		3,000,00		3,000.00	2,935.00	65.00
Renovate Heating and Office		9,900.00		9,900.00	3,288.45	6,611.55
Shellfish Protection		1,200.00		1,200.00	1,200.00	
Shellfish Propogation	530.35	300.00	400.00	1,230.35		230.35
Deputy Shellfish Warden					300.00	
Shellfish					512.00	
Materials					15.00	
Travel					78.00	
Planting Shellfish					50.00	
Printing					45.00	
Fire Department		7,520.00	214.03	7,734.03		
Chief's Salary					1,800.00	
Fire and Rescue Payroll					1,637.00	
Summer Man					992.25	
Fire Signal Maintenance					200.00	
Travel					106.25	
Maintenance of Apparatus and Equipment					949.41	
Fuel Oil					391.87	
Electricity					486.94	
Clothing					328.05	
Telephone (Fire Signal)					130.00	
Gasoline and Oil					178.58	
Oxygen					12.45	

	Balance Jan. 1, 1965	Appro-priations	Refund and Additions	Available	Expen-ditures	Balance
Printing, Postage					58.32	
Bombs, Clix, etc.					196.38	
Tables					62.83	
Gas					21.75	
Building Maintenance					144.74	
Miscellaneous					37.21	
Telephones, Police, Fire, Highway		725.00		725.00	691.38	33.62
Police Department		18,283.00	1,331.20	19,614.20		
Police Salaries					13,930.00	
Police Payrolls					3,178.41	
Association Dues					35.00	
Miscellaneous Equipment					110.51	
Uniforms					291.98	
Cruiser repairs and servicing					414.40	
Gasoline and Oil					1,296.46	
Office Expense					50.30	
Personal Car Mileage					226.00	
Travel and Meals					47.04	
Bicycle Plates					22.00	
Miscellaneous					12.10	
Police Cruiser		1,070.00		1,070.00	1,068.00	2.00
Dispatcher Service		4,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00	
Ambulance		3,000.00		3,000.00	3,000.00	
Gas Inspections		750.00		750.00	750.00	
Tree Warden		600.00		600.00		1.50
Wages					270.00	
Truck Hire					214.00	
Maintenance of Equipment					48.99	
Trees and Planting					63.00	
Miscellaneous					2.51	
Insect Pest and Poison Ivy Control		1,600.00		1,600.00		.26
Wages					803.75	
Truck Hire					394.00	
Insecticides					374.99	
Miscellaneous					27.00	

	Balance Jan. 1, 1965	Appro-priations	Refund and Additions	Available	Expen-ditures	Balance
Dutch Elm Disease		200.00		200.00		
Wages					88.00	
Truck Hire					112.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measurers		200.00		200.00		120.66
Testing Meters					9.00	
Dies, Seals, Field Book					41.49	
Joseph King, Sealer					28.85	
Inspection of Wiring		450.00		450.00	396.00	54.00
Bounties on Woodchucks		15.00		15.00		15.00
Appeal Board		600.00		600.00		67.79
Chairman of Board					100.00	
Secretary					247.10	
Association Dues					30.00	
Advertisements					106.96	
Office Expense					48.15	
Planning Board		800.00		800.00		256.34
Secretary of Board					100.00	
Legal Counsel					225.00	
Advertisements					63.46	
File Cabinet					131.20	
Office Expense					24.00	
Civilian Defense		250.00		250.00		
Civil Defense Director					234.10	
Tractor Hire					15.00	
Miscellaneous					.90	
Traffic Lines (Painting)		1,500.00		1,500.00	1,500.00	
Conservation Commission	563.50			563.50		449.52
Travel and Meals					93.20	
Office Expense					5.78	
Dues					15.00	
Professional Planning	2,500.00			2,500.00		2,500.00
Greenhead Fly Control		346.40		346.40	346.40	
Street Lights		1,980.00		1,980.00	1,607.11	372.89
Health		2,500.00		2,500.00		1,908.86
Salary of Board					15.00	

	Balance Jan. 1, 1965	Appro-priations	Refund and Additions	Available	Expen-ditures	Balance
Wheel Chair					94.50	
File Cabinet					86.17	
Telephone					18.15	
Hospital Care					294.00	
Truck and Operator					48.00	
Dues and Printing					11.50	
Supplies for Nurse					23.82	
Town Dump		3,500.00		3,500.00		575.22
Wages					871.75	
Trucks and Operators					828.00	
Rat Poison					149.22	
Electricity					13.68	
Fence					961.00	
Materials					57.33	
Miscellaneous					43.80	
Inspection of Animals		80.00		80.00	80.00	
Dog Officer Account	51.00	100.00	70.00	221.00	170.00	51.00
Highway — General		4,000.00	132.70	4,132.70		
Mixing Sand and Salt					84.00	
Clerical					53.00	
Stockpiling Hardening					880.00	
Electricity					86.56	
Materials					422.69	
Labor					78.00	
Gasoline and Oil					1,094.03	
Fuel Oil					296.96	
Signs					363.26	
Registrations					6.00	
Maintenance of Equipment					460.04	
Survey					234.00	
Miscellaneous					74.16	
Highways — Chapter 81		13,875.00	2.50	13,877.50		
Wages					873.00	
Trucks and Operators					7,456.40	
Materials					4,000.30	

	Balance Jan. 1, 1965	Appro-priations	Refund and Additions	Available	Expen-ditures	Balance
Town Equipment					1,547.10	
Gas					.70	
Highways — Chapter 782	6,091.64			6,091.64		
Trucks and Operators					5,656.39	
Wages					128.91	
Survey					300.00	
Miscellaneous					6.34	
Highways — Chapter 822	6,091.64			6,091.64		
Trucks and Operators					3,537.86	
Wages					50.37	
Land Awards					2,280.00	
Materials					223.15	
Miscellaneous					.26	
Highways — Chapter 90		22,000.00	18.00	22,018.00		
Wages					413.80	
Trucks and Operators					7,855.90	
Materials					13,204.80	
Town Equipment					543.50	
Snow Removal		8,000.00	180.00	8,280.00		
Trucks and Operators					4,782.50	
Wages					1,248.26	
Salt and Sand					1,321.22	
Maintenance of Equipment					879.72	
Miscellaneous					30.30	
Town Landings		4,000.00		4,000.00		81.20
Wages					939.54	
Trucks and Operators					225.00	
Electricity					12.00	
Maintenance and Repairs					289.07	
Materials					1,952.03	
Signs					43.00	
Float Repairs					168.16	
Memorial Plate					270.00	
Miscellaneous					20.00	

	Balance Jan. 1, 1965	Appro-priations	Refund and Additions	Available	Expen-ditures	Balance
Hay Road		1,000.00		1,000.00		
Trucks and Operators					912.00	
Wages					88.00	
General Maintenance Salaries		9,800.00		9,800.00	8,756.28	1,043.72
Welfare Administration, Salary		2,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00	
Welfare Administration Federal Grants	2,639.15		2,605.37	5,244.52		3,565.65
Welfare Worker Salary					1,096.00	
Travel					276.15	
Office Expense					105.62	
Association Dues					41.00	
Telephone					160.10	
Welfare Services:		32,000.00	390.91	32,390.91		
General Relief					2,621.28	
Old Age Assistance					15,924.69	
Old Age Assistance, Medical					6,022.68	
Aid to Dependent Children					4,476.36	
Disability Assistance					3,345.90	
Welfare Services, Federal Grants:						
Old Age Assistance	1,026.80		13,310.47	14,337.27	14,337.27	
Old Age Assistance, Medical	205.00		5,976.43	6,181.43	5,867.16	314.27
Aid to Dependent Children	168.73		1,706.50	1,875.23	1,875.23	
Disability Assistance			1,116.00	1,116.00	1,116.00	
Veterans' Benefits		5,950.00		5,950.00		4,429.28
Veterans' Agent Salary					750.00	
Office Expense					224.18	
Mileage					173.49	
Food Orders					188.54	
Medical					184.51	
Town and School Nurse		5,300.00		5,300.00		3.87
Nurse's Salary					4,600.00	
Travel and Car Expense					178.17	
Association Dues					10.00	
Telephone					227.85	
Substitute Nurse					225.00	

	Balance Jan. 1, 1965	Appro-priations	Refund and Additions	Available	Expen-ditures	Balance
Needles					17.21	
Office Expense					37.90	
Free Bed, Cape Cod Hospital		200.00		200.00	200.00	
School		99,512.00		99,512.00	97,006.39	2,505.61
See School Report for Expenditures						
School — Out of State Travel		150.00		150.00	36.14	113.86
School Reimbursement, P.L. 864	347.52			347.52	32.98	314.54
School Reimbursement, P.L. 875	134.98			134.98		134.98
School Lunch, Special Account	1,152.53		7,089.73	8,242.26		1,594.60
Salaries					2,365.81	
Groceries					2,038.08	
Milk					1,801.95	
Express					159.94	
Gas					78.07	
Platform Truck					58.30	
Dishes, Silverware, Pans					63.80	
Miscellaneous					81.71	
Regional School Expense		125,433.89		125,433.89	125,433.89	
Public Library		2,500.00	916.23	3,416.23		
Librarian					1,750.00	
Library Janitor					420.00	
Assistant Librarian					258.50	
Office Expense					103.55	
Fuel Oil					170.09	
Travel and Dues					46.45	
Electricity					135.82	
Magazine Subscriptions					139.96	
Telephone					91.78	
Furnishing					167.78	
Miscellaneous					14.99	
Maintenance and Repairs					117.31	

	Balance Jan. 1, 1965	Appro-priations	Refund and Additions	Available	Expen-ditures	Balance
Library Trust	789.76		797.50	1,587.26		
Books					415.41	
Subscriptions					74.84	
Deposited					1,097.01	
Auditorium Loan		3,000.00		3,000.00	3,000.00	
School Building Loan		6.000.00		6,000.00	6,000.00	
Temporary Loan			30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	
Interest		1,600.00		1,600.00	1,395.00	205.00
Soldiers and Sailors Lots		50.00		50.00		50.00
Old Cemeteries		450.00		450.00		1.60
Cemetery Association					400.00	
Mowing					48.40	
State Income Tax			1,837.96	1,837.96	1,837.96	
Federal Witholding Tax			15,173.52	15,173.52	15,173.52	
Barnstable County Retirement			3,593.70	3,593.70	3,593.70	
Massachusetts Teachers Retirement			2,655.04	2,655.04	2,655.04	
Teachers' Group Insurance			806.27	806.27	806.27	
Blue Cros and Insurance			2,688.23	2,688.23	2,688.23	
Road Machinery Fund	524.89	4,300.00	2,580.31	7,405.20		651.43
Maintenance and Repairs					1,331.66	
Trailer					900.00	
Broom and 2 Cabs					1,695.00	
Sand Screen					203.50	
Chain Saw					216.61	
Spreader, Push Frame and Ram					1,241.50	
Three Pt. Hitch					375.00	
Truck					154.00	
Angle Iron					243.00	
Gasoline and Oil					349.10	
Registrations					9.00	
Miscellaneous					35.00	

	Balance Jan. 1, 1965	Appro-priations	Refund and Additions	Available	Expen-ditures	Balance
Miscellaneous		1,000.00		1,000.00		79.84
Advertising & Printing By-Laws					259.95	
Set Bounds					20.00	
Signs					127.40	
Repairing Bandstand					66.00	
Printing, Office Supplies					161.15	
Channel Bouys					16.15	
Town Hall Plans					56.80	
Travel and Dues					98.44	
Miscellaneous					10.40	
Law Books					103.87	
Insurance		9,200.00	58.83	9,258.83	8,057.85	1,200.98
Memorial Day, Flags and Band		150.00		150.00	149.33	.67
Public Amusement and Advertising		2,000.00		2,000.00		100.00
Vacationist's Handbook					700.00	
Board of Trade					1,200.00	
Old Mill Care and Improvement		1,500.00		1,500.00		
Lawn Mower					196.00	
Maintenance and Repairs					120.11	
Salaries, Millers					602.00	
Sale Articles					581.89	
Old Windmill, Operating			1,577.56	1,577.56		
Salaries, Millers					878.00	
Sale Articles					22.11	
Mowing					44.00	
Maintenance and Repairs					28.47	
Deposited					604.98	
Recreation Commission		4,456.00		4,456.00		34.20
Salaries: Swimming, Coaching					3,127.50	
Uniforms and Equipment					442.86	
Tennis Court Lights					226.56	
Regrading, Little League Field					220.00	

	Balance Jan. 1, 1965	Appro-priations	Refund and Additions	Available	Expen-ditures	Balance
Materials					24.15	
Trophies and Awards					41.92	
Hallowe'en Party					29.10	
Janitor Services					40.00	
Float Repairs					200.00	
Printing					11.25	
Miscellaneous					58.46	
Band Concerts		875.00		875.00	700.00	175.00
Special Town Building Committee		1,000.00		1,000.00		251.54
Ozalid Prints					12.31	
Clerical					60.00	
Architect Fees					630.00	
Copies of Plans					46.15	
Town Reports		1,200.00		1,200.00	1,171.50	28.50
Christmas Tree and Lighting Hall		300.00	23.97	323.97		
Lighting Hall					124.55	
Christmas Party					199.42	
Unpaid Bills of 1964		85.68		85.68	85.68	
Refunds: Real Estate Taxes 1964			378.45	378.45	378.45	
Real Estate Taxes 1965			1,549.71	1,549.71	1,549.71	
Personal Taxes 1965			57.12	57.12	57.12	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes 1964			176.66	176.66	176.66	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes 1965			295.61	295.61	295.61	
Estimated Receipts			20.70	20.70	20.70	
County Tax		36,523.36		36,523.36	35,119.63	1,403.73
State Parks and Reservations		1,633.03		1,633.03	1,604.55	128.48
State Audit		144.58		144.58	144.58	
Cape Cod Mosquito Control		3,605.25		3,605.25	3,600.68	4.57
County Retirement Assessment		3,530.23		3,530.23	3,530.23	
State Assessment System		50.00		50.00	50.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills		224.55		224.55	224.55	
Blue Cross and Insurance (Town Share)	minus .57	2,785.00		2,784.43	2,784.38	36.05

	Balance Jan. 1, 1965	Appropriations	Refund and Additions	Available	Expenditures	Balance
Timothy Smith Fund:			5,003.60	5,003.60		
Bond Interest					414.00	
Income					2,662.60	
Gifts					100.00	
Loans Given					900.00	
Loans Repaid					927.00	
Town Hall Income			118.50	118.50	118.50	
Frank O. Daniels Cemetery Fund			2.60	2.60	2.60	
Zara Higgins Cemetery Fund			5.73	5.73	5.73	
Merrill Library Trust Fund			38.73	38.73	38.73	
Fish and Game			1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	
Proceeds of Dog Licenses			591.75	591.75	591.75	
Collector's Fees	321.00		479.00	800.00	576.00	224.00
TOTALS	$31,735.77	$527,227.97	$109,758.51	$668,832.25	$634,473.61	$34,358.64
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1965					106,701.41	
					$741,175.02	

REVENUE 1965

Appropriations	$450,797.20	Real Estate Tax Commitment	$338,757.60
State Parks and Reservations	1,633.03	Personal Tax Commitment	19,377.90
State Audit	144.58	Estimated Receipts	140,956.89
County Tax	36,523.36	Over Estimates:	
Mosquito Control	3,605.25	County Tax	1,057.55
Blue Cross and Insurance	2,785.00	State Parks and Reservations	83.36
State Assessment System	50.00	Mosquito Control	146.29
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	224.55	Omitted Real Estate Tax Commitment	1,343.04
Overlay - 1965	4,296.58	Omitted Personal Tax Commitment	20.28
	$500,059.55	Appropriation Balances	14,545.13
To Surplus Revenue	26,860.01	Estimated Receipts	10,631.52
	$526,919.56		$526,919.56

SURPLUS REVENUE

Highways - Chapter 81	$ 10,175.00	Balance, January 1, 1965	$ 79,379.93
Highways - Chapter 90	16,500.00	Overlay Surplus	88.22
Tax Titles	240.12	Old Age Assistance Recovery	144.11
Renovate Heating and one Office	9,900.00	Tax Title Disclaimer	8.70
Real Estate Tax Adjustment	.50	Highways - Chapter 81	10,413.33
Subsequent Taxes	381.96	Tax Title Redemptions	59.96
	$ 37,197.58	Revenue 1965	26,860.01
Surplus Revenue	79,756.68		
	$116,954.26		$116,954.26

RESERVE FUND

Assessors' Abstracts	$ 5.76	From Overlay Surplus	$5,000.00
Dog Officer Account	70.00		
Election and Registration	274.19		
Fire Department	214.03		
Highway General	132.70		
Police Department	1,299.20		
Selectmen and Assessor Exp.	360.00		
Town Hall	1,629.94		
Snow Removal	280.00		
Welfare Services	390.91		
Christmas Tree and Town Hall Lighting	23.97		
	$4,680.70		
To Overlay Surplus	319.30		
	$5,000.00		

Transfers from the Surplus Revenue Account were as voted at the Annual Town Meeting and a Special Town Meeting and are shown on the records of the Town Clerk. Transfers from the Reserve Account were made upon advice of the Finance Committee.

The preceding report, together with the Balance Sheet directly following, is a record of this accountant's books for the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

GENEVIEVE C. SCHROEDER

Town Accountant

BALANCE SHEET FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

Cash, December 31, 1965	$106,701.41	
Real Estate Taxes — 1965	7,360.09	
Personal Taxes — 1965	289.54	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes — 1965	2,407.66	
Tax Titles	1,253.22	
Tax Possessions	5,250.26	
Overlay — 1965	869.64	
Old Age Assistance, Accounts Receivable	1,544.83	
Old Age Assistance, Accounts Receivable, Adm.	183.02	
Old Age Assistance, Medical, Accounts Receivable	716.75	
Aid to Dependent Children, Accounts Receivable	1,564.41	
Disability Assistance, Accounts Receivable	552.42	
Veterans' Benefits, Accounts Receivable	390.75	
State Aid to Highways — Chapter 81	10,175.00	
State Aid to Highways — Chapter 90	11,000.00	
County Aid to Highways — Chapter 90	5,500.00	
	$155,759.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Revenue		$ 2,407.66
Tax Title and Tax Possession Revenue		6,503.48
Overlay Surplus		6,502.93
Departmental Revenue		4,952.18
State Aid to Highways Revenue		21,175.00
County Aid to Highways Revenue		5,500.00
Collectors' Fees		224.00
Tailings		127.23
Sale of Real Estate		3,046.91
County Tax		1,403.73
State Parks and Reservations		123.48
Cape Cod Mosquito Control		4.57
Blue Cross and Insurance — Town's Share		36.05
Old Age Medical Recovery of Lien		814.68
Road Machinery Fund		651.43
Old Age Assistance, Medical, Federal Grants		314.27
Old Age Assistance, Administration, Federal Grants		2,303.24
Old Age Assistance, Medical, Administration, Federal Grants		808.63
Aid to Dependent Children, Administration, Federal Grants		423.62
Disability Assistance, Administration, Federal Grants		30.16
State Aid for Libraries		500.00
School Reimbursement, Public Law 864		314.54
School Reimbursement, Public Law 874		134.98
Assessors' Town Maps		5,000.00
Tax Titles, Encumbered		1,056.99
Renovate Heating System		6,611.55
Shellfish Propogation		230.35
Conservation Commission		449.52
Professional Planning		2,500.00
Special School Lunch		1,594.60
Town Offices Building Committee		251.54
		$ 76,002.32
Surplus Revenue		79,756.68
		$155,759.00

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

On Deposit January 1, 1965	$108,745.13
Receipts January 1, through December 31	632,429.92
	$741,175.05
Disbursements January 1 through December 31	$634,473.61
Balance December 31, 1965 (Cash on Hand and in Bank)	106,701.44
	$741,175.05

MUNICIPAL TRUST FUNDS REPORT

MERCY A. MINES CEMETERY FUNDS

January 1, 1965	On Depsosit	92.31
	Interest	4.06
		96.37
December 31, 1965	On Deposit	96.37

ZARA HIGGINS CEMETERY FUND

January 1, 1965	On Deposit	130.00
	Interest	5.73
		135.73
	Withdrawal	5.73
December 31, 1965	On Deposit	130.00
		135.73

FRANK O. DANIELS CEMETERY FUNDS

January 1, 1965	On Deposit	59.18
	Interest	2.60
		61.78
	Withdrawal	2.60
December 31, 1965	On Deposit	59.18
		61.78

WORLD WAR MEMORIAL FUND

January 1, 1965	On Deposit	646.44
	Interest	28.58
		675.02
December 31, 1965	On Deposit	675.02

TOWN HALL FUND

January 1, 1965	On Deposit	2,708.15
	Interest	118.47
		2,826.62
	Withdrawn (For Deposit)	118.47
December 31, 1965	On Deposit	2,708.15
		2,826.62

TOWN HALL OPERATING ACCOUNT (Income)

January 1, 1965	On Deposit	399.55
	Interest	135.28
		534.83
December 31 ,1965	On Deposit	534.83

ROBERT C. BILLINGS FUND

January 1, 1965	On Deposit	14,000.00
	Interest	612.50
		14,612.50
	Transfered to Library Trust	612.50
December 31, 1965	On Deposit	14,000.00
		14,612.50

PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUST

December 10, 1965	On Deposit	1,099.49
	Billings Fund	315.00
	Int.	9.75
		1,424.24
	Withdrawn	400.00
December 31, 1965	On Deposit	1,024.24

EUGENIA AND ANDREW MERRILL TRUST FUND

For Use of Public Library

January 1, 1965	On Deposit	520.95
	Interest	23.09
		544.04
	Withdrawal	38.73
December 31, 1965	On Deposit	505.31
		505.31

OLD MILL OPERATING ACCOUNT

January 1, 1965	On Deposit	776.35
	Interest	30.50
	Deposit	604.98
		1,411.83
December 31, 1965	On Deposit	1,411.83
		1,411.83

OLD WIND GRIST MILL ACCOUNT

January 1, 1965	On Deposit	706.81
	Interest	31.22
		738.03
December 31, 1965	On Deposit	738.03

TIMOTHY SMITH ACCOUNT

January 1, 1965	On Deposit	$51,198.07
	Invested	11,800.00
	Interest	2,290.74
	Income	3,357.60
	Loans Repaid	727.00
		69,373.41
	Loans & Gifts	1,100.00
	Invested	11,800.00
	On Deposit	56,473.41
		$69,373.41

Respectfully Submitted,

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT,

Treasurer

SALARIES AND WAGES PAID BY

TOWN OF EASTHAM IN 1965

Alexander, John	656.00
Amoroso, Louis	4,315.00
Anderson, Leonard	4,526.04
Bearse, Lewis	12.75
Berry, Eunice	86.10
Brackett, L. Isabelle	5,824.50
Bridgewood, George	190.00
Burling, Frank	750.00
Campbell, Charles	300.00
Carey, Fred G.	5,380.90
Carey, Richard	2,019.00
Chapman, Robert	900.00
Christensen, Evelyn	2,079.00
Delaney, Dorothy	324.96
Deschamps, Robert	1,384.00
Deville, Catherine	245.00
Doughty, Clarence E.	86.64
Downs, Herman	7,713.32
Dunphy, Alice May	4,600.00
Ellis, Jean	297.00
Emond, Jerry	4,800.00
Erickson, Robert J.	2,478.17
Escobar, Charles	204.00
Flint, Sadie	1,750.00
Fowler, Ann	75.00
Franz, Isabelle	420.00
Joseph, George	400.00
Goodrich, Henry	3,734.00
Gould, Vesta L.	6,333.20
Dunning, Hamilton	569.88
Handel, Esther K.	5,949.96
Hatch, Freeman C., Jr.	798.00
Hazen, Eleanor	22.50
Hebden, Dorothy	949.92
Higgins, Kenneth R.	772.00
Higgins, Phyllis	90.00
Hilferty, John	1,800.00
Hopkins, Warren E.	48.00
Howes, Barbara	6,333.20
James, Frank B.	1,180.08
Joseph, Alice	6,533.28
Jones, Roy	992.25
King, Joseph	346.35
Kerwin, Rose Marie	1,522.00
Knowles, James	8.00
Knowles, Winfred J.	5,450.00
LaJoie, Armand	482.00
LaPiana, Fred G.	2,850.00
Leseigneuer, Margaret	558.32
Lindholm, Edith	686.00
Macomber, Della	6,533.28
Mayo, Dorrice	3,220.00
Mayo, Lloyd A.	1,218.00
Miller, Leo	1,000.00
Moore, Maurice A.	372.25
Moore, Rebecca	4,733.28
Morse, Leslie E., Jr.	1,387.50
Nickerson, Gordon	84.75
Nickerson, Janice	187.50
Nickerson, Nathan A., Jr.	232.08
Nickerson, Nathan A., Sr. (Machinery)	21,811.00
Olliver, Paul	358.95
Perreault, Ralph	18.00
Pierce, Sydney G.	1,300.08
Quinn, Ruth	508.00
Reed, Ethel	1,266.56
Rogers, Ralph L.	375.00
Rose, Diane	120.00
Sanderson, Bertha	849.25
Savin, Audrey	1,916.56
Schroeder, Genevieve C.	5,000.00
Smith, Luther P.	3,200.00
Strathdee, Gail	350.00
Soule, Marcia	600.00
Trahan, Wilfred	750.00
Weber, Nathan	4,772.19
Webster, Clarence	674.00
Wordell, Dorothy	1,700.00
Wright, Barbara	2,108.32
Miscellaneous	
Bell, Jeanne	225.00
Blue, Lois	79.50
Burns, Williams	71.00
Carey, Lucy	4.00
Carron, Donald	10.00
Chaplowe, Alfred	39.00
Chaplowe, Joyce	4.00
Christopher, Donald	161.00
Christopher, Joan	9.00
Clancy, James	4.00
Clark, Richard	41.00

Cobb, Ronald	74.00	Mead, David	100.00
Collins, Kenelm	2.00	Mills, Alfred	58.00
Connors, John	4.00	Mills, Eleanor	450.00
Conefrey, John	123.00	Moore, Harvey T.	50.00
Corbett, Allen	125.00	Nickerson, Arthur	165.00
Cunningham, Constance	450.00	Nickerson, Richard H.	59.00
Curtiss, John B.	102.00	Nickerson, Marcia	100.00
Doyle, Joseph E., Jr.	170.00	Nickerson, Minerva	167.00
Duffy, George, Jr.	96.00	Newell, Constance	143.55
Dunsford, George	69.00	Ollivier, Emile	48.00
Eccles, Don	54.00	Overton, Velma	27.00
Eldredge, Doris	90.00	Parker, ExLaus	56.00
Eldredge, Elnathan	4.00	Penny, Elizabeth	225.00
Eldredge, Stanley	35.00	Penny, Robert	50.00
Ellis, Alice	10.20	Perreault, Bertha	22.00
Emond, Doris	37.00	Philbrick, Edward	30.00
Farrell, Guy	26.00	Quinn, Howard	14.50
Foley, Thomas, Jr.	100.00	Reed, Eric	58.00
Freeman, Fern	143.55	Rudick, Charles	69.00
Fuller, Frank	200.00	Russo, Mario	111.00
Gavin, Walter	36.00	St. Aubin, Armand	494.00
Grant, John	39.00	St. Aubin, Dennis	36.00
Gregory, Louis	50.00	Schofield, James E.	39.00
Hicks, Theodore L.	50.00	Spindler, Dorothy	67.50
Higgins, Anastasia	22.00	Stewart, Lillian	21.13
Hollis, Ernest	52.00	Stoddard, David	12.25
Horton, Lorna	22.00	Thurston, Elizabeth	7.50
Jennings, Harold	34.00	Trautz, Vito	42.00
Komando, Edward, Dr.	100.00	Turner, Esther	62.00
Hart, David	56.00	Ullman, Eleanor	22.00
Howes, Huldah	43.50	Wasiewski, William	85.75
King, Aurore	450.00	Weber, Nathan, Jr.	5.25
Leach, James	80.00	Westergaard, Raymond	34.50
Lee, Irving	74.00	Wood, Joseph, Jr.	64.00

Respectfully submited

L. ISABELLE BACKETT

Treasurer

REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

FOR THE YEAR 1965

REAL ESTATE TAXES—

Dr.

Balance Due Real Estate Taxes 1964.	5,603.19	
Warrants 1965 Real Estate Taxes 1965	340,100.64	
Refunds After Payment	1,936.86	
		$347,640.69

Cr.

Paid Treasurer Real Estate Taxes 1964	5,287.33	
Paid Treasurer Real Estate Taxes 1965	328,982.34	
Tax Titles	622.08	
Abatements	5,388.85	
Uncollected Real Estate Taxes	7,360.09	
		347,640.69

PERSONAL TAXES

Dr.

Balance Due Personal Taxes 1964	1,217.99	
Warrants 1965 Personal Taxes 1965	19,398.18	
Refund After Payment	57.12	
		20,673.29

Cr.

Paid Treasurer Personal Taxes 1964	1,183.51	
Paid Treasurer Personal Taxes 1965	18,925.34	
Abatements	274.90	
Uncollected Personal Taxes 1965	289.54	
		20,673.29

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES

Dr.

Balance Due M. V. Excise Taxes 1964	1,139.22	
Warrants 1964 received in 1965	3,668.78	
1965 Warrants	44,160.86	
		49,453.15

Cr.

Paid Treasurer M. V. Excise Taxes 1964	4,094.99	
Paid Treasurer M. V. Excise Taxes 1965	37,989.05	
Abatements	4,961.45	
Uncollected M. V. Excise Taxes 1965	2,407.66	
		49,453.15

SUMMARY UNCOLLECTED TAXES

Real Estate Taxes 1965	7,360.09	
Personal Taxes 1965	289.54	
M. V. Excise Taxes 1965	2,407.66	
		10,057.29

Respectfully submitted,

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT,

Tax Collector

1965 REPORT OF THE FEES OF TREASURER - TAX COLLECTOR - TOWN CLERK

Administering Oaths	26.50
Collector's Fees	654.00
Recordings	323.00
	1,023.50

Respectfully submitted,

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT,

Treasurer, Tax Collector and
Town Clerk

REPORT OF 1965 FISH AND GAME LICENSES

140	Resident Fishing Licenses @ 4.25	595.00
49	Resident Hunting Licenses @ 4.25	208.25
29	Resident Sporting Licenses @ 7.25	210.25
11	Minor Fishing Licenses @ 2.25	24.75
19	Female (Resident Fishing Licenses) @ 3.25	61.75
2	Minor Trapping Licenses @ 2.25	4.50
1	Resident Trapping Licenes @ 7.75	7.75
60	Non Res. 7 Day Licenses (Fishing) @ 4.25	255.00
12	Non Res. Regular Licenses (Fishing) @ 8.75	105.00
3	Duplicate Licenses @ .50	1.50
23	Sporting (Over 70) Free	
7	Archery Stamps	7.70
		$1,481.45
	Retained as Fees	81.45
	Paid to Commonwealth	1,400.00
		$1,481.45

REPORT OF 1965 DOG LICENSES

120	Male Licenses @ 2.00	240.00
28	Female Licenses @ 5.00	140.00
97	Spayed Female @ 2.00	194.00
1	Kennel License	50.00
3	Kennel Licenses	30.00
		$654.00
	Retained as Fees	62.25
	Paid County	591.75
		$654.00

The amount paid to the County is returned to the Town minus the cost of administration and damage done by dogs. By vote of the Town the sum received is credited to the Public Library Account.

Respectfully submitted,

L. ISABELLE BRACKET,

Town Clerk

BIRTHS RECORDED IN EASTHAM 1965

Date	Name of Child	Name of Parents
Jan. 15	Pamela Jean Foley	Thomas L. Foley Rhoda R. Reed
Jan. 21	Carol Susan Paige	Stanley R. Paige Irene Boilard
Jan. 29	Leslie Ann Snow	Ralph L. Snow Harriett C. Morse
Feb. 15	Jerome Francis Caron	Donald R. Caron June C. Eddy
Mar. 3	David Michael Young	David L. Young Judith M. Dennison
Mar. 15	Keith Michael McCoy	Larry D. McCoy Arlene W. Wetzel
Mar. 16	Carol Emond	Carlton B. Emond Louise G. Horton
Mar. 23	Ross Edward Philbrick	Edward L. Philbrick, Jr. Beverly A. Benjaminson
May 14	Eric Allen Bengston	Donald E. Bengston Elsie Ann Quigley
July 6	Louis Henry Clark, Jr.	Louis H. Clark Dale Grace Pike
July 14	Justyne Regnier Eccles	Don D. Eccles Mildred Blanche Field
Aug. 1	Karen Ellen Henry	Richard Charles Henry Bernadette Brown
Aug. 6	Michael Anthony Russo	Mario Joseph Russo Barbara Ann Antosh
Aug. 8	Charles Edward Perry	William F. Perry, Jr. Claire Ellen Hollis
Aug. 11	Terrence Thomas Doyle	Joseph E. Doyle, Jr. Mary Patricia Agnew
Aug. 16	Michael Schubert O'Gorman	Edward E. O'Gorman Helma Luise
Sept. 16	Theodore Bowie Whitten	Theodore Bowie Whitten Grace C. Moses
Sept. 29	Russell Thorne Campbell	Donald George Campbell Deborah E. Sanford
Oct. 5	Michael George Bridgwood	Frederick George Bridgwood Velma Arline Wittel
Oct. 25	Kimberly Ann Chase	Earl Clifton Chase Margaret E. Borthwick
Nov. 18	Debbie Lane Chipman	Stanley J. Chipman Beverly A. Gavone
Nov. 18	Donna Lee Chipman	Stanley J. Chipman Beverly A. Gavone
Nov. 29	Melinda Crary	David Wilson Crary Marilyn B. Derby

I. Isabelle Brackett

Town Clerk

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1965

Date	Names	Residence
Jan. 21	Wayne B. Johnston Karen Constant	Eastham Orleans
Feb. 20	Raymond P. Yelle, Jr. Carol Anne St. Aubin	Taunton Eastham
Feb. 20	Bruce W. MacPherson Ann Ward Sylvia	Eastham Eastham
Mar. 20	Richard L. Williams Martha Rucket	Orleans Eastham
May 15	Paul Ryan Barbara Dunsford	Plymouth Eastham
June 13	Richard C. West Kathryn F. Johnston	Framingham Eastham
June 19	James E. Irvine Miriam A. Martin	Eastham Provincetown
June 26	Kenneth W. Fitzgerald Mary C. Reed	Leominster Eastham
June 14	Joseph Brooks Wright Hilary Anna Summerbell	Eastham Eastham
July 3	Arthur R. Dunsford Dianne Higgins	Eastham Orleans
July 24	Richard Bengt Lavine Dayle Frances Benson	Pennsylvania Bristol, Conn.
Sept. 5	Bennet Malcolm Nicholson Pamela Collins	Northfield Eastham
Sept. 11	F. Richard Knapman Penelope Farquhar	Brookline Eastham
Oct. 19	William P. Frank Donna R. Montgomery	Eastham Provincetown
Oct. 30	Francis E. Berrio Eleanor May Pearson	Wellfleet Eastham
Dec. 28	Manuel J. Souza Donna J. Moore	Provincetown Eastham

L. Isabelle Brackett

Town Clerk

DEATHS RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1965

Date	Name	Age
Jan. 18	Mabel Redding	82
Jan. 22	Henry O. Daniels	80
Jan. 25	Lester G. Horton	81
Feb. 16	Winthrop S. Brooks	78
Feb. 22	James O. Kingsland	80
Mar. 6	Edmond N. Hebert	50
Mar. 8	Raleigh Clements	85
April 17	George Schreck	73
April 22	Meredith Branscombe	38
April 22	Harold Cole	80
June 13	Anthony K. Souza	61
July 3	Robert A. Murphy	24
July 12	Arthur E. Brown	87
Aug. 12	Allen D. Ryder	47
Sept. 9	Helen E. Quill	65
Sept. 20	Janet F. Allen	55
Sept. 21	Franklin Ryder, Jr.	82
Dec. 4	Kenneth O. Turner	61
Dec. 11	Edgar Harrison Swift	92

L. Isabelle Brackett
Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION FEBRUARY 16, 1965

The annual Town Election was held on February 16, 1965 in the Eastham Town Auditorium, the meeting being called to order at 10:00 A.M. The following persons, having been appointed to act as Election Officers and tellers were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk:

Lorna Horton, Esther K. Turner, Anastasia Higgins, James Clancy, Bertha Perreault, Elnathan Eldredge, Joyce Chaplowe, Joseph King, Lucy Cary, John Connors, Alfred Mills.

The Polls opened at 10:00 A.M. and closed at 6:20 P.M. The ballot box was examined and found to register zero. At closing time the ballot box registered 649, the voting list showing the same number as having voted.

Following is a result of the voting:

MODERATOR—One Year

Joseph E. Doyle, Jr.	296
Robert C. Penny	333
Blanks	20

SELECTMEN, ASSESSOR, BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE & BOARD OF HEALTH—Three Years

Maurice A. Moore	187
Clarence E. Doughty	134
Robert J. Erickson	259
Irving S. Lee	66
Blanks	3

SCHOOL COMMITTE—Three Years

Harvey T. Moore	596
Blanks	53

LIBRARY

Kenelm N. Collins	586
Blanks	63

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL COMMITTEE—Three Years

Marcia C. Nickerson	598
Blanks	51

PLANNING BOARD—Five Years

John B. Curtiss	567
Blanks	82

REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE—Two Years

Robert M. Burrill	572
Blanks	77

RECREATION COMMISSION—Five Years

Helena A. Hayes	577
Blanks	72

Question: Shall the Selectmen of the Town be requested to approve the adoption of a petition filed in the General Court which seeks to create a commission to be known as the Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission and provides that the County Commissioners may appropriate not more than $50,000.00 annually for this purpose?

Yes	309
No.	246
Blanks	94

As the Warden read the results of the election those having the largest number of votes were declared elected by the Election Officers.

The total number of votes cast was 649 in a possible total of 988.

The meeting adjourned at 9:00 P.M.

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT

Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING FEBRUARY 15, 1965

Pursuant to the provisions of the provisions of the foregoing Warrant, the voters assembled in the Eastham Auditorium, and there being a quorum present, the meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Joseph E. Doyle, Jr., at 7:00 P.M. Joseph King and Howard E. Quinn were appointed as tellers and were duly sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk.

Rev. Eldred Simkins offered a prayer, the call and the service of the warrant for the meeting were read by the Town Clerk. There being no objection, the reading of the Articles in the warrant was omitted.

Article 1. Voted: that the Town place the refunded dog tax at the disposal of the Public Library.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 2 Voted: to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1965, and issue a note or notes there-

fore, payable in one year and renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 3. Voted: to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of reimbursement for the financial year beginning January 1, 1965, and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable in one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 4. Voted: to raise and appropriate the sum of $200.00 for the establishment of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis Mass., for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the Town and unable to pay for such care and treatment, in accordance with Chapter III, Section 74, General Laws.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 5. Voted: to authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town and in a local newspaper, fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they authorize to hold such sale may reject any bid which they deem inadequate, and raise and appropriate the sum of $100.00 for this purpose.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 6. Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $3,700.00 to meet the Town's share of Chapter 81 Highway work and that in addition, the sum of $10,175.00 be transferred from available funds in the Treasury to meet the State's share of work, the re-imburse-

ment from the State to be restored upon receipt to unappropriated funds in the Treasury.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 7. Voted: to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,070.00 for the purchase of a Police Cruiser, and the present Cruiser to be traded in as credit towards the new.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 8. Voted: to raise and appropriate the sum of $85.68 to pay the unpaid bills of 1964.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 9. Voted: to raise and appropriate the sum of $875.00 for the purpose of holding five Band Concerts in the ensuing year.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 10. Voted: to raise and appropriate the sum of $346.40 for Greenhead Fly Control, as authorized by Section 24, Chapter 252, General Laws, and authorize the Town Treasurer to pay said appropriation into the State Treasury.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 11. Voted: to accept the amendment of the Eastham-Orleans-Wellfleet regional school district agreement proposed by the regional district school committee on December 30, 1964, which amendment changes the length of the terms of office of the elected members of said committee.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 12. Voted: to accept the Annual Report including the report of the Selectmen and raise and appropriate the sum of $398,820.12 and transfer the sum of $5,000 from the Overlay Reserve to the Reserve Account.

Unanimous Vote

Item No.		Recommendations of Department Heads and Finance Committee 1965
1.	Accountant	$ 2,400.00
2.	Accountant Expense	600.00
3.	Assessors' Abstracts	350.00
4.	Building Inspector	2,000.00
5.	Certification of Notes	10.00
6.	Custodian	4,200.00
7.	Election and Registration	1,600.00
8.	Finance Committee Expense	75.00
9.	Legal Expense	1,000.00
10.	Office Clerk	2,600.00
11.	Secretary of Finance Committee	50.00
12.	Selectmen & Assessor Expense	3,600.00
13.	Tax Titles	1,700.00
14.	Town Hall	5,200.00
15.	Treasurer Collector, Clerk Expense	2,000.00
16.	Bounty on Woodchucks	15.00
17.	Ambulance Hire	3,000.00
18.	Appeal Board	600.00
19.	Civilian Defense	250.00
20.	Conservation Commission	-0-
21.	Dispatcher Service	4,000.00
22.	Dutch Elm Disease	200.00
23.	Fire Department	7,520.00
24.	Gas Inspections	750.00
25.	Insect Pest and Poison Ivy Control	1,600.00
26.	Planning Board	300.00
27.	Police Department	18,283.00
28.	Sealer of Weights and Measures	200.00
29.	Shellfish Protection and Propogation	1,500.00
30.	Street Lights	1,980.00
31.	Telephones: Police, Fire, Highway, Civil Defense	725.00
32.	Tree Warden	600.00
33.	Wire Inspections	450.00
34.	Dog Officer Account	100.00
35.	Health	2,500.00

36.	Inspection of Animals	80.00
37.	Town Dump	3,500.00
38.	Town and School Nurse	5,300.00
39.	Highways - General	4,000.00
40.	Snow	8,000.00
41.	Town Landings	4,000.00
42.	Veterans' Benefits	5,950.00
43.	Welfare Administration	2,000.00
44.	Welfare Services	32,000.00
45.	Regional School District Expense	125,433.89
46.	School	99,512.00
47.	School - Out of State Travel	150.00
48.	Library	2,500.00
49.	Auditorium Note	3,000.00
50.	Interest	1,600.00
51.	School Notes (Addition)	6,000.00
52.	Old Cemeteries	450.00
53.	Soldiers' and Sailors' Lots	50.00
54.	Christmas Tree and Town Hall Lighting	300.00
55.	Insurance	9,200.00
56.	Memorial Day	150.00
57.	Miscellaneous	1,000.00
58.	Old Windmill Care and Improvement	1,500.00
59.	Public Amusement and Advertising	2,000.00
60.	Recreation Commission	4,456.00
61.	Reserve (From Overlay Reserve)	5,000.00
62.	Retirement, County	3,530.23
63.	Town Reports	1,200.00
	TOTAL	$403,820.12
	Less Transfer from Overlay Surplus	5,000.00
	TOTAL TO BE APPROPRIATED	$398,820.12

Article 13. Voted: to fix the salaries and compensations of all the elective officers of the Town, as provided by Section 108, Chapter 44 General Laws as amended and

raise and appropriate the following sums of money for salary:

Moderator	$ 50.00
Constable	50.00
Selectmen (1,150.00 each, Chm. 1,500.00)	3,800.00
Assessors (1,400.00)	4,200.00
Board of Welfare (300.00)	900.00
Treasurer Collector Clerk	5,000.00
	$14,000.00

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 14. Voted: to transfer the sum of $9,900.00 from available funds in the Treasury for renovating one office, and the heating system in the Town Hall and for the purchase of equipment for the existing Town Hall building.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 15. Not carried.

Article 16. Voted: to indefinitely postpone Article 16.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 17. Voted: to accept Chapter 85, Section 11A of the General Laws. (This pertains to the registering of bicycles within the Town.)

Unanimous Voice Vote

A fifteen minute recess was held at this time.

Article 18. Not carried.

Article 19. Voted: to establish the provisions of the amendment to Section 97 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws by inserting in its place, Section 97A of Chapter 41 as established by Chapter 595 of the Acts of 1948. (This relates to conducting a hearing before dismissing police.)

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 20. Voted: to accept Chapter 486 of the Acts

of 1964 relative to increasing the amount of pensions and retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 21. Voted: to deed without consideration to the Cape Cod National Seashore, National Park Service, Department of the Interior, any and all interest that the Town may have in the World War Triangle at the junction of Route 6, and Nauset Road.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 22. Voted: to authorize the Selectmen to find a suitable location for the World War 1 Memorial plaque.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 23. Voted: to increase the present wage scale of Town employed laborers from one dollar and seventy five cents ($1.75) to two dollars ($2.00) per hour.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 24. This Article was not carried on the first vote but was reconsidered later in the meeting.

Article 25. Indefinitely postponed. (Reconsidered later in the meeting)

Article 26. Indefinitely postponed. (Reconsidered later in the meeting)

Article 27. Voted: to raise and appropriate the sum of $4.300.00 for the purpose of purchasing road equipment.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 28. Voted: to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000.00 for the purpose of completing the revision of the Assessors' Town Maps.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 29. Indefinitely postponed.

At this time it was voted to adjourn until 7:00 P. M. on February 17.

At 12:00 P. M. the meeting adjourned.

Reconvening Annual Town Meeting February 17, 1965.

Article 30. Voted: to raise and appropriate the sum of $9,800.00 to be used for compensation for two men for Highway and General Town Maintenance work.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 31. Voted: that the sum of $1,000.00 be raised for the purpose of making improvements on Hay Road.

Carried by Voice Vote

Article 32. Voted: to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,000.00 for the purpose of installing a new ceiling in the new Auditorium.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Voted: to reconsider Article 24.

Carried Yes 98 No 40

Voted: to accept the layout of the re-location and widening of a Town way, Samoset Road, so-called from the intersection of Herring Brook and Samoset Road to the waters of Cape Cod Bay, with boundaries and measurements as reported and recommended by the Selectmen under date of December 1964 and authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase, gift or eminent domain any lands or interests in any lands within the lines of said layout necessary for this purpose, and for this purpose use funds appropriated from Chapter 782 Account.

Yes 116 No 22

Article 25. Voted: to reconsider 25.

Unanimous Vote

Voted: to raise and appropriate the sum of $4,000.00 to meet the Town's share of Chapter 90 Highway work, and that in addition, the sum of $12,000.00 be transferred

from available funds in the Treasury to meet the State and County share of the work, the re-imbursement from the State and County to be restored upon receipt to unappropriated funds in the Treasury.

... Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 26. Voted: to reconsider Article 26.

Voted: that the Town appropriate from available funds on deposit in the bank under Chapter 782 Account and Chapter 822 Account to be used in conjunction with Chapter 90 funds for the construction of the portion of Samoset Road from the intersection of Samoset and Herring Brook Road to the waters of Cape Cod Bay.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 33. Voted: that the Town accept the following by-law: "no person shall have more than one unregistered car or truck ungaraged on his premises in a residential district at any time unless authorized by the Board of Selectmen. In no event will an unregistered unsightly car or truck be stored in the front yard."

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 34. Voted: that the sum of $500.00 received from the Commonwealth for use of the Eastham Library be available to the Trustees for the purchase of books or other lawful expense in conformance with provisions of Chapter 672 of the Acts of 1963.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 35. Voted: that the Town vote to amend and change the zoning by-law by adding further regulations to Section V A:

Section V A paragraph 1 now reads as follows: "the following uses are allowed in the 'Permissive Use' area provided said use or uses are not injurious, noxious, or offensive to the neighborhood and only if authorized by the Board of Appeals."

(a.) "Hotels, Motels or Inns" and to insert the fol-

lowing: "a parking space of 125 square feet per rental unit, plus one additional parking space of 125 square feet for each ten rental units or fraction thereof shall be required for motels. The entire structures and buildings shall not cover more than 20 per cent of the land area used for motels."

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 36. Voted: to amend and change the zoning by-law relative to Section V which reads as follows: "Districts C and D: In Districts C and D premises and (or) buildings may be used for the following purposes only:

"1. Any use designated or authorized in and for Districts A and B.

"2. Stores, restaurants, filling stations, garages, repair shops, paint shops, antique businesses, furniture shops manufacturing of house framing, cabinets, furniture and like products" and to insert the following: "Motels, subject to specifications regulating their use as set forth in Section V A as amended."

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 37. Indefinitely postponed.

Article 38. Voted: to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,500.00 for the purpose of painting traffic lines on the Town Roads and for the purchase and erection of signs under the direction of the Police Department.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 39. Under this Article the following motion was made and seconded: That the Selectmen be requested by vote to call a Special Town Meeting within 30 days, for the purpose of entertaining an Article to appoint a Special Building Committee to study, prepare proposals and sketches to obtain cost estimates to do all necessary work in preparation to submit recommendations to the next Annual Town Meeting. Said Committee to consist of

seven (7) members including one (member of the Board of Selectmen, one (1) member of the Planning Board, one (1) member of the Finance Committee, one (1) Building Contractor, appointment to be made by the Moderator and that the Selectmen be further requested to include an Article to appropriate a sum of money for the Special Town Office Committee. The Selectmen called a point of order due to a standing committee appointed previously to study all expansion needs within the Town. The Moderator ruled against this motion stating that in his opinion the request for a special town meeting should be made through the regular channels either by petition or called by the Selectmen.

A vote of thanks was given to Mr. Maurice A. Moore and to Mr. Doyle, the Moderator, for their service to the Town.

The Town was honored with the presence of three representatives from the Government Department of Community Development who were allowed to observe our Town government procedures. Mr. Wachara Saokomut was from Thailand; Messrs. Prem B. Singh and Subarna Rana came from Nepal. The assembly extended a cordial welcome to these representatives from Southeast Asia which at this time of writing is embroiled in a battle of survival against Communism.

Voted: to dispense with the reading of the minutes.

There being no more business to come before the meeting adjournment was voted at 9:02 P.M.

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT

Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, ss.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham, in the County of Barnstable:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusttts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall on Thursday, the Eighth (8) day of April next at 7:30 o'clock in the evening, then and there to act on the following articles in this Warrant.

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a Special Building Committee, to consist of seven members including one member of the Board of Selectmen, one member of the Planning Board and one Building Contractor, appointments to be made by the Moderator; said committee to prepare proposals and sketches and obtain cost estimates for Town Office space and submit recommendations to the next Annual Town Meeting, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for the use of said committee, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to install a tile ceiling in the auditorium basement, in conjunction with the ceiling to be installed in the Auditorium as authorizedd by vote of the Town under Article 32 at the Annual Town Meeting, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used by the School Committee for purposes of sharing with nearby towns in

a study of long range school needs, or take any action relative thereto.

Tabled at the request of Mr. Sydney Pierce.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the present rental schedule for the Auditorium and establish a new schedule which will provide that persons and or organizations renting the Auditorium will be responsible for custodian and police fees, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended $5.00 for organizations originating in Eastham, all others $20.00, plus additional fees of $10.00 each for police and custodian.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Planning Board, for the purchase of sub-division maps and for some clerical assistance, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended $500.00

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, the sum of $1,500.00 to be spent under the provisions of Chapter 90, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 7. To hear the reports of Committees and to do or act on anything which may legally come before this meeting.

You are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the post office in North Eastham and the post office in Eastham seven days at least before the date of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not and make due return of this warrant

with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands and seals this Thirty-First day of March, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Five.

LUTHER P. SMITH, Chairman

FRED G. LaPIANA, JR.

ROBERT J. ERICKSON

Board of Selectmen

MINUTES

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

April 8, 1965

Pursuant to the conditions of the foregoing warrant, the voters assembled in the Eastham Auditorium, and, there being a quorum present, the meeting was called to order at 7:30 P. M. by the Moderator, Robert C. Penney. Richard Woodland, and Richard H. Nickerson were appointed to act as tellers and were duly sworn to the performance of their duties by the Town Clerk.

The call and service of the meeting were read and, there being no objections, the reading of the Articles within the warrant omitted.

Voted: that Article 1 be amended to read as follows:

To see if the Town will vote to appoint a SPECIAL TOWN OFFICE BUILDING COMMITTEE to study, prepare proposals and sketches, obtain cost estimates, and to do all necessary work in preparation to submit recommendations and or articles to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Said committee to be made up of seven (7) members to include one member of the Board of Selectmen, one member of the Planning Board, and one building contractor; appointments to be made by the Moderator and that the sum of $1,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the expenses of the committee.

Carried by Voice Vote

Voted: that Article 1 be accepted as amended.

Carried by Voice Vote

Article 2. Voted: to install a tile ceiling in the auditorium basement in conjunction with the ceiling to be installed in the auditorium as authorized by vote of the Town under Article 32 at the Annual Town Meeting.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 3. Indefinitely postponed. (Article relative to school survey request.

Article 4. Voted: to rescind the present rental schedule for the new auditorium and establish a new schedule as follows:

For organizations originating in Eastham $5.00
For organizations originating outside of
of Eastham or profit making individuals $20.00
Fees for Police and Custodial duties as specified by the Selectmen.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 5. Voted: to raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the Planning Board to be used for the purchase of sub-division maps and clerical assistance.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 6. Voted: to raise and appropriate the sum of $1.500.00 to meet the Town's share of Chapter 90 highway work and that in addition the sum of $4,500.00 be transferred from available funds in the Treasury to meet the State and County share of the work the re-imbursement

from the State and County to be restored upon receipt to unappropriated funds in the Treasury.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Article 7. The following Resolutions were adopted under Article 7:

Be it resolved: whereas the citizens of the Town of Eastham wish to preserve the natural beauties of the Town, we hereby resolve to instruct the Selectmen to appoint an architectural committee, consisting of a chairman and four additional members.

Be it resolved: that we direct the Finance Committee to prepare a five year plan of major capital outlays for municipal purposes in conjunction with the Board of Selectmen and other Town officials and to submit said plan to the Annual Town Meeting and thereafter revise.

Voted: that the reading of the minutes be dispensed with.

Unanimous Vote

There being no more business to come before the meeting adjournment came at 8:55 P. M.

L. ISABELLE BRACKETT

Town Clerk

Attest: A True Copy

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, s. s.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham, in the County of Barnstable:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall on Tuesday, the Sixteenth (16) day of November next at 7:30 o'clock in the evening, then and there to act on the following articles in this Warrant.

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twenty-one thousand dollars ($21.000.00), for the purpose of purchasing the property, with improvements thereon known as the Tri-Craft Building which is sixty feet by thirty-eight feet (60' x 38') located on Brackett Road and containing an area of 1.25 acres, more or less, and being a part of Lot 1 in Block 41 as shown on the Assessors' Maps, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended, Yes 8 No 1

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept a gift of land from Edna M. Walker, being Lot 46 in Block 48 as shown on the Assessors' Maps, or take any action relative thereto.

No recommendation required.

Article 3. To hear the reports of Committees and to do or act on anything which may legally come before this meeting.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the post office in North Eastham and the post office in Eastham seven days at least before the date of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands and seal this Eighth day of November, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Five.

LUTHER P. SMITH, Chairman

FRED G. LaPIANA, JR.

ROBERT J. ERICKSON

Board of Selectmen

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

MINUTES

November 15, 1965

Pursuant to the conditions of the foregoing Warrant, the voters assembled in the Eastham Auditorium, and, there being a quorum present the meeting was called to order at 7:30 P. M. by the Moderator, Robert Penney. John B. Curtiss and Kenelmn Collins were appointed to act as tellers and were duly sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk. The call and service of the meeting were read by the Town Clerk, and there being no objections the reading of the Articles in the warrant omitted.

Article 1. Voted: that the sum of $21,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of purchasing the prop-

erty with improvements thereon known as the Tri Craft Building located on Brackett Road and containing an area of 1.25 more or less and being a part of Lot 1 in Block 41 as shown on the Assessor's maps and authorize the Selectmen to execute this purchase and take any action relative thereto.

89 Yes 18 No

A motion to have this Article tabled was defeated by a vote of 66 no 18 yes.

Article 2. Voted: that the Town accept as a gift, land from Edna M. Walker being Lot 46 on Block 48 as shown on the Assessors' Maps and containing an area of 1.9 acres more or less.

Unanimous Voice Vote

Mr. Warrenton Williams delegate from Eastham on the County Planning Commission described the aims and duties of the Commission and asked that support be extended to the efforts of the group.

There being no objections, reading of the minutes was omitted, and there being no further business to come before the meeting adjournment was voted at 8:25 P. M.

L. Isabelle Brackett

Town Clerk

INSURANCE IN FORCE ON TOWN PROPERTY

December 31, 1965

Town Hall	$155,200.00
Elementary School	293,500.00
Public Library	40,400.00
Fire Station	31,600.00
Old Windmill	7,000.00
Highway Garage (old fire station)	6,500.00
Fire Alarm Tower	6,500.00
Comfort Station	1,100.00
Tractor Shed	1,500.00
Boilers and Machinery, Town Hall and School	25,000.00
Fire Trucks and Equipment	24,950.00
Highway Equipment	11,770.00

Public Liability Insurance is carried on three fire trucks, rescue truck, rescue boat, Police cruiser, Town Nurse car, tractor and trailer.

Workmen's compensation insurance is carried on the basis of the annual payroll.

LIST OF JURORS

Preparted under Chapter 243, General Laws, as amended.

NAME	OCCUPATION	MAIL ADDRESS
Walter L. Wiegle	Retired	North Eastham
Dana H. Seaverns	Retired	North Eastham
George R. Bridgwood	Cottage Owner	Eastham
Alonzo Dumoulin	Retired	Eastham
Elmer T. Ackerman	Retired	Eastham
Nelson E. Walsh	Retired	Eastham

LUTHER P. SMITH, Chairman

FRED G. LaPIANA, PR.

ROBERT J. ERICKSON

Board of Selectmen

BREWSTER - ORLEANS - EASTHAM AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION, INC.

To the Board of Selectmen:

The year of 1965 was another of continued successful service to the residents and visitors of the area. This past summer, we purchased a new ambulance, so that we could maintain our high degree of service. The funds for the purchase of this ambulance came from our special replacement fund and the trade-in of our old ambulance.

The State, during the past year, required that the three towns served entered into written contract with us for our services. The contracts were prepared by our council and signed by all concerned.

Our old ambulance traveled 97,008 miles during the five years we had it, and at the end of the year, we had approximately 12,000 miles on the new ambulance. We carried 311 patients on 313 runs. Oxygen was administered a number of times. As in past years, a number of the runs were to off Cape points, including the following areas; Boston, Providence, Fitchburg, Taunton, Worcester, Concord, and New York. The 315 patients carried were distributed as follows:

Brewster	64
Eastham	59
Orleans	118
Other	74
Total	315

It should be noted that the 74 patients identified as "Other" represented mostly summer visitors and originated in the towns served, although a few were courtesy runs for neighboring towns.

We cover for neighboring towns when their ambulances are out of town, and they do the same for us.

Our financial statement is as follows:

Total Funds on hand January 1, 1965		$16,821.95
Receipts during the year have been:		
From Donations	$ 3,762.50	
Interest on Deposits in Savings Bank	504.38	
Fed. Tax Refund on 1965 purchase Of Ambulance	198.50	
Due from Directors	8.00	
For Oxygen	222.50	
Appropriations from the three Towns	12,000.00	
Tips for Driver and Helper on one run	10.00	
Tax Withholdings	1,158.90	
Employer's Reimbursement under State Taxes	4.23	
		$17,869.01
		$34,690.96

Expenditures during year have been:

New Ambulance (Plus Tax, Less Trade-In)	$9,903.20
Salary of Robley E. Fulcher, Driver	5,200.00
Wages of Assistants on Calls	2,255.00
Wages of Assistants on Standby	182.50
Salary of Harry F. Childs, Assistant Treasurer	600.00
Storage of Ambulance	365.00
Gasoline, Oil, Repairs, New Snow Tires Wheels & Valves	1,584.46
Radio, Antenna and Supplies for Ambulance	21.55
For Meals on Runs	232.95
For Laundry	49.62
Insurance on Ambulance	418.93
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	222.94
Bank Charge cashing Foreign Check	1.38
Fidelity Bond for Asst. Treasurer	60.00
Printing, Postage and Supplies for Asst. Treasurer	101.98

Minutes Book for Clerk	19.70	
Toll Charges, Trip to New York	4.85	
Oxygen	15.85	
Tips for Driver and Helper on one run	10.00	
Tax Withholdings	1,123.01	
		$22.372.92
Balance on Hand December 31, 1965		$12,318.04
In Replacement Fund		$10,550.01
In Operation Account		1,476.38
In Tax Withholding Account		291.65
		$12,318.04

It should be noted that while our appropriations from the three towns total $12,000.00 our operating expenses come to $12,469.72.

This is now two years in a row that our expenses have excelled our appropriations.

All donations and interest received by us are placed in our special Fund for the replacement of the Ambulance when necessary. It should be noted that this is our only source of income with which to replace the Ambulance.

The following men give freely of their time to serve as a Board of Directors for the Association: Harold H. Claflin, Brewster; John A. Johnson, Brewster; Richard J. Vandermay, Eastham; Warrenton A. Williams, Eastham; Urban S. Livingston, Orleans; Foster T. Backus, Orleans; Robley E. Fulcher, Sr., Orleans.

Your Ambulance Association is ready to serve the needs of the area, both day and night. We have a well trained driver and assistant. Those who served on the Ambulance during the past year performed an excellent job and deserve a vote of thanks from the communities served.

Respectfully submitted,

URBAN S. LIVINGSTON, President
WARRENTON A. WILLIAMS, Clerk-Treasurer

REPORT OF THE
EASTHAM APPEALS BOARD

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In an effort to conform to the general request for conciseness and brevity in annual reports, all discussion of recently adopted or presently proposed by-laws and articles dealing with Zoning and or Planning will be eliminated from this report, and only a listing of hearings held and a brief history concerning immediate Appeal Board matters and members will be offered.

As has so often been the case in the past, your chairman and Board members received many inquiries and held many informal discussions with prospective appellants. Several initial applications never came to hearing and were "settled out-of-court", so to speak, as the result of advice and counsel of the Board. There follows a listing of the ten cases that came to final hearing, and these are set down under the names of the appellants in chronological order together with the final disposition of each. A separate folder containing the original documents, data, and testimony relating to each case rests on file with the Town Clerk for those desiring to review the proceedings in a particular case.

1.	January	13	Leslie S. and Gertrude Morse	Granted
2.	January	13	Charles W. Chase	Granted
3.	February	3	Peter J. Meize	Granted

4.	February	3	Robert H. Mathewson	Denied
5.	March	31	Robert Thayer	Granted
6.	March	31	John F. and Mary C. Quinlan	Granted
7.	May	26	Robert W. Smith, Frank Freeman Jr. and Jeanne Anderson	Granted
8.	May	26	Richard H. and Elizabeth J. Penney	Denied
9.	November	17	Robert Thayer	Granted
10.	November	17	William R. Payne	Granted

Dominic J. and Anthony J. Creonte, who were granted, on September 9, 1964, the right to build a motel on land abutting the Town Hall property on the South, informed the Board of Appeals that various problems encountered had hindered initiation of construction work, and informally asked for and were granted a one-year extension of time under paragraph 14 of the local rules and regulations of the Appeal Board.

During the past year several changes have taken place in the composition of the Board membership.

Early in the year Mr. George D. Dickie passed away after a lengthly illness. His years of conscientious and faithful service to the Town as a regular Board member are to be commended, and his jolly good humor and wise counsel have been, and will be, sorely missed.

Later in the spring Mr. Edward L. Philbrick, Jr. found his work taking him so far from the Cape each day that he felt it necessary to move away from Eastham and off the Cape. The Board appreciates the numerous

efforts he made to hurry the long distance home on hearing nights so that he might serve.

In order to attempt to fill the vacancies thus created, the Board of Selectmen first appointed Mr. George B. Allen who found it necessary to resign for personal reasons before having actually served.

Later Mr. Herman M. Polley consented to accept an appointment to membership, leaving the Board still one member shy of its full complement of seven, composed of five regular members and two alternates. The names of those presently serving, including that of your chairman are as follows: Lt. Col. (Ret'd). Stillman D. Covell, Mrs. Catherine DeVille, Mr. Harold Jennings, Mr. David L. Mead, Mr. Herman M. Polley, and Mr. Roy A Wheaton. The continued cooperation and conscientious attendance and participation at hearings by these members is greatly appreciated

Mrs. Catherine DeVille continues to act faithfully and proficiently in her dual role as clerk of the Board and Associate Member, for which we are most grateful.

We have been very gratified to have had the steady attendance at hearings of Mr. Leslie H. Morse Jr., Building Inspector, and Mr. John B. Curtiss, Planning Board member, who together have provided the Board with its most faithful audience. Their active participation and helpful comments and suggestions have been much appreciated.

At this writing the present sign code as contained in the Zoning By-Laws of the Town seems to be the most bothersome problem facing the Board of Selectmen as enforcing authority and their agent, the Building Inspector. A joint meeting of Selectmen, Building Inspector, Plan-

ning Board, Appeal Board, and Town Counsel was held on November 17 for a general discussion of this problem, and a committee composed of Mr. John B. Curtiss, Mr. Roy A. Wheaton and Mr. Luther P. Smith was appointed to work with Town Counsel Attorney Joseph E. Doyle Jr., toward amending and improving the existing sign code.

With general business the country over booming, and with the Cape in particular growing so fast, the Board looks for the new year of 1966 to be a very active one for Eastham and its various Town boards. Again may we urge the townspeople to attend and actively participate at zoning and planning hearings. This surely is the best way to learn to know better your various town boards, why they exist, and how they function, and conversely, you will better enable these boards, which are serving you, to understand more clearly the way in which you wish your Town to develop.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID L. MEAD, Chairman

Appeal Board

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Finance Committee has been active for the number of meetings, with good attendance and a high degree of interest throughout the year.

At the special Town Meeting on April 8, 1965, a resolution was approved as follows: To see if the Town will direct the Finance Committee to prepare a five year plan of major capital outlays for municipal purposes in conjunction with the Board of Selectmen and other Town officials and to submit said plan to the annual Town Meeting and thereafter revise.

The five year capital outlay program form was prepared by a special committee composed of committee members Deschamps, Crary and Hatch. This form was approved and at a special meeting on November 1, 1965, was discussed with members from other committees and forms were mailed out to members not present, for submission of their proposed projects over the coming five year period.

We feel that it will require a year or two of constant effort to bring all departments in line of thinking for a five year period, but ultimately it will prove a decided benefit for long range thinking of the Town.

Following this report is an outline of presently proposed projects.

The School Committee was unable to define the projected cost, other than that which was shown in the Engelhardt report. This of course is of major importance and should be included in the figures of the coming year.

The Finance Committee spent considerable time in an attempt to equalize the wage and salary scale of the Town of Eastham and after considerable work on the matter, felt, that due to personalities, that it was advisable to have an outside concern make the survey and bring it into balance. This you will find in Article 37 of the Town Warrant.

Respectfully submitted,

BERNARD C. COLLINS

LEONARD E. TARVERS

LOUIS K. GREGORY

FREEMAN C. HATCH, III

HOWARD W. QUINN

JEAN R. POOR

DAVID W. CRARY

ROBERT L. DESCHAMPS

RICHARD H. NICKERSON

Eastham Finance Committee

SCHEDULE OF PROPOSED PROJECTS

Town Nurse's Car	$ 1,030.			$ 1,030.		
Shovel-Dozer (Highway)	10,000.		10,000.			
Dump Truck (Highway)	3,200.		3,200.			
Town Hall Addition	110,000.	110,000.				
Protection of West Shore	312,00.	6,000.		6,000.	6,000.	6,000.
Fire Apparatus	25.000.	25,000.				
Hydrant to Town Hall	8,000.					
Hydrant to School	6,000.					
Master Plan	3,500.	2,500.	1,000.			

PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND LANDINGS COMMITTEE REPORT

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Buildings and Landings Committee hereby submits the following report of their studies and recommendations for the year 1965:

Throughout the year, extensive studies have been made regarding all of our Town Beaches, Public Landings, Harbors and Public Buildings. It has been found that the fresh water beaches and the harbor facilities are far from adequate to handle the summer vacationists coming to our community and that the salt water beaches cannot handle the volume of people anticipated within the next two years.

Special Building Committee handled the problem of our Town Hall and we unanimously approved their plan presented to us on December 12, 1965.

We were almost able to solve the problem of finding space for the housing of town equipment by having a Special Town Meeting on November 16, 1965, when it was voted 89 to 18 in favor of purchasing the Tri-Craft building on Brackett Road. However, it was later brought to our attention that we could not act on this article at this particular Town Meeting. This building has since been sold and is not available to the Town. Further study has been made and a plan will be presented at the Annual Town Meeting to alleviate the above problem.

We respectfully request your approval of the eleven

recommendations submitted on December 4, 1965, regarding a Beach Sticker program for the year 1966, a resurfacing program for all of the Bay Beach parking areas over the next three years, a professional study of Harbor and Breakwater developments and your support of the plans for housing the Town equipment.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. ALEXANDER, Chairman
RICHARD CLARK
COLBY KALLOCH
IRVING LEE
CORLISS PETERS
Public Buildings and Landings Comm.

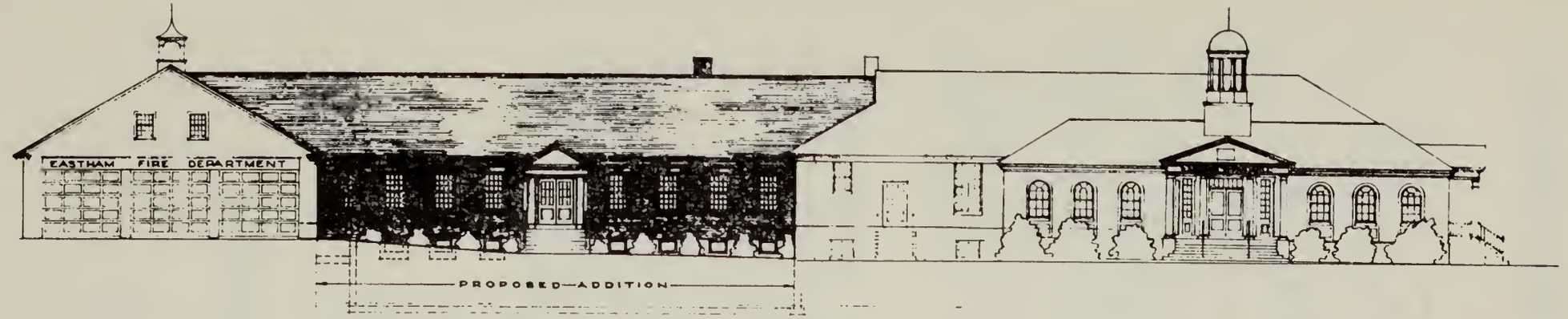
SPECIAL TOWN OFFICE BUILDING COMMITTEE REPORT

To the Board of Selectmen:

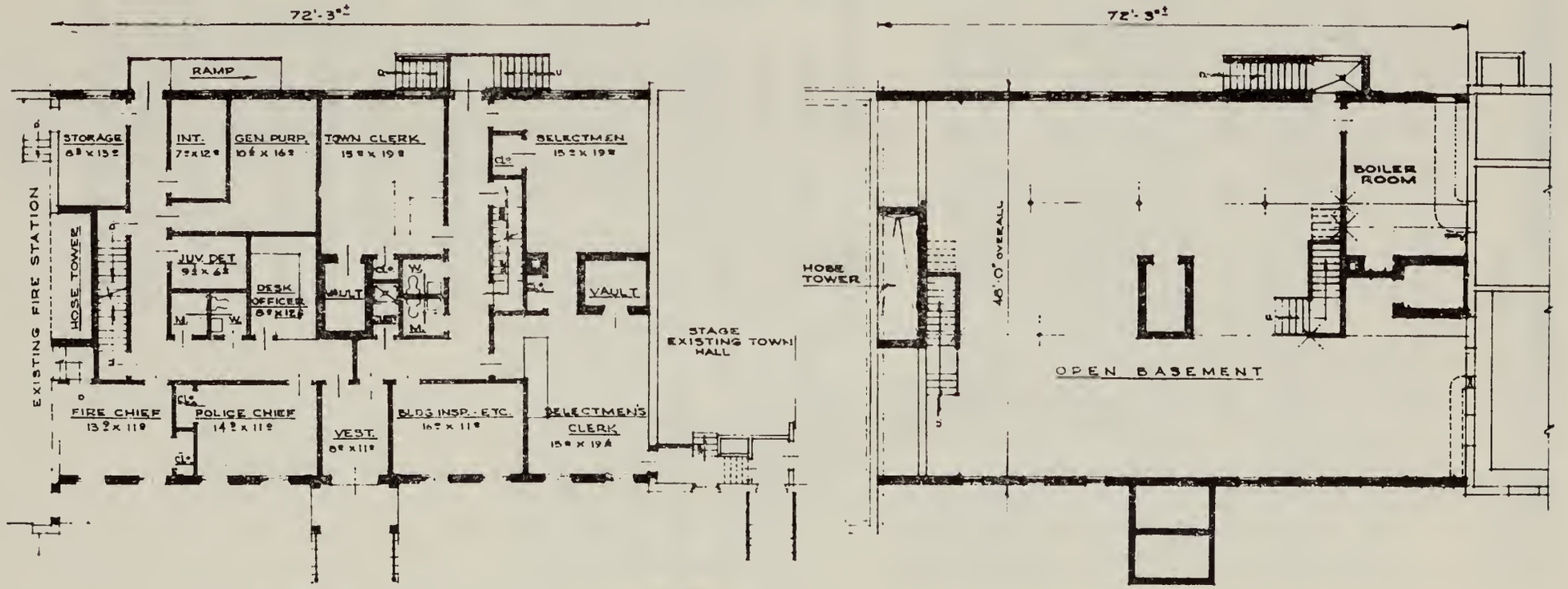
The Town Building Committee first met in May, 1965 and determined, as had the previous committee, that definite immediate requirements for departmental space existed in the town. During the following meetings considerable investigation was made of all previous recommendations and plans until each had been completely developed and explored. The overall composition of the committee provided a most comprehensive coverage relative to all aspects of known requirements, estimated costs and forecasted needs. Further, the committee was most fortunate to have Mr. Curtiss as a member in that his drafting ability presented factual representation of each plan throughout its development. Three different proposals were thoroughly investigated and rejected. During a meeting in June a unanimous decision was reached to formulate one specific plan: that of constructing the required building area between the present auditorium and the existing fire station.

The committee based this decision on many factors including; (1) The modification of the Timothy Smith Hall and basement would, at best be a stopgap measure and would, in all consequence, be a relative waste of a well utilized area. (2) An addition to the present Town Hall in the form of wings or between one existing wing and the auditorium would be neither architecturally or financially practical. Considering a long range overall picture, it was determinted to provide the town with an area perhaps more than adequate in part at present, at least adequate in the near future years and further to

PROPOSED TOWN HALL ADDITION



FRONT STREET ELEVATION



FIRST FLOOR PLAN

NEW WORK
EXISTING WORK

provide a suitable expansion area for the unforseeable needs of future years.

The proposed addition, as detailed, will cost approximately $110,000. The ground floor level will fulfill the requirements of our municipal administration, Police and Fire Departments, for an indefinite number of years. The designed second floor area with dormer will provide space available for possible now unseen, requirements at initial minimum cost. The basement area will provide additional capacity to the present auditorium basement and will further provide area for any required development. It is proposed that the heating system of the new addition will be utilized to heat the present old Town Hall area, Fire Station, and the two zone system of the new addition, thereby consolidating three systems and reducing maintenance costs.

Although the impact of financing a capital expenditure such as the proposed addition would appear to be staggering without a bond issue, the committee recommends that the building be financed over a three year period. Such financing will increase the tax rate by approximately $1.30 per year. Further, the committee felt that as the definite need now exists the construction should not be postponed in view of the near future school and other capital expenditure requirements.

Respectfully submitted,

KENELM N. COLLINS, Chairman
JOHN B. CURTISS
ROBERT HOLMES
CAPT. ROBERT SPARROW
LUTHER P. SMITH
DONALD WALWER
RICHARD WOODLAND

REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

To the Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1965.

One hundred and thirty-nine building permits were issued. The estimated cost of this construction was $1,116,873.00. There were ninety cesspool permits issued.

Fees collected and paid to the Town Treasurer amounted to $1,299.00 for building permits and $45.00 for cesspool permits.

The type of construction is as follows:

Type	Number
Residential	94
Non-residential	3
Additions and Alterations to Residential	37
Additions and Alterations to Non-residential	5
Total	139

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE H. MORSE, JR.

Building Inspector

REPORT OF THE GAS INSPECTOR

To the Board of Selectmen:

From January 1, 1965 through December 31, 1965, I have issued 200 permits for gas installations, as compared to 168 in 1964.

Eighteen gas installations were not approved on first inspection, but were passed on the second inspection. Approval stickers were put on jobs after work was rectified.

I have collected, and turned in to the Town Treasurer, $102.50 paid by gas installers.

We are receiving more and more gas applications in Eastham. In 3 or 4 years, when the natural gas mains will be coming into Eastham, more people will be using this service.

We are receiving excellent cooperation from the townspeople and from the gas companies.

Respectfully submitted,

WILFRED J. TRAHAN

Gas Inspector

REPORT OF THE FIRE CHIEF

To the Board of Selectmen:

I respectfuly submit my report of the Fire Department for the year 1965.

The Fire Department had its busiest year in 1965. A total of 140 alarms were recorded. July and August accounted for 71 and of these only 13 were fire calls. Our rescue boat responded to 8 calls and we were without communications. Therefore, I am asking for a "walkie talkie" to give us radio contact for the boat or lost children.

Our training program included monthly drills with actual building fires, a Seminar at the Barnstable County Fire School and rescue drills.

In 1966 we are planning to form a fourth Rescue Squad to help relieve the load of the other men especially in the summer months.

The National Park called our Rescue Squad 11 times and 3 times for fires. The Rescue truck travelled 4219 miles. The fire trucks travelled 950 miles.

I feel the time has come for the Fire Department to have another pumper. The property valuation has doubled since the purchase of our last truck in 1955. Our oldest truck will be 19 years old in 1966. I feel the Town is becoming vulnerable to inadequate fire protection. Therefore, I have proposed an article for a new fire truck.

At this time, I wish to thank all the men for their cooperation and untiring efforts to have the finest group of volunteers.

Our Firemens Association has increased their Scholarship to $200 and it was given to Miss Sandra Atwood.

A total of 76 oil burner permits have been issued and the breakdown of calls is as follows:

Emergency	106	Out of Town	2
House fires	5	Car fires	3
Grass fires	19	Others	3
Silent	5	Dump	4
Investigations	40		

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN HILFERTY

Fire Chief

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

To the Residents and Taxpayers of Eastham:

Under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen, acting as Highway Surveyors, your Town was maintained this past year with the very able services of Mr. Fred Carey, maintenance foreman.

The usual jobs of brushing, sweeping, patching, cleaning drains, the erection of signs, painting and snow plowing were accomplished with little or no difficulty.

In addition to the usual cleaning of town landings, the entire Bayside beach was bulldozed clean and leveled once last summer. The plan for this coming season is to do this same job again and then rake the entire beach with the town owned bulldozer once a week thereafter.

A one and a half ton dump truck was purchased through Civilian Defense for $114.40 plus $40.00 ferry and delivery fees. This vehicle has proved to be well worth the expenditure as it has returned quite a sum of money to the Road Machinery Fund as a result of its rental on Chapter 81 and Chapter 90 projects.

In conjunction with the new parking area at First Encounter landing, wooden walks were placed over the dunes. These were heartily welcomed by all visitors to the beach and incidentally, cut the erosion of the dunes considerably. Another stretch of walkway to the First Encounter Monument at the top of the hill is contemplated for this year. Thanks to the efforts of Mrs. Brackett, the plaque designating the Paulena B. Hatch bathing area at this beach has finally been erected.

The boat ramp at Great Pond was built, with town labor, at a minimum cost of $153.00. This was very helpful to the boaters and this year you will find an article in the Warrant asking permission for the State to build a boat ramp at Rock Harbor.

The reconstruction of Samoset Road, from Herring Brook Road to the Bay, has progressed as planned. This year, under Chapter 90, this work will be completed and the sharp curve on Herring Brook Road, at the Herring Run, will be reduced.

There is a great and urgent need of a Highway Garage and it is hoped that the Town will vote favorably on this article at the Town Meeting. It is a known fact that the weather takes its toll of any equipment left outdoors year round. In addition to the road equipment, we have the walks and docks which should be cleaned, oiled and stored indoors. Also, indoor space should be provided for all work, repairs and painting to be done on the Town equipment. We feel certain that everyone is aware of the fact that the present buildng is most inadequate and that in order to perform efficiently and to the best of their ability, the highway and maintenance crew urgently needs sufficient space to carry out the duties which should be performed under cover. Also, it is the only way to get the best use of our tax dollars already spent.

We all appreciate the cooperation Mr. Nathan Nickerson and his crew have given us. They also concur, unanimously, that adequate machinery storage and working space is a must.

It is proposed to build this Highway Garage at the north end of the Town Dump, far enough in from the road that it will not be detrimental to the taxable property in the area, and we again request your favorable consideration of this article.

Respectfully submitted,

LUTHER P. SMITH

FRED G. LaPIANA, JR.

ROBERT J. ERICKSON

Highway Surveyors

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

To the Board of Selectmen:

With the continued growth of the Town and an increasing number of summer residents and visitors, the library continues to make progress and go forward. As trustees, we try to make the library as useful and helpful to the community as possible. Mrs. Sadie Flint has now served as your librarian for over four years. She gives generously of her time and interest, is especially interested in the children and young people, and we are sure her efforts are appreciated. Her report gives the library statistics.

The library building is being maintained in good shape. The front and back porches were painted by trustees Otto Nickerson and Fred Jewell, as were two sets of new shutters. Others will be replaced as necessary. It is planned to have the trim on the new addition painted in 1966. The brush is being kept down in the rear of the building, but continued effort will be needed to eradicate the poison ivy. Special thanks are due Mrs. Colby Kalloch and Mrs. Emerson Jones for the flower beds on either side of the front porch. The dry weather did not help the gardening efforts so there is room for improvement.

Your trustees will again apply for the $500.00 State Aid in 1966, and if granted it will have to be voted for the use of the library at the following Annual Town Meeting, as in the past.

For the fourth year the library celebrated children's book week with a poster contest, in cooperation with the

Eastham Elementary School. An Indian Summer series of three travel and educational movie nights were held in the, library. For the first time, a series of four summertime story hours were held for the children, and we wish to thank Mrs. Agnes McLoon of Orleans and Miss Cathy Currie of Minneapolis for the programs.

The Eastham Historical Society, Inc., has expressed its' appreciation for the use of the library basement room in which to collect and store things for the museum. With the establishment of the museum in the restored schoolhouse, as soon as possible, there will be less use for the basement except for limited storage purposes. The museum will be a further educational asset to the Town.

There has been some delay in the establishment of the Cape and Islands subdivision of the Eastern Region of the State regional library setup, in Falmouth, of which this library is a member. However, when this comes into being, your library will be provided with many free services. Your librarian and Trustees take part in the Cape Cod Library Club activities.

A two drawer file has been acquired, in which to collect reference material that is not bound, as well as a glass door display cabinet, with lock, in which to display books, loan collections and other things of value.

During the year the library has received gifts of many new and used books, some in remembrance of or in the names of their donors, and many magazines for our popular "put and take" corner. These gifts are always welcome and much appreciated.

One of the problems of every library is that of lost and overdue books. Fortunately this is not a serious matter, but the library belongs to the Town and the rules must be enforced. In December an "Amnesty Week" was held dur-

ing which overdue books could be returned without a fine and lost books returned, also without a fine, to get th. borrowers back in good standing. This was not as successful as hoped, but delinquents lose their library priveleges when not in good standing.

Capital expenditures for the library for the next five years has been discussed with the Chairman of the Finance Committee. However, none are foreseen at this time.

We again wish to thank Mrs. Flint for her cooperation and dedication to her job. Miss Janice Nickerson for her summer help with the children and the Misses Marjorie and Dorothy Spindler for their helpful substitution when necessary. Your library trustees look forward to another useful and progressive year. The library belongs to the Town, and suggestions are welcomed and will be given serious consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK H. JEWELL, Chairman

OTTO E. NICKERSON

KENELM COLLINS

Board of Trustees

REPORT OF THE TOWN LIBRARIAN

To the Board of Selectmen:

Due to a sunny, dry summer, our circulation of books and magazines was slightly less than in 1964. Those borrowed numbered 13,390. However, the attendance rose to approximately 7 ,300. By gift and purchase we have acquired 500 new volumes. There are now 652 tax-paying and 379 non taxpaying families having library cards

In view of Mr. Jewell's retirement from the Board of Trustees, I would like to express my deep appreciation of his untiring advice and help in improving every facet of our library service.

Respectfully submitted,

SADIE F. FLINT

Librarian

TOWN NURSE'S REPORT, 1965

To the Board of Selectmen ;

It is with pleasure that I submit my ninth annual report.

House calls	537
Ante-Natal	10
Post-Natal	9
Premature babies	1
O. A. A.	16
Tuberculosis visits and contacts	52

Transportation

Doctor's Office	9
Cape Cod Hospital	3
Ambulance Cape Cod Hospital	1

Meetings and Conferences:

Family	7
Public Health Hyannis	2
Braintree "Respiratory diseases"	5
Doctors	4
Social Workers	4
Tuberculosis "New procedues" Pocasset	3
Hyannis "Alcoholism"	1
Lakeville "V.D. Family living"	2
Pocasset "Drugs"	2
Rehabilitation representative	2

Clinics:

Tetanus	September attended 65
	October attended 62
	November attended 62

Fluoridation pre-school 3 clinics		19
Crippled childrens clinic		
New cases referred		3
Contagious diseases		
Chicken-pox		35
German measles		4
Measles		15
Salmononellosis		1
Nursing fees collected	$427.00	

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, doctors, welfare workers, Town employees, and residents of Eastham for their advise and co-operation in the Public Health programme. I would also like to thank Mrs. Elizabeth Penney who so efficiently and willingly substituted for me during my vacation. Also, the tremendous tribute paid to me by the townspeople when I went on vacation was very gratifying. I sincerely appreciate the gesture.

I wish, too, to acknowledge Dr. Komando and Sophie Martin R. N. for giving of their time to assist at three tetanus clinics on a Sunday, and to the Fire Department for use of their building.

The Town is now well equipped with many articles that may be usesul for home nursing. These may be borrowed any time by calling the Fire Department or the Town Nurse - Telephone 255-1316.

Respectfully submitted,

A. MAY DUNPHY, R. N.

Town and School Nurse

OLD WINDMILL REPORT

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Old Windmill was opened on June 12th and closed October 2nd. During this period the mill was open continuously from 10:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M. on weekdays and from 1:00 P.M. to 5:00 P.M. on Sundays. We divided the time on weekdays and alternated the Sundays.

There was no possible way to keep count of the number of visitors but we are certain that the number increases each year. A fair estimate would be that about 32,000 persons visited the mill during 1965.

It is with regret that we note the passing of Mr. Harold R. Cole who served as Miller for sixteen years or more.

Respectfully submitted,

FREEMAN C. HATCH, SR.

CLARENCE A. WEBSTER

Millers

In Memoriam

HAROLD R. COLE

Miller

1948 — 1964

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

To the Town of Eastham:

We deeply regret that our Master Planning Program has not progressed as rapidly as we anticipated it would, and as we feel it should have. Despite all efforts on our part, and on the part of our planners, Atwood and Blackwell, delays still seem to haunt us. The Federal Government finally did complete its obligations and allocated its share of the monies. This allocation had been held up due to the incorporation of our application into a "package" with other towns' applications and then the subsequent withdrawal or changes in the "package" by these other towns. We are still waiting for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to carry out its obligation of preparing the formal contract. Nearly six months has elapsed since the Federal granting of funds, and over a month since we were shown a draft of the contract, and yet now, mid-December, we still have not been given a date for the signing of the contract. Frankly, we are puzzled as to why there has been this apparent reluctance on the part of the Commonwealth to complete this contract.

Throughout the past year many meetings have been held with the various departments and committees of the Town. From these meetings we have received many suggestions for improvements of the various Codes under our jurisdiction. For the 1966 Annual Town Meeting we are proposing improvements in the Building Code. These improvements, in the main, have been requested by the Building Inspector, Mr. Morse. To not overburden the Annual Town Meeting we have delayed proposing the changes we feel advisable in the Zoning and Subdivision

Codes. We hope to call a spcial Town Meeting early in March to consider these changes. As stated in our last year's report, we are not recommending any changes in the Zoning Districts until the Master Plan is complete.

Public hearings have been held on fifteen applications for approval of subdivisions containing a total of 198 lots. All these applications were unanimously approved. In addition fourteen plans were signed under the "Approval not required" provisions of the Sub-division Code.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARENCE E. DOUGHTY, Chairman

CHARLES N. DEANE

COLBY B. KALLOCH

BERNARD C. COLLINS, JR.

JOHN B. CURTISS, Secretary

Planning Board

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Eastham.

I hereby submit my report of the duties and activities of the Police Department of the Town of Eastham.

1. PATROL DUTIES:

Covering the entire town the year round.
48,799 miles driven by the Police Cruiser.
Approximately 3,000 miles driven by other cars used in Police Work.
From March 1 to December 31 the cruiser was in patrol operation for at least 20 hours per day.

2. PARKING AREAS:

Parking cars at all large Town Hall Functions.
Attending to parking at churches and other places where improper street parking would create a traffic hazard.

3. MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS AND VIOLATIONS:

License and or Registration referred to Registry for action	236
Written Warnings issued	17
Motor Vehicle accidents investigated	36
Minor accidents	26
Motor vehicle accidents with personal injuries	42
Motor vehicle court cases	48
Operating under influence of liquor	7
Operating so as to endanger	5

Drunk	8
Minors having liquor in car	2
Unregistered and uninsured vehicle	5
Operating after suspension	1
Speeding	8
Not stopping for school bus	1
Arrests as a result of motor vehicle violations	21
Unauthorized use of Motor vehicle	1
Attaching plates	3
Abandoned car	1
No inspection	1
Equipment checked as defective or illegal	64
Fatal	1

4. COMPLAINTS AND INVESTIGATIONS:

Total number of complaints and investigations	1,142
Breaking and entering	5
Malicious destruction of property minor	5
Larceny over $100.00	1
Larceny under $100.00	4
Prowler complaints	4
Drunk arrests	20
Dog Complaints	14
Dogs killed by cars	8
Arrests	10
Defraud, forging checks	1
Lascivious act before minor female	1
Hunting complaints	6
Lost persons	4
Summons served	69
Sudden death	4
Trip to Taunton Hospital	1

5. ROUTINE DUTIES:

Assists to other police departments	28
Assisted by other police departments	33

Messages delivered to and from residents and summer visitors	112
Pistol permits issued	19
Gunsmiths and dealer licenses issued	3
Permits for beach parties	34
Permits for fishermen after midnight	271
Inspection of unoccupied dwellings	
Bicycle Registrations	144

A rapidly growing community most often pays for growth in the inevitable expansion of municipal services. By necessity, the police department is one of the first services to be effected. This year's budget includes an item of expense that will permit placing a second officer in the cruiser during the night time hours. The type of patrol activity encountered during the late evening and early morning hours has caused the two man patrol to become policy in most Cape towns. I solicit your favorable consideration in this matter.

I would like to take this opportunity to express my gratitude to the officers of this department, to the Selectmen and the town officials, and to the residents of this town for their wonderful help and cooperation. It has been a pleasure working for them and with them. Any recommendations that may make this a better Police Department will be sincerely appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

WINFRED J. KNOWLES

Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

To the Selectmen and Taxpayers of Eastham:

Since my appointment in April, 1965, I have endeavored to educate myself to the duties of this new position and in so doing, have found it a great deal more involved and complicated than is generally realized by the public. However, with the help of Robert Williams, our local Sector Director, I feel progress is being made for Eastham.

Eight monthly sector meetings were attended at the Sector Office in South Dennis. Two other trips were made to Taunton to our Sector Civil Defense Surplus Supply Dump. The first trip was with representatives of the Fire and Police Departments, while the second was with representatives of the Maintenance Department and Recreation Committee.

In the course of duties, a dump truck was discovered on Nantucket and subsequently purchased through Civil Defense for one hundred and twenty eight dollars. This truck is now in use by the Highway Department. We are also in the process of reactivating our C. D. generator at the Town Hall.

In conclusion, I feel Civil Defense is a necessary adjunct to the Town of Eastham, but we have been limited financially. It is my hope that the Town will find a larger budget justifiable, in light of the expense, necessary to a proper job.

Respectfully submitted

ARMAND E. LAJOIE
Civil Defense Director

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

To the Board of Selectmen:

Number of registered voters January 1, 1965			973
Removed from voting list because of death or moved to other towns			59
Added to voting list by registration			68
Total number of registered voters January 1, 1966			982
Enrolled totals:			
Republicans	436	Men	468
Democrats	96	Women	514
Independents	450		

Any female who has married during the year must re-register in her married name as her maiden name is automatically removed from the voting list on January 1st following her marriage.

Meetings for registration of voters are held at stated times during the year. Notices for the meetings are posted in the Post Offices and the Town Hall and are also advertised in the newspapers. Residents may also register any week day, except Saturdays, at the office of the Town Clerk during regular office hours.

Respectfully Submitted,

AURORE V. KING, Charman

ELEANOR P. MILLS

CONSTANCE L. CUNNINGHAM

Board of Registrars

REPORT OF THE SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

To the Board of Selectmen:

The following is a conservative estimate of shellfish harvested in the Town of Eastham waters in 1965.

Quahaugs	7,000 Bushels
Clams	500 Bushels

Estimated value, $30,000.00

There were no scallops this year and very few mussels. One hundred twenty nine bushels of quahaugs were planted in the Salt Pond and River to supplement the natural supply in those areas.

Respectfully submitted,

LLOYD A. MAYO

Shellfish Constable

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' AGENT

This has been an exceptionally busy year for the Veterans' Services Department of your Town and, in some cases, a relatively expensive one. Hospital rates, nursing home rates, the cost of drugs and medical care continue to increase as medical technology continues to succeed in staving off what used to be fatal illnesses and, through surgery, prolonging life-most worthy objectives, however costly. Thanks to a healthy economy, this has not been concurrent with high assistance outlays for either temporary or chronic unemployment. With the cooperation of local, state and federal agencies, many veterans and their dependents have been able to secure and hold gainful employment, thus easing the tax burden on all of us, including our veterans.

The year 1966 will see the start of what is popularly known as Medicare. It is too early to say what its effect will be but it is to be hoped that it will both ease the burden upon our towns and will substantially ease the problems of those veterans and others who are ill and over 65.

My thanks to the Selectmen and their staffs to State officials, and to the V. A. Personnel, and to the veterans who make every effort to help themselves and their families, in the same spirit with which they served and now serve their country.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS P. BURLING

Veterans' Agent

WELFARE WORKER'S REPORT

To the Board of Selectmen:

During 1965 the cases under the different categories of assistance have not changed perceptively. In December of 1965 there were 21 cases under Old Age Assistance and this has not varied much in the past three years. Medical Assistance for the Aged varies from month to month. Disability Assistance has had the same number, 2 cases, for the past year. Previous to that there was only one case. Aid to Families with Dependent Children also varies more or less due to contributions from husbands and recipients earning their own income.

The amount expended for medicals in 1963 was $15,363.97 in 1964 was $20,602.43 and in 1965 was $25,986.45. This shows a decided increase in the cost of medicals due in good part to the increased daily rates in hospitals and nursing homes. These rates are due to increase in the coming year.

The amount of Social Security and Pensions received by Welfare Recipients amount to $16,431.00 yearly. This is taken from the grants and greatly aids in decreasing our Welfare expenditure.

Medicare is due to come into effect during 1966 and we shall see how much this decreases our Medical expenses.

Respectfully submitted,

DORRICE M. MAYO

Welfare Worker

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Residents and Taxpayers of Eastham:

As its major project for 1965 the Board of Health has concentrated on methods to improve the operation of the Town Disposal area and to the control of vermin in this area.

To prevent wind-blown dispersal of light rubbish, fencing was erected at the rubbish dump. Different arrangements were tried and the one now in operation seems to be the most effective. Throughout the summer months systematic bulldozing and burning operations were carried on by the personnel of the Town Maintenance Department when their services could be spared from other operations. It would appear that there will be a need this coming summer for the services of a full time man. This man would be able to control areas of dumping, the destruction of combustibles and edible refuse and, in general, keep the area as tidy as one can expect the dump to be.

The vermin condition has been combated by poison, being distributed by the Board of Health, by shooting, and now by the services of a professional exterminator on a monthly fee basis. As there are, of course, many underground hide-outs for rats under the filled areas of the dump, it is extremely difficult to kill all of them. If the program of constant burning of edible refuse is carried out, this should rob the rats of their food supply and thus discourage them.

Investigation of trash disposal by the sanitary land fill system was made and it is felt that the cost of this

method is probably more than the Town can afford. To stem off this expensive operation, funds are included in the Town Dump budget to provide for a new well and pump. This should better enable us to control burning, and also to wet down loose papers and so control them. We do appreciate the effort made by the townspeople and our summer visitors in helping keep the dump clean.

The brush dump has not presented any major problem this year. Dumping of junk cars has been prohibited in this and all other areas. As all deposits in the brush dump are combustible, the brush dump has been burned regularly and thus kept in good condition.

The Board of Health has also made a regular inspection of proposed subdivisions in regard to sanitary disposal conditions and has issued permits for sewage disposal, and has authorized the Building Inspector to supervise these installations.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT J. ERICKSON, Chairman

LUTHER P. SMITH

FRED G. LaPIANA, JR.

Board of Health

REPORT OF THE BARNSTABLE COUNTY HEALTH DEPT. 1965

To the Board of Selectmen, Town of Eastham

I wish to submit this report of the Barnstable County Health Department for the year 1965.

This department in cooperation with the Barnstable County Associated Boards of Health, Barnstable District Medical Society, and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health Vaccination Project has initiated a county-wide immunization program against diseases for which reliable vaccines are available.

We are conducting an intensive educational program for the professionals and the community. We are recommending every family see their family doctor and get the necessary protection for each family member. There have been meetings for the professionals; radio, newspaper publicity and distribution of special educational materials through the schools and our local supermarkets for the community. Starting in September most all schools have offered the necessary and recommended booster immunizations to the entering fifth and tenth grade children. Some towns have offered tetanus immunization to the adults. The next step is to get all the pre-school children adequately protected. The objective of the Barnstable County Immunization Committee is to make adequate immunization a part of each citizen's medical health supervision.

In December, the Massachusetts Department of Public Health has made available a limited supply of measles vaccine for needy children from 9 months through 5 years. The vaccine is stored in the Barnstable County Health Department and can be requested by the Boards of Health,

Boards of Welfare, and Well Child Clinics for their needy children.

This department in cooperation with the Cape Cod Camp Fire Organization brought Dr. William Lynch, Boston, an authority on family education, to meet with parents. This was a highly successful conference attended by some 250 parents from all over the County.

The coordinated effort of the Barnstable County Hospital, Barnstable County Public Health Association, Boards of Health, Public Health Nurses, and this department, has resulted in a successful and workable follow-up program in Tuberculosis Control.

Members of the staff continue to take an active part in community health activities. Mr. Decoteau and Mr. Tateosian have participated in the "Man Power Training" school for Cooks in Hyannis and special programs for cafeteria workers in the Bourne-Sandwich-Mashpee school union. Miss Howes is serving as Secretary to the Cape Cod Community Council. This is the organization recommended by the 1957-58 Harvard Survey of Barnstable County Health needs. Miss Susich is especially active on the professional advisory boards of the Barnstable County Mental Health Association, Homemaker's Service and Barnstable Council on Aging.

In order to do a good job we believe professional growth is essential for each worker. To attain this, it is necessary to keep abreast of all changes in the field of public health practice. The workers in this department have attended their professional association meetings and seminars, Massachusetts Public Health Association programs, National Association Conventions for sanitarians and Public Health.

The county budget does not allow for out-of-state travel and the National Convention costs were taken care of by the individual staff members attending. Mr. Tateosian was privileged to attend a week's seminar in Cincinnati, with all expenses paid by the Barnstable County

Public Health Association. Miss Susich attended a three day seminar on "Communications in Public Health" conducted by Northeastern University and sponsored by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

I would be remiss not to share with you a concern for some outstanding needs:

1. The upgrading of salaries for all professional and office staff. The social worker vacancy has existed since August 1964 because of low salary. Qualified professional workers are in short supply and an adequate salary is an important requirement.

2. The need to interpret that the estimated population increases in Barnstable County will necessitate more qualified professional workers and properly trained and supervised aides in all phases of public health.

3. The need for extended preventive psychiatric services for children and a program for adults. Our adults must still travel to Boston for limited out-patient treatment.

4. The need for a social case work service for the family with social problems.

5. The need to prepare the community for the new medicare program for the senior citizens. We have much to learn and it is difficult to predict how we shall be affected.

November 15, 1965, Ruth Crocker Giovanazi resigned as Principal Clerk after 22 years and 4 months of devoted service.

Personnel as of December 31, 1965

Mary Susich R.N., B.S., M.P.H.-County Health Officer
Ruth Alvezi Junior Clerk and Stenographer
Alice Dalzell Public Health Dental Hygienist
Leo Decoteau B.A., R.S.,--Public Health Sanitarian
Rita DeSiata Senior Clerk and Stenographer
Esther G. Howes R.N., M.N., M.S. B.A.--Nursing Education Director

Gershen Rosenblum Ph.D.--Clinical Psychologist (part time)
Richard Sturtevant B.S., R.S., M.Sc.--Public Health Sanitarian
Edward H. Tateosian B.S., R.S.--Public Health Sanitarian

ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION

During 1965 the department continued the inspection of all eating and drinking establishments and carried out laboratory tests in conjunction with the inspections. As predicted last year the number of eating establishments has increased and the work load is being felt by this department especially during the summer months.

The Cape along with the rest of New England felt the effects of the current drought. Several instances occurred where private wells went dry, and wells adjacent to salt water bays became saline. In most cases wells were either relocated or driven deeper in order to obtain water. Public water supplies experienced a shortage but in the most critical cases it was due to inadequate pumping and storage facilities.

With the rapid growth of this resort area we are putting extreme demands on our national resources. Motels, sub-divisions, restaurants and other facilities are even increasing, all putting a demand on the land for water and sewage disposal. Boards of Health should become more and more active in the planning and control of this development in order to prevent future public health problems. Once again we urge all Towns to consider a well planned land acquisition program for future water supply, sewage disposal and refuse disposal use.

Other activities in environmental sanitation included inspection of Day Care Centers, Recreational Camps, Family Type Camp Grounds, shellfish areas, bathing beaches, and related laboratory tests.

NURSING SERVICE

This year current data on the qualifications and personnel practices for public health nurses in Barnstable County has been reviewed in line with the "Recommended Employment Standards for Professional Nurses," a guide newly published by the Massachusetts Nurses Association. Proposed increases in salary scales and re-affirmation of their plans to employ qualified staff were made by two public health nurse agencies and help has been given to those agencies which have done cost studies.

Intensive orientation as to the role of the school nurse was given to two newly employed nurses who had not had previous preparation or experience. Contact has been made with three of the School Superintendents and with selectmen from three towns, and letters sent to some others, with respect to the role of the public health nurse and the need for continued growth and education.

Instruction has been given to public health nurses in the management of salmonellosis and in tuberculosis nursing. As a co-chairman of the Nursing Services Directors Committee of Barnstable County, the planning and conducting of programs for registered nurses and for licensed practical nurses has centered on rehabilitation nursing and respiratory diseases. Through participation in Case Conferences, nurses in Eastham, Falmouth and Harwich are learning to strengthen their services and to work with other professional persons in complex family situations.

Some direct services continue to be given to patients and their families. Applications, appointments, and transportation arrangements, for the local clinic of the State Crippled Children's Program are handled. Many inquiries are received indicating the need for help from a social or health agency, situations are cleared with local agencies, and referrals made here and elsewhere. Home visits are made according to the need where there is no nursing service yet, such as in Brewster; these visits might be

for premature home evaluations and for epidemiological follow-up.

A new responsibility this year has been to share in approving the Day Care Services; a part of this yearly inspection includes evaluation of plans for handling illness and emergencies and the protection of children.

It is easy to see that many activities which are related to nursing consume a great deal of time. The direct supervision of school and town nurses needs to be developed in a more organized manner with provisions for adequate planning and evaluating. This whole service is difficult to implement because of lack of direct line authority.

As a whole, the community needs to have a better understanding of the functions of a public health nurse in community health services.

DENTAL HYGIENE SERVICE

The year of 1965 was a busy one including both direct service and educational work. Due to the fast growing population of the schools, it was not possible to include quite as many of the towns in direct service. However, Just as many children received the topical fluoride application as in the past years.

The topical fluoride program was carried out in the towns of Orleans, Brewster, Chatham and Dennis. A toothbrushing pilot study was done in Barnstable in conjunction with the State Division of Dental Health and the Forsyth Dental Center. This consisted of a concentrated tooth brushing effort on a selected group of children to improve toothbrushing practices and oral hygiene standards. The results were very gratifying and indicated that proper toothbrushing methods and education lowered the oral hygiene index considerably and might be one of the important methods of lowering the high caries incidence in children.

During the summer months, fluoride clinics were held in the towns of Orleans and Eastham for pre-school children who would be entering school in the fall. Well

child Conferences were attended in Sandwich, Truro and Wellfleet. These clinics and conferences are important both from the educational standpoint and direct service. They offer the opportunity to contact the parent and to impress upon the parent the importance of the child visiting the dentist at an early age and the importance of good oral hygiene practices. Also during the summer months we participated in the program Head Start in the Barnstable School System.

Dental Health Week, February 7 through the 13th was devoted to dental health education of the public. It included radio interviews, newspaper articles, T.V. spot announcements and classroom and assembly programs. Much of this education was carried on through the year.

In May of 1965, the hygienists on Cape Cod organized the Cape Cod District Hygienists' Association for the purpose of the following: to assist in promoting the art and science of dental hygiene, elevate and sustain the professional character and education of dental hygienists, promote mutual improvement, disseminate knowledge of oral hygiene; enlighten and direct public opinion in relation to oral hygiene and dental prophylaxis and to safeguard the common interest of the dental profession.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

ADMINISTRATIVE

Miles Travelled	54,355
Individuals Interviewed	2,458
Meetings Attended	551
Lectures and Talks	31
Attendance	839

IMMUNIZATIONS

Smallpox Vaccination	129
Diphtheria Immunizations	208
Tetanus Immunizations	224
Pertussis Immunizations	208
Poliomyelitis Trivalent Vaccine	804
Flu Immunizations	127

INFANT AND SCHOOL HYGIENE

Inspections by Dental Hygienist	887
Children Given Fluorine Prophylaxis	765
Total Fluorine Treatments	765
Tooth Brushing Program	172
Oral Hygiene Index	227
Weighing and Measuring	101
Program Head Start (Visits)	2
Hearing Testing	164
Vision Testing	117

CRIPPLED CHILDREN'S SERVICES

Individuals Admitted to Nursing Service	264
Visits to Crippled Children's Clinic	542

GENERAL SANITATION

New Premises Registered for Supervision	
Water Supplies, Sewage Nuisances	726
Camps	38
Swimming Pools and Bathing Beaches	102
Housing	15
Field Visits	
Water Supplies	616
Sewage Disposal	754
Schools	17
Camps	42
Rodent Control	8
Swimming Pools and Bathing Beaches	95
Housing	13
Subdivisions	11
Day Care	25
New Establishments Registered for Supervision	
Restaurants	521
Markets	52
Dairy Farms	2
Pasteurizing Plants	2

Field Visits	
Restaurants	1172
Laboratory Specimens	
Water Supplies (Bacteriological)	472
Water Supplies (Chemical)	258
Swimming Pool Waters	2
Bathing Beach Waters	192
Food Handling Utensils	767

CASES OF REPORTABLE DISEASES

Animal Bites	326
Chicken Pox	92
Encephalitis, Infectious	1
German Measles	25
Measles	124
Mumps	21
Salmonella Infections	2
Scarlet Fever	8
Gonorrhea	19
Syphilis	21

Respectfully submitted,

MARY SUSICH

County Health Officer

REPORT OF THE RECREATION COMMISSION

To the Board of Selectmen:

Our Summer Recreation Program, as usual, was very successful under the guidance of Mr. Leo Miller, Director and Miss Gail Strathdee, his assistant.

The attendance this past year showed a decrease of 31 children. The decrease shows in the number of summer visitors that registered at the playground. As always during the month of July the attendance ran high with the girls averaging 28-30 every day and the boys averaging 40 a day. A slight decrease in attendance was apparent in August. The total children attending the summer playground was 78 boys and 69 girls.

Tuesday continued to be the most popular day because of the competition held with the Orleans playground. For the first time our girls competed against the Orleans girls in the Lower Cape Jr. Olympics, and although a great deal of enthusiasm was shown Orleans soon lost their interest because of the age difference.

Miss Strathdee conducted an Archery clinic on Monday and a Tennis clinic on Thursday. Mr. Miller directed the basketball clinic on Wednesday. We feel these clinics have helped the children a great deal in understanding these games before "diving" into them. The tennis clinic proved to be very popular, as so many children participated in the tennis program. All clinics were broken down into two age divisions for both boys and girls.

Special events held Friday mornings were: Pentathlon, Bowling tournament, Jr. Olympics, Field Trip to National Seashore, Miniature Golf, Campout and Field Day. Ribbons and awards were given to the boys and girls taking parts in these events. Trophies were given to deserving boys and girls on Field Day.

The girls softball league, a new phase of our program, was very successful. A total of 23 girls took part Saturday mornings under the direction of Mr. Herman Downs. This was open to all girls in the 5th through 8th grades. The boys basketball league continued to show a great deal of interest, but we can't say the same for the soccer league. Monday evenings a night basketball league was held for the high school boys. A total of 40 boys took part making up 4 teams.

Needless to say, our Little League and Pony League Baseball teams were a disappointment. This can be contributed to all in general; the boys, coaches and parents. We feel the boys lost their interest primarily due to the fact that parents seemingly showed a lack of interest as far as coaching was concerned, and this led to two of our teams having to have one coach with the maximum number of boys under his care.

A special Congratulations to the Freshmen League for winning the league Championship in their division. Also, a thank you to all the coaches and umpires who donated their time.

One of the most successful swimming programs was held this year under instructor Marcia Soule and her assistant, Robert Chapman, who was also Life Guard at Great Pond. In four two-week periods there were 690 enrollments, which showed to be an increase of 384 participants. One hundred seventy (170) certificates were given out - an increase of of 117 over last year. We believe the added feature of

the dock was also an asset in making this program successful. A special "Thank You" to these two talented people for doing such a terrific job.

The Winter Basketball program is held every Saturday morning at Nauset Regional High School for boys in grades 5 through 8. Girls basketball, another new phase in the program, is held at the Eastham School Thursday afternoons for the same grades.

Mr. Harold Jennings, once again M. C. at our Halloween Party, was assisted by members of the Recreation Commission. A Teen Age Dance was held in the upper hall. Prizes were given out and refreshments were served to all attending. We wish to thank Harold, the firemen and the police for their assistance.

The Recreation Commission wants to thank our Director for making the Summer Program what it is today. Without his efforts, talents, etc. in helping these children, we can't help but wonder what our program might be like today Thanks, Leo.

Respectfully submitted,

GUY L. FARRELL
WILLIAM H. HAYES
HELENA A. HAYES
KENNETH R. HIGGINS
FRED G. CAREY, JR.
Recreation Commission

EASTHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY, INC.

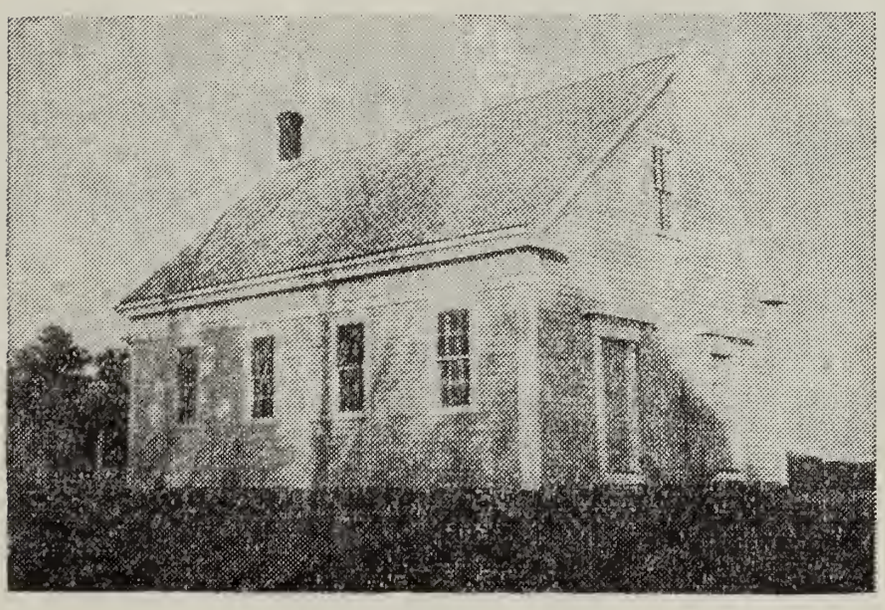
SCHOOLHOUSE RESTORATION PROJECT

The Eastham Historical Society, Inc., was organized and incorporated as a non-profit organization to preserve and promote Eastham's historical past and present for the future. For a new society to acquire and restore Eastham's remaining one room schoolhouse into a museum is a major undertaking. The fund raising for this project will continue until 1968 when the third year pledges are received. As of January 1, 1966, we have received $6,750.00 in cash and $2,550.00 in pledges. An Additional $2,700.00 will be necessary as restoration costs, to date, have run higher than the original estimates.

The schoolhouse was built about 1869 to replace a school that stood across the road, about where the Cape Cod Seashore Visitor's Center flagpole is now located. About 1905 - 1906 the North and South schools were moved to the center of town and attached to the present old schoolhouse, and these remained as a three room schoolhouse until the new school was built in 1936. During the time the schools were being moved, the children went to school in the Old Town Hall, now the home of Miss Matilda Smart.

After 1936 the property had two owners, the first removed the two additions and the second lived in the old schoolhouse until the cottage on the rear of the property was built. Then the building stood empty and gradually deteriorated until it looked like the "before" photograph when the Society acquired it in the spring of 1965. During the summer and fall the exterior was restored and painted

Before



After

colonial yellow, (all of the old schools were painted yellow), to look like the "after" photograph. Considerable improvement was made by removing brush and trees and grading the land. During this winter and spring, work will be done to restore the interior. The Boy Scouts have offered to be of further service when needed. Our sincere thanks to volunteers, (and more are always needed), who put in many hours of hard work, and also to the firms who contributed materials or services.

The Curator has been collecting things for the proposed schoolhouse museum since the inception of the Society and additional gifts will be welcome. It is hoped that the museum will be ready to open for the summer of 1966. The Curator may be reached at P. O. Box 505, or telephone 255-2136.

The annual meeting will be held on March 7th, which is the first Monday in March. The early summer fund-raising lecture, by Colonel Eugene S. Clark, JR., will be held on Sunday evening, June 26th. Both of these events will be held in the Town Hall. Books are now being collected at the Eastham Library for the second annual book-sale, to be held in mid-summer on the schoolhouse grounds for the benefit of this project.

KENELM COLLINS, President

FREDERICK H. JEWELL, Curator

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Eastham:

In compliance with the Selectmens' request for brevity, the Eastham Conservation Commission respectfully submits the following report.

Three hundred young trees were planted in various areas throughout the Town by the members of this commission and the local Boy Scout troop.

The Commission sponsored an experimental plot at Cook's Brook Beach. The results of this plot are very gratifying and should prove useful in future plantings.

The men of the Job Corps in Wellfleet have planted the entire filled area on the Eastham side of Rock Harbor with beach grass transplants.

Work is underway to make the Cole Road Herring run operable again. It is regrettable that a person, or persons, unknown, removed the numerous gates this Commission placed in the retaining locks and thereby aided in rendering this run inoperable this past fall.

The Commission feels that at sometime in the foreseeable future, the Town will want some type of municipal water supply. The Commission will place two articles in the Town Warrant which will lay the ground work for a future municipal water system within the Town.

The Commission has stated its' position on issues which it felt pertained to conservation both on a State and local level. We have either sent a delegate, or attended in a body, meetings, hearings and conventions pertaining to conservation.

We have no further recommendations, other than those pertaining to a municipal water supply, at this time.

Respectfully submitted,
ALFRED R. MILLS, Chairman
Conservation Commission

REPORT OF THE HARBORMASTER

To the Selectmen and Taxpayers of Eastham:

A new policy was begun this year with my appointment as Harbormaster and we have been limited relative to visible results. With the continued cooperation of the Selectmen, however, I feel a great improvement will be made in and around our harbors and boating facilities.

All our floats at Rock Harbor were rebuilt this year, and were floated in time for the season. Naturally, they were removed for storage in November. Again this year, Rock Harbor slips were completely filled with at least four parties turned away for lack of space. It is my plan to increase this space in the future, after a proper plan has been made for expansion. In the meantime, an article for a launching ramp for small boats is to be presented to the voters for approval this year.

In the past, no remuneration has been allocated to a Harbormaster, but this year, acting on the advice of the Selectmen, an item in Article 12 will be for Three Hundred and fifty dollars, for Harbormaster, one hundred of this amount to be used to hire an Assistant Harbormaster to supervise boating in the Town Cove.

I would also like to thank the Shellfish Warden, Lloyd Mayo, for his assistance in placing and removing bouys in the Town Cove this year.

Respectfully submitted,

ARMAND E. LAJOIE

Harbormaster

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

TOWN OF EASTHAM

FOR THE YEAR

1965

ORGANIZATION FOR THE YEAR 1965

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Theodore L. Hicks	Term Expires 1966
Alfred R. Mills, Secretary	Term Expires 1967
Mrs. Marcia C. Nickerson, Chairman	Term Expires 1968

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Sydney G. Pierce

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Winfred Knowles

SCHOOL PHYSICAN

Edward Komando, M.D.

SCHOOL NURSE

Mrs. A. May Dunphy, R.N.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	Expenditures 1965	Budget 1966
ADMINISTRATION		
School Committee		
Salaries	200.00	200.00
Other	649.10	250.00
Superintendent's Office		
Salaries		
Professional	1,300.08	2,067.00
Secretary and Clerical	1,145.94	1,260.00
Supplies and Materials	124.44	120.00
Other Expenses	402.01	500.00
Total Administration	$ 3,821.57	$ 4,397.00
INSTRUCTION		
Supervision		
Contracted Services	450.00	450.00
Salaries		
Professional	2,108.32	2,317.00
Clerical	508.00	570.00
Supplies and Materials		25.00
Other Expenses		275.00
Principal		
Salary	7,623.32	8,597.00
Teaching		
Salaries	44,954.18	48,225.00
Contracted Services (Inservice programs)		200.00
Supplies and Materials	2,354.78	2,040.00
Other Expenses	442.69	450.00
Textbooks	387.09	850.00

Library Services		
Supplies and Materials	568.27	680.00
Audiovisual	538.07	170.00
Guidance		533.00
Total Instruction	$59,934.72	$65,382.00

OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES

Attendance	50.00	50.00
Health		
Salary	200.00	200.00
Supplies	19.95	25.00
Transportation		
Contracted Services	15,799.28	16,100.00
Food Services		
Salary	400.00	400.00
Student Activities		100.00
Total Other School Services	$16,469.23	$16,875.00

OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE

Operation of Plant		
Custodial Services		
Salaries	4,758.96	5,084.00
Supplies and Material	375.78	500.00
Heating	1,356.62	2,100.00
Utilities	985.31	1,100.00
Maintenance of Plant		
Grounds		
Contracted Services	142.50	100.00
Materials	9.78	300.00
Building		
Contracted Services	912.75	743.00
Materials	46.74	50.00

Equipment		
Contracted Services		100.00
Materials	9.98	50.00
Replacement of Equipment	5.70	50.00
Total Operation and Maintenance	$ 8,604.12	$10,177.00

ACQUISITION OF FIXED ASSETS

Equipment	958.61	1,655.00

PROGRAMS WITH OTHER DISTRICTS

Tuition		
Special Class		
Vocational	3,313.30	5,400.00
Transportation		
Special Class	1,077.00	1,620.00
Vocational	2,827.84	3,600.00
Total Programs with Other Districts	$ 7,218.14	$10,620.00
Contingencies		2,000.00
Totals	$97,006.39	$111,106.00
Out-of-State Travel	28.75	200.00

SCHOOL LUNCH DEPARTMENT

	Receipts	**Expenses**
Federal Subsidies	2,236.03	
Sale of School Lunch 1965	4,853.70	
Salaries		2,365.81
Equipment		4,281.85
	$ 7,089.73	$ 6,647.66

EASTHAM SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

To the Citizens of Eastham:

The Eastham School Committee hereby submits its annual report:

This school year saw a change in personnel. Miss Hebden, our Union Art Supervisor, resigned and Miss Margaret LeSeigneur of Wellfleet was hired. Mrs. Bertha Sanderson was hired to help in the cafeteria, thus releasing the custodian for more custodial work.

Again during the summer months those students needing additional work in Reading and Speech attended classes in Orleans for six weeks, and in most of the cases, the additional help was beneficial.

Our Dental Clinic was held again this year, and we have acquired a new light for the Clinic in preparation for next Year's work. Because of the large number of students to be treated, Dr. Dickson can only see each child once and strongly urges the parents to follow up this dental work with their own dentist.

Apart from the normal operation of the school, the Committee feels that the School Needs Survey conducted by Engelhardt, Engelhardt and Leggett, Educational Consultants, is of the utmost importance to the future of Eastham's school children attending Eastham Grammar School and Nauset Regional High School. Because of the need of future expansion of not only the High School, but of all elementary schools within the Union, a proper study of the physical needs for these schools was necessary, with essential consideration of curriculum.

After careful consideration of the final report the Eastham School Committee unanimously went on record as approving in general three main points:

1. Extending the Region to include fifth and sixth grades.

2. Organization of our school system on a so-called 4-4-4 arrangement.

3. Validity of planning for a new four year High School to be built in the Eastham area.

Development of these points will necessitate careful study and discussion by all school committees involved. The Eastham School Committee welcomes comments, suggestions and criticisms from the townspeople relative to the Engelhardt report.

Respectfully submitted,

MARCIA C. NICKERSON, Chairman

ALFRED R. MILLS, Secretary

THEODORE L. HICKS

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Eastham School Committee:

Months before the beginning of the year 1965 the Regional District Committee began to wonder how long tuition pupils could be accommodated in the existing facilities. A study of this question soon revealed that the existing facilities would become inadequate by 1967 with (and by 1968 without) tuition pupils. By these dates enrollments would be pushing over the 700 mark in a building that had been planned for 600 pupils.

This discussion had aroused the interest of the Brewster School Committees, and soon these two committees were exploring the pros and cons of expanding the district to include Brewster. Several meetings were held: the local school committees of the three district towns were alerted: a serious consideration of Brewster coming into this school system at both elementary and secondary levels began.

Shortly it appeared desirable to have someone from outside these communities come in to take a look and give us the benefit of an objective reaction. In January, under the auspices of the New England School Development Council, a team of three educators came into the community, visited the schools in all four towns, talked with school personnel, and spent a long evening in conference with the Regional Committee.

What crystallized out of this experience was a realization that all four towns faced school building needs by the end of the 1960s, and that by taking a long-range look cooperatively a better solution might be reached than by each school considering its own problems alone.

In the weeks that followed all the committees, including a new regional planning committee in Brewster, interviewed four prominent school consulting firms, and in June contracts were signed with Englehardt, Englehardt and Leggett to make a thorough study and recommend a course or courses of action for these communities.

By October the study was completed and the report delivered to the towns. The study-"includes an analysis of the immediate school building problems, but more important the recommendations take into consideration the long-range needs so that development of the program and expansion of the capacity may proceed in a logical and financially feasible manner". Starting with recent growth patterns and proceeding with enrollment forecasts, the study makes an analysis of existing buildings and confirms the need for additional facilities just to accommodate increasing numbers. Then by pointing up the needs of youth at the primary, middle and high school levels, along with modern curriculum developments, the virtual necessity for the towns to join together to provide an excellent educational program is brought out. And the place of Brewster in the picture seemed entirely compatible.

As the year closed these communities were at a vital crossroads. Perhaps not ever again will they find themselves under conditions so clearly conducive to the development of a joint solution to their mutual and individual school problems. It is hard to believe there will be another time when all four communities will need expanded facilities for both their elementary and secondary pupils at about the same time. Should any of the towns now move to meet its own needs alone the financial and educational advantages of a cooperative effort would seem to be gone for good.

1965 will be remembered as the year for programs of federal aid to education. For several years Wellfleet and Nauset have been receiving funds under Public Law

874, the "impacted area" program. Eastham was eligible under this program back in 1956, but was not again eligible until last year. Orleans has not yet attained the required minimum of ten pupils, of federally employed parents, in average daily attendance, missing by only a fraction last year.

For five or six years all towns and the Region have acquired materials and equipment in mathematics, science, and modern foreign language through Title III of Public Law 864, the National Defense Education Act. This program has been expanded this year to include the subjects English, reading, history, geopgraphy and civics. At the high school a project for this year's allocation has been approved for the mathematics department. All three elementary schools are developing projects in geography. Under Title V of this act the high school receives funds to supplement the guidance program.

A project was submitted in December for funds for a bookkeeping machine for the high school commercial department under Public Law 88-210, the Vocational Education Act of 1963.

Under the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 (or Public Law 89-10) we are working on a project application in Title 1, a program for educationally deprived children and have received some encouragement that funds for an elementary school guidance counsellor may be available from this source. Title II of this act makes available funds for the development of school libraries. The state plan under this title has not yet received approval from the U. S. Office of Education, so guidelines for making application are not yet available A great deal of work has been done by a member of the high school faculty on a project application under Title IV of this act. It deals with study and research in the language arts.

These programs are providing more money in more areas as time goes by. They are helping to encourage innovation, additional pupil services, and increased use of a variety of teaching aids. They are fostering the trend of education toward a more personal, individual and independent matter for each pupil. With this stimulation from the national level, plus state encouragement and local initiative, new strides are inevitable, and, in the words of Ben J. Wattenberg, "the trigger to the ongoing revolution in America will continue to be education".

In keeping with custom the following table of operating cost is presented:

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Local	$ 81,294.	$ 85,941.	$ 85,471.	$ 90,917.	$ 99,662.
Region	63,945.	61,997.	76,759.	92,995.	102,709.
Reimbursements	33,172.	33,660.	33,974.	35,826.	39,361.
Net Costs	112,067.	114,278.	128,256.	148,086.	163,010.
Valuation	6,572,790.	6,992,810.	7,440,305.	7,885,760.	29,817,995.
Tax for School Operation	17.05	16.51	17.24	18.78	5.74
No. of Pupils	237	253	283	305	299
Gross Cost Per Pupil	613.	585.	573.	603.	677.
Net Cost Per Pupil	473.	452.	453.	486.	545.

Our enrollment has held level this year, in fact decreased by half a dozen pupils. This caused our per-pupil rate to soar even though our net cost increased less than it did in the next previous year. The new property valuations throw our tax impact figures out of comparison for this year.

Respectfully submitted,

SYDNEY G. PIERCE

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL

During the past year there have been few changes in curriculum. This is in keeping with our desire to make only changes that are preceded by thorough investigation and thoughtful deliberation.

A change has been made on the primary level in the social studies area. A new more varied approach is being tried. (see the elementary supervisor's report) This approach is still being evaluated.

Staff changes have been few, Miss Dorothy Hebden resigned from her position as art supervisor and was replaced by Mrs. Margaret LeSeigneur. Mrs. Bertha Sanderson came to help Mrs. Audrey Savin in the cafeteria.

Several excursions were taken during the year. The kindergarten visited the animal farm in Brewster. Grade three was shown through the Colonial Candle Company plant in Hyannis. Grade four made a trip to the Cape Cod Museum of Natural History in Brewster. During the spring grades five and six went to Boston. There the students were shown the workings of a newspaper publishing house, they also visited the Boston Museum of Science and were taken on an imaginary but realistic trip to the moon in the Charles Hayden Planetarium. Finally they viewed Boston from the top of the new Prudential tower. Grades three, four, five and six also visited the Cape Cod National Seashore Visitor's Center.

On the final day of school in June the annual pet show was held. The success of this show must be attributed to the efforts of Mr. Donald Westover, director of the

Animal Rescue League of Boston Provincetown Branch. His work is much appreciated.

In November Parent-teacher conferences were held over a three evening period. The response was excllent with 182 parents attending. Sixth grade pupils volunteered to help guide the parents. These pupils deserve praise for their good work.

Over the past year several of the teachers have taken courses for improving instruction. Among these were a natural history course sponsored by the Cape Cod Museum of Natural History and the Improvement of Reading offered by Boston University. In addition four teachers attended a one day seminar on the non-graded school.

During December a collection of clothing was held. The purpose of the collection was to provide clothing for the poor people of the southern mountain region (Appalachia). The response was overwhelming and heartwarming.

Finally I would like to thank the school staff, Mrs. Barbara Wright--Elementary Supervisor, Mr. Sydney Pierce--Superintendent of Schools and the School Committee for their guidance and cooperation over the past year. For only with such cooperative efforts can Eastham Elementary School move toward Excellence in Education.

Respectfully submitted,

Herman D. Downs

REPORT OF ELEMENTARY SUPERVISOR
SCHOOL UNION #54

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I hereby submit my annual report as elementary supervisor of School Union 54.

NATURAL HISTORY IN-SERVICE COURSE -- Twenty-eight teachers attended the Natural History In-Service Course last spring which was conducted by Marshal T. Case, Curator of the Cape Cod Museum of Natural History. The two-hour weekly sessions were held Monday evenings from February 1st through April 26th at the Orleans Elementary School. A Saturday morning field trip was conducted on the grounds of the Cape Cod Museum of Natural History at Brewster, and teachers also participated in a field trip on their respective school grounds to help in the preparation of the establishment of each school's own Nature Trail.

These Nature Trails have now been set up by Mr. Case complete with trail markers, individual trail maps, trail lists for students and trail information guides for reference.

SOCIAL STUDIES CURRICULUM -- The following projects reflect our continued concentration in the field of social studies. In January a half-day workshop in map and globe skills was arranged for all elementary teachers and members of the social studies department at Nauset Regional High School. Mr. Hugh Blanchard, consultant for Rand McNally and Company presented new materials and methods for teaching global concepts through active participation of the group.

During the spring teachers of Kindergarten through Grade Two met to evaluate their present program and to

examine materials to meet existing needs. As a result of these meetings, materials developed by the Greater Cleveland Council for the Social Studies are being used in these classrooms. Evaluation of this material is being carried out through individual records and periodic meetings of the group. New maps and globes have been purchased for use in all primary classrooms.

A committee of teachers and principals of the three schools has been formed to develop a project for the acquisition of materials under NDEA Title III to improve the instruction of Geography. The guidelines for Title III projects require schools to examine their present programs in terms of weaknesses and strengths, to determine needs for improvement and direction, and to indicate long range (five year) plans for the strengthening of instruction in the area of the curriculum chosen for each project. As a result of the first meeting of this committee, an in-service program designed to improve instruction in social studies was agreed upon as the next important step.

Arrangements have been completed to have Dr. W. Linwood Chase conduct a course in social studies methods from January to May 1966. Dr. Chase is a leader of national prominence in the field of social studies education. He has served as Professor and Dean of the Boston University School of Education and is a past President of the National Council for the Social Studies. We are fortunate to have a man of this caliber to work directly with our school system.

Field Trips have long been considered valuable means of enhancing the curriculum of todays schools. The use of Resource People in the classroom has been another method of enrichment. This office has compiled an extensive list of Field Trips suggested by teachers, and another list of Resource Persons available in the community. These lists should be particularly helpful to teachers new to the system and the community.

SUMMER PROGRAMS -- The summer Speech Correction Classes were conducted again this year by Mrs. Diane A. Rese and were held in the elementary schools of each town; Orleans, Eastham and Wellfleet. The Speech Classes began on Tuesday, July 6, and were held for six weeks until Thursday, August 12.

Thirty-two children attended with each child receiving a private lesson for a half hour each week. Twelve students attended from Orleans, seven from Eastham and thirteen from Wellfleet. Attendance was excellent with only six absences during the six weeks.

This service is greatly appreciated by parents and teachers and we believe it to be unique in the Cape Cod area.

A summer Reading Program was offered for the second season to pupils of Eastham and Orleans Elementary Schools. The classes were held weekdays at the Orleans Elementary School for a period of six weeks. Mrs. Fern Freeman, Reading Specialist, Bourne School System, and Mrs. Constance Newell, Grade One teacher, Orleans, each instructed three classes. A total of forty-three pupils from grades two through six participated; fifteen from Eastham and twenty-eight from Orleans.

The summer program is designed to supplement, extend and enrich the reading experience for those pupils who need more time to acquire skills because of learning pace. Few of these pupils are considered "remedial" in the sense that their achievement in reading lags far behind their learning rate ability.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES -- The school library programs are continuing to grow in terms of materials and increased service. Under the Elementary and Secondary Act of 1965, Title II, P.L. 89-10, additional materials may be acquired as an outright grant with no matching funds required by the local community. Committees at each elementary

school have been formed to evaluate existing materials, identify needs and begin a selection of materials for purchase as soon as the guidelines have been received from the State.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES - ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION ACT OF 1965 - With the Congressional Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 federal funds made available to local school systems have been substantially increased. The vast amount of planning and paper work required to unleash funds through these projects becomes more and more time consuming. Large school systems are hiring full time personnel for the single purpose of developing federal projects in order to profit the most from this Act.

TESTING PROGRAM - The Elementary Supervisor is responsible for organizing and executing the testing program throughout the schools. All group and mental ability tests are administered by the elementary supervisor. The achievement testing program is administered by the classroom teachers under the supervision of this office.

Each year in May the SRA Primary Mental Abilities test is administered to all kindergarten children. During this month the Stanford Achievement Primary Battery is administered to pupils in Grades One, and Grades Two through Grades VI are tested with the SRA Achievement Series. In May 1966 we plan to administer the revised Stanford Achievement Series to all grades. Individual profiles are sent home with the report card in June.

During the first two weeks of October the Otis Quick-Scoring Mental Abilities Tests are administered to all pupils in Grade III, (Alpha) and Grade VI (Beta). Thus there are three group mental ability evaluations recorded for each child entering Grade VII, and six achievement tests.

Individual Intellegence tests are administered when

the need for deeper insight is felt to be needed for any child who may be having a learning problem. One of two tests is administered by the elementary supervisor as the occasion arises: Stanford-Binet, Intelligence Scale, Form L-M: Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Children. Forty such individual tests were administered this past school year.

Diagnostic reading tests are also administered on a individual basis.

ADDITIONAL PERSONNEL - Freeing the Elementary Supervisor of the responsibilities of the guidance and testing program should not only provide fuller and deeper service to classroom teachers, more careful attention to the instructional program and the curriculum, but should put us in a somewhat better position to develop projects under the Elementary Secondary Education Act. Moreover, securing a person to devote full time to the testing and guidance program will add dimensions of greater depth and breadth to this important area of the school program.

Respectfully submitted,

Barbara N. Wright

REPORT OF THE PHYSICAL EDUCATION SUPERVISOR

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I hereby submit my annual report as Supervisor of the Physical Education program in the elementary schools of Eastham, Orleans and Wellfleet.

I am pleased to report that in my estimation the physical education program has been improving each year due to the interest of many taxpayers in seeing that the schools have the necessary funds to provide and improve playing spaces and equipment. Each year we have added something new to the program and hope to go ever forward.

The Kraus-Weber screening test for muscular strength was given and as usual most of the failures were in the first grade. Those failing to pass were assigned to classes and given conditioning exercises to do in class and at home. Much enthusiasm is always shown in the first four grades in the activities of the Amateur Athletic Junior Physical Fitness test which helps to prepare them for the American Association for Health, Physical Education and Recreation Physical Fitness Test which is given when the pupils are in the fifth and sixth grades. This test, under the program Operation Fitness, U.S.A. sponsored by the President's Council on Physical Fitness, has been given to the children for the past six years and marked improvement has been shown in the results. The tremendous success of this program throughout the country was spoken of on a T.V. program recently by Stan Musial, Executive Director of the President's Council on Physical Fitness and Consultant to the President.

At this time I wish to thank the School Committees of each town, Mr. Pierce and Mrs. Mayo for giving me time off to attend the Regional Physical Fitness Clinic held at Northeastern University on November 5th and 6th. Without a doubt, it was one of the most instructive, functional and interesting that I have attended. I have been and will be able to incorporate so much of the material in my classes. This clinic was sponsored by the President's Council on Physical Fitness in cooperation with the Massachusetts Department of Education and the Massachusetts Association for Health, Physical Education and Recreation. The many demonstrations emphasized what a good physical education program should strive to accomplish through exercise, muscular strength, muscular endurance, circulatory endurance, flexibility, agility, poise and balance.

A play day for a hundred girls from the three towns was held in May at the Orleans Elementary School. The girls were placed on color teams and had fun getting acquainted with each other during their games of softball, basketball and volley ring. Field Day programs were held at each school during the month of June.

It would be advantageous to the children and the program if jumping pits could be put in on the play areas of the three schools. We already have the jumping standards and cross bars.

I would like to see the necessary arrangements made at Wellfleet to use the playing space across from the school for the children to play soccer, softball, touch football and track and field. The area behind the school is not adequate and I believe more windows were broken this year than ever before.

Respectfully submitted,

Ethel T. Reed

REPORT OF THE ART SUPERVISOR

It is with pleasure that I assume the responsibility for the art program for the elementary grades of School Union 54.

My report for the year is, for the most part, a look to the future rather than in retrospect.

The importance of the art program cannot be sufficiently emphasized, with a view of gaining the more comprehensive cooperation of both parents and teachers. Expression in art work encourages in a direct way the growth of a child's personality. It is the integrating force which preserves and promotes awareness, an increasingly complex awareness of self relating to the philosophical and social worlds as a self-motivating being. The teachers' responsibility is to provide the child with the widest possible creative experiences to help him broaden and deepen these understandings. These experiences permit him a wide scope of individual reaction, choice, and of complex experiences and evaluation. In the world of art he must gain the discipline of the expression as a basis and the confidence needed in a self-directed action. The confidence inspired is of utmost importance, and to engender this the parents and teachers must themselves accept a discipline of relating to the world which the child is expressing. The child's expression is valid and important to the extent that it relates to his own world. All children have imagination. It is only when the child is pressured into conforming to adult standards in his desire for approval that he loses direct and spontaneous self-expression. The child will request the knowledge and skills he feels he needs when he is ready for them.

My goal for the year in a broad sense is to provide the children with as many materials to use as possible, to encourage them to find materials in their own environment, and to direct them in their most effective use; to develop awareness of the immense potential within their own imagination in the use of these materials; and to inspire in them a confidence in their work through encouragement of individual endeavor and in creating as many displays of their work as time and space permit.

Museum visits have been and will be scheduled throughout the year. These field trips are most effective in broadening the child's view of art and life as expressed in various cultures and at different times, with a particular emphasis on the complexities of our life today. It is to be hoped that involvement with beauty will lead the child to recognize it in the most every day environment and thereby enrich it.

In November grades three and six went on a field trip to the Chrysler Museum in Provincetown. Mr. Kuchta of the Museum provided the groups with a most interesting survey of the exhibits. Other visits are included in the art program both to the Chrysler Museum and to the Museum of Fine Arts and the Gardner Museum of Boston.

Three films on techniques used in handling various media will be shown throughout the remainder of the year. The first will be a film on water color; the second will be on three dimensional design in different materials; and the third will be a flight into a totally unfamiliar realm, that of encaustic painting. These will not only be instructional viewings but should encourage individual experimentation and further exploration into all media.

Book Week was celebrated with an exhibition of work in the Orleans and Eastham Libraries. The topic was land-

marks of the area. A display of Christmas cards was shown at a local business establishment prior to the holidays.

The Chrysler Museum has suggested sponsoring an exhibit of student work in the spring. And our annual Windmill Green Exhibition will be held as usual in June.

It is to be hoped that plans will be forthcoming for the construction of art rooms in the Eastham and Wellfleet Schools. In the interim the teachers are to be thanked for their fine cooperation in helping the Art Supervisor to cope with the problems in the handling of art materials in the classroom.

Respectfully submitted,

Margaret Pow-LeSeigneur

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

"Because they wear the warmth and color of the senses, the arts are probably the strongest and deepest of all educative forces." 1. Since we as music educators, are concerned with the place of music in the curriculum, it is essential that we understand our own purposes more fully and seek ways of making them clear to others. It is with these thoughts in mind that I respectfully submit this report.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Mrs. Dorothy Wordell teaches and supervises the vocal music classes at all levels on a weekly basis. It cannot be called vocal music alone. It is coordinated with the

instrumental music classes in the sense that instruments are used by the students. Many of the instrumental music pupils join with them in the classroom situations. I am pleased to report that this method of teaching has shown a marked improvement of the fundamentals of music as regards the instrumental music pupils as they pursue the study of instruments at the fourth grade level.

It has been said: "The hope of the American School System, indeed our society, is precisely that it can pursue two goals simultaneously: give scope to ability and raise the average". 2. A course of music for the general student must teach respect for music as an art; a course for the special music student must teach technical skills. By encouraging such interchange, education will ultimately remove the limitations without assailing the values of specialization. Mrs. Wordell and the elementary school staff are to be commended on the effectiveness of the music program at this level. Enough cannot be said concerning the role of music as a balancing factor in the development of the child. Progress in the sciences and our growing control of the physical universe must be matched by spiritual and cultural progress.

1. Harvard Report on General Education, 1945

2. Harvard Committee, op. cit., p. 35

Respectfully submitted,

Frank Bertelle James

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I hereby submit my annual report as School Physician for the Eastham Elementary School for 1965.

There were 155 pupils examined in grades, first through sixth.

The following immunization schedules were administered in accordance with school regulations.

Diphtheria-Tetanus Vaccine boosters were given to 24 pupils in the fifth grade.

Diptheria-Pertussis-Tetanus vaccine boosters were given to 11 pupils in the first grade.

I wish to express my sincere gratitude to the school nurse, Mrs. May Dunphy, for her spirited fine cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward W. Komando, M. D.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

It is with pleasure that I submit my 10th annual report.

Minor ailments treated in school clinic	314
Weighed and measurements all grades	155
Home visits	48
Sent home from school sick	40
Physical examinations by Dr. Komando all grades	155
referrals	2
Massachusetts vision test all grades	155
referrals	4
Massachusetts hearing test all grades	155
referrals	1
Pre-school home visits	20

School Nurses meeting and lectures (2)

Held at Eastham, Orleans, Harwich, Chatham, Wareham 6

Health Education lectures given in school

"Menstruation" 5th and 6th grade girls
"How to catch a cold" all grades

Conferences

Teachers	40
Doctors	4
Social worker	4

Clinics

Dental examination only all grades	155
Kindergarten registration, physical examinations	17
Fluoride Treatment by Mrs. Alice Dalzell, held in July for children entering Kiindergarten 3 clinics attended	19
Influenza vaccine given to staff by Dr. Komando	
D.T. vaccine to 5th grade	24
D.P.T. vaccine to 1st grade	11

Communicable diseases

Chicken pox	14
Measles	8
German measles	3

With a sincere thank you to everyone concerned with the school health programme, for their help, advise and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted

A. May Dunphy, R. N.

ENROLLMENT BY GRADES

October 1, 1965

Grade	Boys	Girls	Total
K	11	13	24
1	10	8	18
2	11	13	24
3	16	9	25
4	7	10	17
5	9	17	26
6	11	8	19
7	15	13	28
8	11	13	24
9	8	19	27
10	12	10	22
11	11	11	22
12	8	15	23
Total	140	159	299

TABULAR STATEMENT OF GRADES
ELEMENTARY

1956-1965

GRADES	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
K	—	—	—	21	19	21	24	24	24
1	12	20	15	18	22	14	24	19	18
2	19	17	23	18	18	22	18	21	24
3	16	21	14	20	17	18	23	19	25
4	20	16	20	18	18	21	17	27	17
5	20	22	18	18	19	19	24	19	26
6	12	19	17	21	20	22	21	27	19
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	99	115	107	134	133	137	151	156	153

SCHOOL CENSUS

October 1, 1965

	BOYS	GIRLS
Five years or over and under seven	29	31
Seven years or over and under sixteen	104	122
	133	153

DISTRIBUTION OF ABOVE MINORS

In Public Day School:	
Five years or over and under seven	50
Seven years or over and under sixteen	200
In Private School Membership:	
Five years or over and under seven	10
Seven years or over and under sixteen	21
In State and County Institutions and Special Schools: For Defectives and Delinquents	
Five years or over and under seven	
Seven years or over and under sixteen	2
In Vocational School Membership:	
Seven years or over and under sixteen	3

SCHOOL CALENDAR

UNION NO. 54

EASTHAM-ORLEANS-WELLFLEET

REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

1966

January	3	Monday	Reopen
February	18	Friday	Close usual time, mid-winter Recess
February	28	Monday	Reopen
April	8	Friday	No school, Good Friday
April	15	Friday	Close usual time, Spring recess
April	21	Thursday	Reopen
May	30	Monday	No school, Memorial Day
June	17	Friday	Close mid-morning Summer recess
September	7	Wednesday	All schools open
October	7	Friday	No school, County Teachers Meeting
October	12	Wednesday	No school, Columbus Day
November	11	Friday	No school, Veterans Day
November	23	Wednesday	Close mid-day, Thanksgiving recess
December	23	Friday	Close mid-day Christmas recess

CORPS OF TEACHERS—1965

Name	Position	Prepration	Degree	Service Began in Eastham	Experience Prior To September	Home Address
Herman D. Downs	Principal and Teacher Grade 6	University of Maine	M.Ed.	9/5/62	10 yrs.	East Orleans
Della Macomber	Teacher Grade 5	Bridgewater State College		9/5/46	22 yrs.	Orleans, R.F.D.
Esther K. Handel	Teacher Grade 4	Boston State College		11/48	28 yrs.	North Eastham
Rebecca A. Moore	Teacher Grade 3	Duke University	B.A.	9/9/64	1 yr.	Eastham
Alice Joseph	Teacher Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	9/9/57	18 yrs.	Wellfleet
Vesta Gould	Teacher Grade 1	Hyannis Normal		9/8/43	30 yrs.	Orleans, R.F.D.
Barbara N. Howes	Teacher Kindergarten	Hyannis State College	B.S.	9/12/60	12½yrs.	Dennis
Barbara N. Wright	Elementary Supervisor	Tufts College	B.A.	9/9/57	13 yrs.	Orleans
Frank B. James	Director of Music	New England Conservatory of Music	B.M.	9/9/57	8 yrs.	West Chatham
Margaret Pow-Le Seigneur,	Art Director	Boston University	M.A.	9/8/65	7 yrs.	Wellfleet
Ethel T. Reed	Physical Ed. (Elem.)	Sargent School of Education		9/9/57	33 yrs.	North Eastham
Dorothy E. Wordell	Vocal Music (Elem.)	Boston University	B.M.	9/9/61	24 yrs.	Chatham

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

WARRANT

TOWN of EASTHAM

With

Recommendations by the Finance Committee

FEBRUARY 23. 1966

7:00 P.M.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Barnstable, ss.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham, in the County of Barnstable:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall on Monday, the Twenty-first (21) day of February next at 7:00 o'clock in the evening, then and there to act on the following articles in this Warrant and to meet in the Town Hall at 10:00 o'clock in the morning on Wednesday, the Twenty-third (23) day of February next, then and there to elect all necessary officers.

POLLS TO OPEN AT 10:00 A. M. AND MAY CLOSE AT 6:00 P. M.

Article 1. To see in what manner the Town will vote to dispose of its refunded dog tax.

Recommended that the Town place the refunded dog tax at the disposal of the Public Library.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1966, and issue a note or notes therefore, payable in one year and renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Recommended.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to bor-

row money from time to time in anticipation of reimbursement for the financial year beginning January 1, 1966, and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable in one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Recommended.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money not to exceed $1,000.00 for the establishment of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass., for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the Town and unable to pay for such care and treatment, in accordance with Chapter III, Section 74, General Laws, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended $400.00

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town and in a local newspaper fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, or at private sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they authorize to hold such sale may reject any bid which they deem inadequate, and raise and appropriate the sum of $100.00 for this purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for Chapter 81 Highways, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended $3,800.00

COMPARATIVE FIGURES OF ARTICLE 12

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Item No.		Appro. 1965	Transfers	Balances	Approp. 1965
1	Accountant	$ 2,400.00	$	$	$ 2,500.00
2	Accountant Expense	600.00		20.62	600.00
3	Assessor's Abstracts	350.00	5.75		400.00
4	Assessor's Clerk	-0-			3,100.00
5	Building Inspector	2,000.00			3,200.00
6	Certification of Notes	10.00		8.00	10.00
7	Custodian	4,200.00			4,400.00
8	Election and Registration	1.600.00	274.19		1,675.00
9	Finance Committee Expense	75.00		58.35	75.00
10	Legal Expense	1,000.00		4.80	1,500.00
11	Office Clerk	2,600.00			2,700.00
12	Secretary of Finance Committee	50.00			50.00
13	Selectmen and Assessor Expense	3,600.00	360.00	290.26	2,300.00
14	Tax Titles	1,700.00			1,400.00
15	Town Hall	5,200.00	1,629.94		5,500.00
16	Treasurer, Collector, Clerk Expense	2,000.00		1.48	1,850.00
17	Treasurer, Collector, Clerk Out of State Travel	-0-			150.00
		$ 27,385.00	$2,269.89	$ 383.51	$ 31,410.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

18	Bounty on Woodchucks	$ 15.00	$	$ 15.00	$ 15.00
19	Ambulance Hire	3,000.00			3,000.00
20	Appeal Board	600.00		67.79	900.00
21	Civilian Defense	250.00			500.00
22	Conservation	-0-		449.52	-0-
23	Dispatcher Service	4,000.00			5,000.00
24	Dutch Elm Disease	200.00			200.00
25	Fire Department	7,520.00	214.03		8,845.00
26	Gas Inspections	750.00			750.00
27	Harbormaster	-0-			350.00
28	Insect Pest and Poison Ivy Control	1,600.00		.26	1.800.00
29	Planning Board	800.00		256.34	550.00
30	Police Department	18,283.00	1,299.20		24,450.00
31	Shellfish Protection & Propogation	1,500.00		230.35	1,800.00
32	Street Lights	1,980.00		372.89	2,200.00
33	Telephones: Police, Fire, Highway and Civil Defense	725.00		33.62	725.00
34	Tree Warden	600.00		1.50	1,000.00
35	Wire Inspections	450.00		54.00	650.00
		$ 42,273.00	$1,513.23	$ 1,481.27	$ 52,735.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

36	Dog Officer Account	$ 100.00	$ 70.00	$ 51.00	$ 100.00
37	Health	2,500.00		1,908.86	1,500.00
38	Inspection of Animals	80.00			80.00
39	Town Dump	3,500.00		575.22	2,750.00
40	Town and School Nurse	5,300.00		3.87	5,500.00
		$ 11,480.00	$ 70.00	$ 2,538.95	$ 9,930.00

	HIGHWAY				
41	Highways - General	$ 4,000.00	$ 132.70	$	$ 5,500.00
42	General Maintenance	9,800.00		1,043.73	13,700.00
43	Snow	8,000.00	280.00		8,000.00
44	Town Landings	4,000.00		81.20	4,000.00
		$ 25,800.00	$ 412.70	$ 1,124.92	$ 31,200.00
	CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS				
45	Veterans' Benefits	$ 5,950.00		$ 4,429.28	$ 4,150.00
46	Welfare Administration	2,000.00	1,096.00*		2,000.00
47	Welfare Services	32,000.00	390.91		36,000.00
	*From Federal Grants	$ 39,950.00	$1,486.91	$ 4,429.28	$ 42,150.00
	SCHOOLS AND LIBRARY				
48	Regional School District	$125,433.89	$	$	$133,059.23
49	School	99,512.00		2,505.61	111,106.00
50	School-Out of State Travel	150.00		113.86	200.00
51	Library	2,500.00			2,500.00
		$227,595.89	$	$ 2,619.47	$246,865.23
	INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT				
52	Interest	$ 1,600.00		$ 205.00	$ 1,300.00
53	School Notes (Addition)	6,000.00			6,000.00
		$ 7,600.00	$	$ 205.00	$ 7,300.00
	CEMETERIES				
54	Old Cemeteries	$ 450.00	$	$ 1.60	$ 450.00
55	Soldiers' and Sailors' Lots	50.00		50.00	50.00
		$ 500.00	$	$ 51.60	$ 500.00
	RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED				
56	Christmas Tree and Town Hall Lighting	$ 300.00	$ 23.97	$	$ 350.00
57	Insurance	9,200.00		1,200.98	9,200.00
58	Memorial Day	150.00		.67	200.00
59	Miscellaneous	1,000.00		79.84	1,000.00
60	Old Windmill Care and Improvement	1,500.00			1,500.00
61	Public Amusement and Advertising	2,000.00		100.00	2,500.00
62	Recreation Commission	4,456.00		34.20	5,361.00
63	Reserve	5,000.00		319.30	6,000.00
64	Retirement, County	3,530.23			5,260.80
65	Town Reports	1,200.00		28.50	1,500.00
		$ 28,336.23	$ 23.97	$ 1,763.49	$ 32,871.80
TOTAL		$410,920.12	$5,776.70	$ 14,597.49	$454,962.03
Less Transfer from Overlay Surplus		5,000.00			6,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATION		$405,920.12			$448,962.03

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,100.00 for the purchase of a Police Cruiser, and the present Cruiser to be traded in as a credit towards the new.

Recommended.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay the unpaid bills of 1965.

Recommended.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of holding five Band Concerts in the ensuing year, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended $875.00.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, the sum of $519.60 for Greenhead Fly Control, as authorized by Section 24, Chapter 252, General Laws, and authorize the Town Treasurer to pay said appropriation into the State Treasury.

Recommended.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of installing an additional light on the Town Hall Parking Lot, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 12. To act on the Annual Report, including recommendations and reports of the Selectmen and other Town Officers, and see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury sums of money for the same, or take any action relative thereto:

Item No.		Recommendations of Department Heads and Finance Committee 1966
1.	Accountant	$ 2,500.00
2.	Accountant Expense	600.00
3.	Assessors' Abstracts	400.00
4.	Assessors' Clerk	3,100.00
5.	Building Inspector	3,200.00
6.	Certification of notes	10.00
7.	Custodian	4,400.00
8	Election and Registration	1,675.00
9.	Finance Committee Expense	75.00
10.	Legal Expense	1,500.00
11.	Office Clerk	2,700.00
12.	Secretary of Finance Committee	50.00
13.	Selectmen & Assessor Expense	2,300.00
14.	Tax Titles	1,400.00
15.	Town Hall	5,500.00
16.	Treasurer, Collector, Clerk Expense	1,850.00
17.	Treasurer Collector, Clerk Out of State Travel	150.00
18.	Bounty on Woodchucks	15.00
19.	Ambulance Hire	3,000.00
20.	Appeal Board	900.00
21.	Civilian Defense	500.00
22.	Conservation Commission	-0-
23.	Dispatcher Service	5,000.00
24.	Dutch Elm Disease	200.00
25.	Fire Department	8,845.00
26.	Gas Inspections	750.00
27.	Harbor Master	350.00
28.	Insect Pest and Poison Ivy Control	1,800.00
29.	Planning Board	550.00
30.	Police Department	24,450.00
31.	Shellfish Protection and Propagation	1,800.00
32.	Street Lights	2,200.00
33.	Telephones: Police, Fire, Highway, Civil Defense	725.00
34.	Tree Warden	1,000.00

35.	Wire Inspections	650.00
36.	Dog Officer Account	100.00
37.	Health	1,500.00
38.	Inspection of Animals	80.00
39.	Town Dump	2,750.00
40.	Town and School Nurse	5,500.00
41.	Highways-General	5,500.00
42.	General Maintenance	13,700.00
43.	Snow	8,000.00
44.	Town Landings	4,000.00
45.	Veterans' Benefits	4,150.00
46.	Welfare Administration	2,000.00
47.	Welfare Services	36,000.00
48.	Regional School District Expense	113,059.23
49.	School	111,106.00
50.	School - Out of State Travel	200.00
51.	Library	2,500.00
52.	Interest	1,300.00
53.	School Notes (Addition)	6,000.00
54.	Old Cemeteries	450.00
55.	Soldiers' and Sailors' Lots	50.00
56.	Christmas Tree and Town Hall Lighting	350.00
57.	Insurance	9,200.00
58.	Memorial Day	200.00
59.	Miscellaneous	1,000.00
60.	Old Windmill Care and Improvement	1,500.00
61.	Public Amusement and Advertising	2,500.00
62.	Recreation Commission	5,361.00
63.	Reserve	6,000.00
64.	Retirement, County	5,260.80
65.	Town Reports	1,500.00
	TOTAL	$454,962.03
Less Transfer from Overlay Surplus		6,000.00
	TOTAL TO BE APPROPRIATED	$448,962.03

Recommended, except Item 42, General Maintenance: Finance Committee recommends $13,500.00.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salary and compensation of all elective officers of the Town as provided by Section 108, Chapter 44, General Laws, as amended, and raise and appropriate sums of money for salary:

	Department Head Recommendation
Moderator	$ 50.00
Constable	50.00
Selectmen ($1,350.00 each, Chairman $1,700.00)	4,400.00
Assessors ($1,200.00 each)	3,600.00
Board of Welfare ($300.00 each)	900.00
Treasurer, Collector, Town Clerk	5,200.00
	$14,200.00

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to amend and change the By-Law regulating the construction, reconstruction and location of buildings by adding further regulations to Section I as follows:

Article 1

A. Building Lines

In the first sentence add the words "raised terraces, sundecks" between the words "piazzas" and "and" and add the words "whether roofed or uncovered" following the word "projections" so that the sentence will read: The exterior walls of a building at or above the ground, including bay windows, porches, piazzas, raised terraces, sundecks and similar projections whether roofed or uncovered.

D. Altered or Alteration

(2) Substitute the words "in which the value of such rebuilding or change is in excess of five hundred dollars" for the words "which exceeds 20 percent of the assessed value" so that the sentence will read: The rebuilding or change of any nature in structures of every kind, in which the value of such rebuilding or change is in excess of five hundred dollars and which is not in the nature of ordinary repair or maintenance.

E. Additions

Add after the word "increased" the following words "or the relationship of the building and lot lines are changed" so that the sentence will read: The addition to a structure by which its floor area is increased or the relationship of the building and lot lines are changed.

Article 4. Delete the first sentence.

Article 5. Paragraph 1

Delete existing wording and substitute the following:

Application for permit to erect, construct, reconstruct, alter or add to a structure shall be on forms provided. Applicants shall be required to give such information regarding the proposed work as the Board of Selectmen shall ascribe in addition to the following requirements: Applicant shall provide a suitably scaled plot plan showing the following: Streets or ways on which the lot fronts. Location of sufficient permanent concrete bounds to clearly define the lot limits on the streets or ways. Location of the building lines of the proposed structure or structures relative to all lot boundary lines. Proposed location of all wells and all sewage disposal facilities.

Article 11 Building Lines

Add the word "detached" between the words "of" and "structures" in the second sentence so that the sentence shall read: The building lines of detached structures which are necessary to wood framed structures for human habitation shall not be nearer to side and rear lot lines than 12 feet, nor nearer to the nearest boundary of any way than 30 feet.

Article 13 Fire Prevention

Add: "Motels - Fire partitions shall be installed as described herein:

(a) In one story motels, fire partitions shall be installed between each five (5) units.

(b) In two story motels, fire partitions shall be installed between each two (2) units per floor.

(c) Fire partitions shall consist of 8 inch masonry block

or brick, covered on both sides with plaster or gypsum board, or fire partitions may be constructed of gypsum block (such as "Pyrobar" as manufactured by U. S. Gypsum Company) and nogging full height in wood stud partitions with plaster or gypsum board applied on both sides of the partition.

(d) Attic spaces shall be cut off to prevent the spread of fire by extending the fire partitions from the ceiling line of the top story to the underside of the roof decking. These attic fire partitions may be a single wall of either five-eighths inch gypsum board or five-eighths inch plywood.

(e) In basement or crawl spaces fire partitions shall be installed in locations as specified in paragraphs (a) and (b) above. Fire partitions shall be of the same construction as specified in paragraph (c) above.

Article 15 Minimum requirements for Dwellings

A Foundations:

Delete the existing wording and substitute the following:

Excavations: 1. All excavations shall extend to stabilized ground. 2. All excavations shall extend to at least eighteen (18) inches below the finished grade.

Footings: 1. All footings must be constructed of concrete. 2. Footings must be installed under all concrete block walls and under all poured concrete walls less than ten (10) inches thick. Minimum size of footings shall be six (6) inches thick under one story buildings and eight (8) inches thick under all buildings over one story, with a minimum projection of four (4) inches on either side of wall in all cases. 3. Footings under all solid masonry or concrete filled steel columns shall be a minimum of eight (8) inches thick by a minimum dimension of twenty (20) inches whether square or circular. 4. Footings under all chimneys shall be at least twelve (12) inches thick and shall extend at least eight (8) inches in all directions from the outside of the chimney base.

D Framing:

Add: 1. First floor girders must rest on solid masonry or concrete filled steel columns. 2. Floor joists shall be doubled under all partitions running parallel to the floor joists. 3. All floor joist headers over four (4) feet long shall be doubled. 4. All floor joists on which headers bear shall be doubled. 5. Floor joists shall be cross bridged when span exceeds eight (8) feet. Bridging shall be located in the center of the span. At least one by three or stronger stock shall be used. Metal bridging or solid blocking may be substituted for stock specified. 6. Exterior wall studs and bearing partition studs shall be at least two by four stock spaced not over sixteen (16) inches on center. Two by four shoes and double two by four, or equivalent, plates shall be used for all exterior walls and bearing partitions. 7. All openings in exterior walls and bearing partitions shall have headers sized in accordance with the following table: Up to 4 feet long - 4 inch nominal depth by full thickness of wall--4'-0" to 5'-6" long - 6 inch nominal depth by full thickness of wall--5'6" to 7'-0" long 8 inch nominal depth by full thickness of wall--over 7'-0" long - 10 inch nominal depth by full thickness of wall. 8. All ceilings shall be strapped with stock at least one by three inches spaced at a maximum distance of sixteen (16) inches on centers.

Recommended.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Assessors to negotiate a contract with the United Appraisal Company for the purpose of assessing new buildings and land, for the year 1966, and raise and appropriate the sum of $700.00 to meet the cost of the contract, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 1 of the Town By-Laws, pertaining to the date of the Annual Town Meeting, to read "the first Monday in

March" instead of the "third Monday in February," as it now reads.

Recommended.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for the purpose of constructing and equipping a Highway Garage Building, on Town owned property, and authorize the Selectmen to execute contracts and do all things necessary thereto, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for constructing and equipping an addition to the Town Hall and to determine whether the funds shall be provided by transfer from available funds in the Treasury or by borrowing under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7 (Clause 3), or a combination thereof, and to authorize the Committee to execute contracts and do all things necessary to construct and equip said addition.

Recommended. 6 Yes 1 No

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to have the existing Highway Garage Building, located on the Town Hall grounds, demolished, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to have the existing Band Stand, located on the Town Hall grounds, demolished, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, the sum of $4,000.00 to be spent under the provisions of Chapter 90, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $4,500.00 to grade and surface part of Camp Ground Landing parking lot, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to enter into an agreement with the Public Access Board of the Department of Natural Resources to permit the Board to construct a boat ramp, and related parking facilities, at Rock Harbor, to provide public access to the waters within the Town of Eastham and that such agreement shall include an acceptance and police responsibilities on the part of the Town and the facilities shall be open to the general public on equal terms.

Recommended.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, the sum of $9,500.00 for the purpose of driving, or drilling, test wells in order to locate a supply of water for a future public water system, or take any action relative thereto.

Requested by the Conservation Commission

Not recommended.

Article 25. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Recommended.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money, to be used in conjunction with State and County funds, under Chapter 91, to construct two (2) stone jetties at South Sunken Meadow Town Landing, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended $6,000.00

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning map, and the zoning By-Laws, by adding the following sentence to Description of "Permissive Use" area: "To a depth of 500 feet on the Westerly side of Route 6 from the Southerly bound of Commercial Area C southerly to the ditch in land of Obed Fulcher, and to a depth of 500 feet on the easterly side of Route 6 from the Southerly bound of Commercial Area C southerly to the ditch dividing the land of Clayton O. Horton and Mary A. Chase", or take any action relative thereto.

No recommendation. By request.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing road equipment, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,370.00 for the purpose of purchasing two (2) short-wave radios and a base station to be used by the Highway Department or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $800.00 to purchase a radio for the Fire Department, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, the sum of $1,500.00 for the purchase of new fire hose, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $25,000.00 for the purchase of a new fire truck, fully equipped, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $500.00 received from the Commonwealth for use of the Eastham Public Library, to be available to the Trustees for the purchase of books or any other lawful expense, in conformance with the provisions of Chapter 672 of the Acts of 1963.

Recommended.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,500.00 for the completion of the "H" dock at Great Pond, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated funds in the Treasury, the sum of $1,500.00 for the purpose of painting traffic lines on the Town roads and for the purchase and erection of signs under the direction of the Police Department, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 to be used as compensation for a Plumbing Inspector, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,500.00, to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, for a professional personnel pay survey, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to enforce Chapter 14, Section 173 of the

General Laws, pertaining to the restraining of all dogs, or take any action relative thereto.

Not recommended. By request.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to accept and enforce the following by-law:

A. It shall be unlawful for any person or persons occupying or having charge of any building or premises or any part thereof in the Town, other than that section of any establishment licensed under Chapter 138 of the General Laws, between the hours of 12 midnight and 8 A. M. to cause or suffer or allow any unnecessary, loud, excessive or unusual noises in the operation of any radio, phonograph or other mechanical sound making device or instrument, or reproducing device or instrument, or in the playing of any band, orchestra, musician or group of musicians, or in the use of any device to amplify the aforesaid, or the making of loud outcries, exclamations or other loud or boisterous noises or loud and boisterous singing by any person or group of persons or in the use of any device to amplify the aforesaid noise, where the noise is plainly audible at a distance of one hundred and fifty feet from the building, structure, vehicle or premises in which or from which it is produced. The fact that the noise is plainly audible at a distance of one hundred and fifty feet from the vehicle or premises from which it originates shall constitute Prima Facie evidence of a violation of this by-law. Any person violating this by-law shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offense.

B. It shall be unlawful for any person or persons being present in or about any building, dwelling, premises, shelter, boat or conveyance or any part thereof, other than that section of any establishment licensed under Chapter 138 of the General Laws, who shall cause or suffer or countenance any unnecessary, loud, excessive or unusual noises including any unnecessary, loud, excessive or unusual noises in the operation of any radio, phonograph or other mechan-

ical sound making device or instrument, or reproducing device or instrument, or in the playing of any band, orchestra, musician or group of musicians, or the making of loud outcries, exclamations or other loud or boisterous noises or loud and boisterous singing by any person or group of persons, or in the use of any device to amplify the aforesaid noise, where the aforesaid noise is plainly audible at a distance of one hundred and fifty feet from the building, dwelling, premises, shelter, boat or conveyance in which or from which it is produced. The fact that the noise is plainly audible at a distance of one hundred and fifty feet from the premises from which it originates shall constitute Prima Facie evidence of a violation of this by-law. Any person shall be deemed in violation of this by-law, who shall make, or aid and abet, or cause or suffer or countenance, or assist in the making of the aforesaid and described improper noises, disturbance, breach of the peace or a diversion tending to a breach of the peace, and the presence of any person or persons in or about the building, dwelling, premises, shelter, boat or conveyance or any part thereof during a violation of this by-law shall constitute Prima Facie evidence that they are a countenancer to such violation. Any person violating this by-law shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offense.

Not recommended.

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,500.00 to surface the original Parking Lot at First Encounter Beach, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and and appropriate the sum of $3,000.00 to surface a portion of the new parking lot at Cook's Brook Town Landing, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following By-Law:

"It shall be unlawful to fill, dredge, grade, place any structure or sewerage disposal unit below a point four (4) feet above mean high water in the case of salt water areas or four (4) feet above average heights of fresh water areas within the Town of Eastham. High water marks and average fresh water heights shall be decided by a majority vote of the Selectmen, acting as the Board of Health, and the Conservation Commission".

Not recommended.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to execute a deed running to Virginia C. Wholly in order to clear up title deficiency and remove any cloud from the title thereon caused by the Town of Eastham, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to accept a triangular piece of property, consisting of about 21,000 square feet, more or less, located on the northerly boundary of the Eastham Fire Station and Route 6 from the Cape Cod National Seashore in exchange for Town owned land located on Nauset Beach Plan 1 Block B 2 Lots 1 & 2, Block C 3 Lots 3, 4, 5 & 6, Block D 4 Lots 3, 4 & 5, Block W 21 Lots 1, 2 & 4 and Ocean View Plan Block F Lots 8 & 10, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to grant a piece of land to the State for highway access in order to widen the State Highway, or take any action relative thereto.

Not recommended.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, to be used together with funds provided by the Towns of Orleans and Wellfleet, to purchase a school bus to be jointly owned and controlled by the school committees of School Union 53, and

authorize the school committees to take any action relative thereto.

Not recommended.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to accept a private road, known as Western Avenue on the Carlton Shurtleff Plan, under the provisions of Section II Clause D of the Town of Eastham By-Laws, and the General Laws of Massachusetts, and raise and appropriate the sum of $100.00 for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended, Yes 6 No 1 By request.

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $6,500.00 to pave Western Avenue, so called, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended, Yes 6 No 1.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds in Highways, Chapter 679, the sum of $6,091.64 for the following project on Depot Road and Route 6, work to consist of reconstruction, widen and resurface with 3" Type C-1 mix, also to pay for any work by Town for land damages, layout costs, fire house traffic control box and ducts to proposed state highway traffic light system, or take any action relative thereto.

Not recommended.

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury the sum of $20,000.00 to reduce the tax rate, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to acquire by gift land to be used as an entrance to Hay Road at Route 6, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended.

Article 52. To hear the reports of Committees and to

do or act on anything which may legally come before this meeting.

No recommendation required.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the post office in North Eastham and the post office in Eastham seven days at least before the date of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands and seals this Twenty-First day of January, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Six.

LUTHER P. SMITH Chairman

FRED G. LaPIANA, JR.

ROBERT J. ERICKSON

Board of Selectmen

INDEX

Accountant's Report 13
Ambulance Association Report 67
Appeal Board Report 70
Assessors' Report 10
Balance Sheet 32
Births 42
Building Inspector's Report 81
Civilian Defense Report 99
Collector's Report 38
Comparative Figures of Article 12 158
Conservation Commission Report 121
Deaths 44
Dog Licenses Sold 41
Election, Annual Town 45
Fees Collected 40
Finance Committee Report 74
Fire Chief's Report 83
Fish and Game Licenses Sold 41
Gas Inspector's Report 82
Government Representatives 3
Harbormaster Report 122
Health, Barnstable County Report 106
Health, Board Report 104
Highway Surveyors' Report 85
Historical Society Report 118
Insurance in Force 65
Juror List 66
Librarian's Report 90
Library Trustee's Report 87
Marriages 43
Nurse's Report 91
Office Hours 2
Officials, Elected and Appointed 4
Planning Board Report 94
Police Chief's Report 96
Public Buildings and Park Committee 76
Recapitulation Sheet 11
Recreation Commission Report 115
Registrar's Report 100
Salaries and Wages Paid 36
School Report 123
Selectmen's Report 8
Shellfish Constable's Report 101
Special Town Office Building Committee Report 78
Telephones 2
Town Meeting, Annual 46
Town Meeting, Special, April 8, 1965 57
Town Meeting, Special, November 16, 1965 62
Treasurer's Report 33
Veteran's Agent Report 102
Warrant, Annual Town Meeting 155
Welfare Worker's Report 103
Windmill Report 93

The Massachusetts Selectmen's Association

PRESENTS

Second Prize

IN THE FIFTH POPULATION GROUP

To the Town of

EASTHAM

In Recognition of the Excellence of its

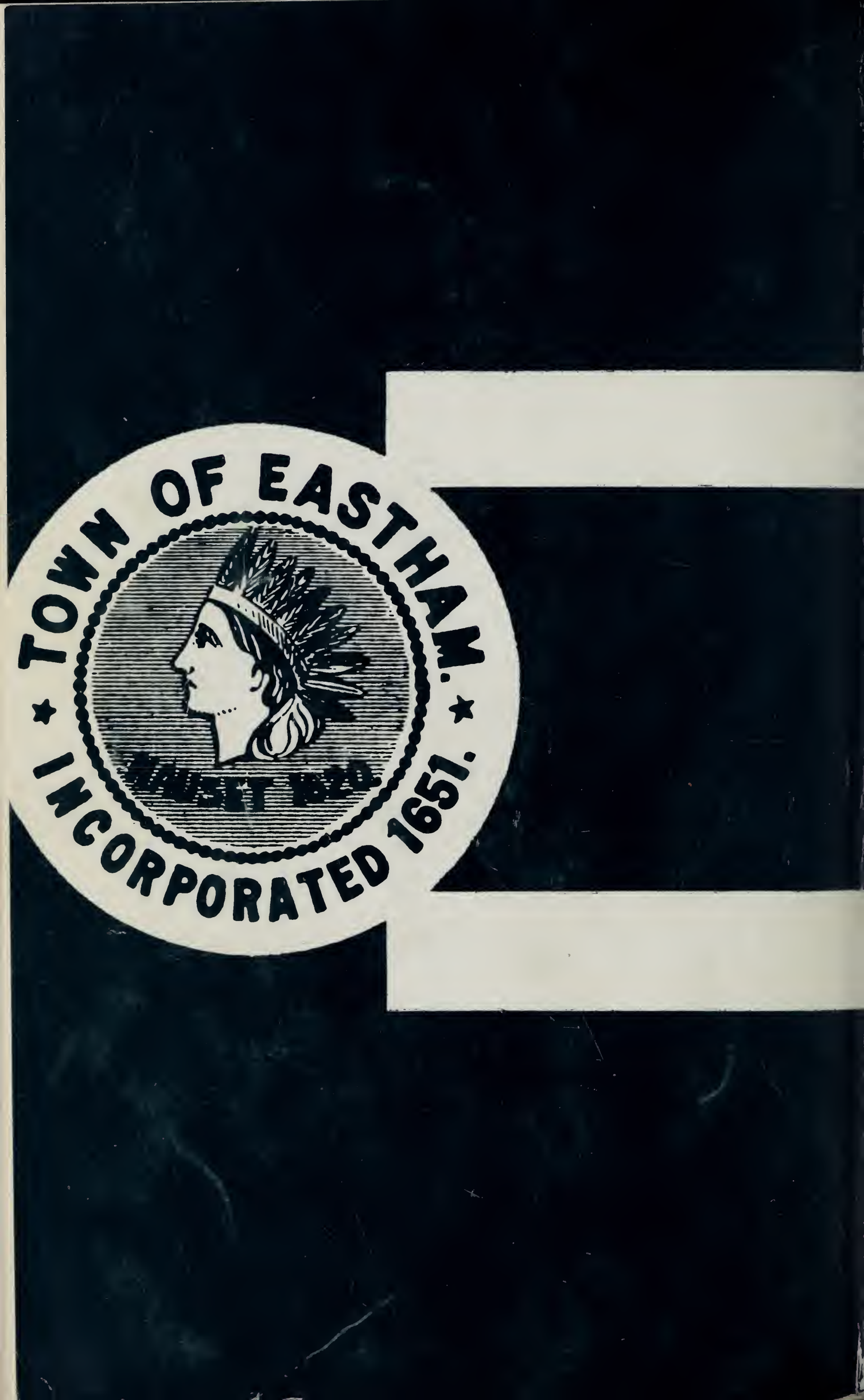
TOWN REPORT

For the Year 1964

AND *in witness thereof has caused its seal and the signatures of its President and Secretary to be affixed hereto at Plymouth on the First day of October, nineteen hundred and sixty-five.*

PRESIDENT

SECRETARY


TOWN OF EASTHAM.
INCORPORATED 1651.